G. S.

AUG 4 1961

Our Black Family in America

Some of the descendants of

William Black and Sarah Stevens

He, born in North Carolina in 1770, lived most of his life in Vermillion, Richland County, Ohio, and died there soon after 1850.

DATE MICROFILMED
JUN 14 2001
ITEM # 1
PROJECT and ROLL # 601
G. S. CALL # 1440333
YLIB USCAN

Fam HIST
929.273
B561bc

Compiled by Chester A Black and
Sarah H. Black
1208 West 4th South Street
Salt Lake City, Utah

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
604001

Copyright 1960
Chester A. Black

PRINTERS INC., SUGAR HOUSE

1 March 2000

TO ALL DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BLACK AND SARAH STEVENS

Since the publication of "Our Black Family in America" by my parents, Sarah H. and Chester A. Black in 1960, much research has been done in Ohio, North Carolina and elsewhere to find the Black and Stevens ancestry.

Some efforts have been made to coordinate and share the research results, but as far as I know, the breakthrough has not been made.

I would like to hear from relatives interested in joining a William Black Family Genealogical Organization and probably setting up an Internet Web Site.

William Black and Sarah Stevens did have parents!!!!

<u>They need to be identified.</u>

Irene Black Wrigley
1173 North 700 West
Centerville, UT 84014
i.wrigley@mciworld.com

WARREN BITTNER
472 WEST SADDLEWOOD
CENTERVILLE, UT 84014
WARRENB@UTAH-INTER.NET

COMPILERS OF BOOK

P69

Sara H. Black

Sara H. Black, 73, 942 Catherine St., died Aug. 25, 1966, 2:15 a.m., in a Salt Lake City hospital of natural causes.

Born Jan. 31, 1893, in Cava Valley, Chihuahua, Mexico, a daughter of Joseph Warren and Jerusha Irene Spencer Hancock. Married Chester A. Black Dec. 24, 1913, in the Salt Lake Temple. Member, Rose Park 10th Ward. Former Relief Society president, stake missionary and seminary teacher in Monticello, San Juan County. Author of several genealogy books. Employee, Genealogical Society. Charter member, Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

Survivors: husband; son, daughters, LeRoy Chester, Buckeye, Ariz.; Mrs. George O. (Naomi) Cornish, Warner Robins, Georgia; Mrs. Norman (Irene) Wrigley, Longmeadow, Mass.; Mrs. Max (Iris) Syndergaard, Kaysville; Mrs. Donald H. (Millie) Anderson; Mrs. Fred W. (Florence) Bittner, both of Salt Lake City; brother, sisters, Louis A. Hancock, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Ether (Lucy) Black, Smithfield, Cache County; Mrs. Floyd (Hattie) Nielsen, Pendleton, Ore.; 22 grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren.

Funeral Saturday noon in Rose Park 10th Ward chapel, 11th West, 7th North. Friends call at 255-2nd East Friday, 6-8 p.m., Saturday one hour before services at the ward chapel. Burial, Elysian Burial Gardens.

P69

Chester A. Black

Chester Allen Black, 86, 885 N. 1400 West, died April 18, 1975, in a local hospital of a heart ailment.

Born Jan. 19, 1889, Huntington, Emery County, to John Morley and Therresa Cox Black. Married Sara Clarissa Hancock, Dec. 24, 1913, Salt Lake LDS Temple. She dued in 1966. Married Mary Ann Palmer Jones in 1967.

Operated flour mill in Monticello. Retired Hill Air Force Base employe.

Survivors: wife; son, daughters, LeRoy C., Phoenix, Ariz.; Mrs. George (Naomi) Cornish, Port Tobacco, Md.; Mrs. Norman (Irene) Wrigley, Richmond, Mass.; Mrs. Max (Iris) Syndergaard, Kaysville; Mrs. Fred (Florence) Bittner, Salt Lake City; 6 stepchildren; brother, sisters, Edson Black, Blanding; Mrs. Jo (Pauline) Smith, Blanding; Mrs. Edmund (Ella) Thurland, Farmington, N.M.; 22 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren.

Funeral services Monday, 1 p.m., 760 N. 1200 West, Rose Park Ward chapel. Friends call, 255-200 East, Sunday, 7-9 p.m., and one hour to before services. Burial, Elysian Gardens.

P69

P.69

Millie B. Anderson

Millie Black Anderson, 55, 1327 W. 8th South, died Oct. 14 in a Salt Lake hospital after a short illness. Born Nov. 21, 1915, Blanding, to Chester Allen and Sarah Hancock Black. Married Donald H. Anderson, Aug. 15, 1937, Monticello. Member LDS Church. Employe, Hill Air Force Base, 4 years, Veterans Administration, 16 years.

Survivors: husband; sons, Alan LeRoy, Jerald Don, both Reno, Nev.; brother, sisters, LeRoy, Phoenix, Ariz.; Mrs. George (Naomi) Cornish, Port Tobacco, Md.; Mrs. Norman (Irene) Wrigley, Richmond, Mass.; Mrs. Max (Iris) Syndergaard, Kaysville; Mrs. Fred (Florence) Bittner, Salt Lake City. Funeral services will be held Saturday, 1 p.m., 4330 S. Redwood Rd.

Mary Ann Palmer Jones BLACK

P.161

D. 1 MAY 1990

BLANDING

P71

Clara Jean BLACK CHNDERSEN

b. 18 May 1926 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 29 Apr 1958 Salt Lake City, S.L. Utah

P71

LeRoy C. Black, 71, of Phoenix, an aircraft mechanic, died April 17,1994 He was born in Utah. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy; daughters, Iren Ambrose and DeAnne Black; sons, LeRoy Jr and David P.; four sisters; 14 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Visitation 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, A.L. Moore and Sons Mortuary, 614 E. Townley Ave. Services: 10 a.m. Thursday, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 8602 N. 31st Ave., with second visitation one hour prior to services. Contributions Latter-day Saints Missionary Fund, 36th Ward, 8602 N. 31st Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85051.

T 11/8 P.162 N3 11/8

Darwin A. Jones

BLANDING—Darwin Alma Jones, 64, passed away Nov. 4, 1984, in Valley Hospital, Las Vegas, Nev.

A noted vocal soloist, he was well-known and thought of throughout the west for his vocal talents. He was heavily involved in religious and civic functions, and once a member of the Salt Lake LDS Tabernacle Choir. High priest in LDS Church.

Survivors: wife, Mozelle Jones, Blanding; two sons, David and Layne; nine grandchildren; mother, Mary Ann Jones; three brothers, two sisters; preceded in death by two children.

Funeral services, Friday, Nov. 9, 1 p.m., Blanding LDS North Chapel. There will be a viewing, Thursday, 7-9 p.m., and Friday, 11:00 a.m.-12:30 p.m., San Juan Mortuary, Blanding. Interment, Blanding City Cemetery.

T 11/8 N3 11/8

P150

Calvin " F." Black

Colvin "F." Black, age 61, lifetime resident of Blanding, Utah, died May 11, 1990 after a long 2 year battle with cancer.

Born March 17, 1929 in Blanding, son of Hyrum and Hester Fillerup Black. Married Carolyn Merz, September 8, 1949. They are the parents of 6 children. Cal was widely know, not only in Utah, in business and political circles, but in many other states, where he served in numerous capacities. He will be greatly missed. Resigned only 2 weeks ago as Chairman and Member of San Juan County Commission.

He was a graduate of San Juan High School in Blanding, and wanted to go to college, but he would not let his parents sacrifice to send him away to school, and so commenced at once to work. Since he had been taught how to work, almost from infancy, he was in demand by various employers for his fine ability and dependability in whatever he was asked to do.

Even before he was out of high school, he had jobs at age 10 and during his teenage years, while still in school. He would work right along with much older men, carrying the same responsibilities they were, but to often not getting the same wage.

He soon realized he was making money for his employer, and so determined to be "his employer", and most of his life has been self employed. He launched into the trucking and mining businesses, soon after school, but took a leave of absence for 2 years to serve in the United States Army. Besides his mining and trucking businesses, he has been engaged in numerous other enterprises; farming, ranching, motel, apartments, mercantile, service stations, to name a few.

Cal was an avid reader and was well informed on numerous subjects. He took a special interest in government and politics. Served as Major of Blanding 1 term, 1 term in the State Legislature, and 20 years as San Juan County Commissioner. He also served on the National Association of County Officials, and took a very active part there. He was recognized as an authority on a great variety of questions, and loved to debate them.

He was an enthusiastic hunter, and was very successful in the pursuit of wild game. He served on numerous boards and committees, and has been honored with degrees from the College of Eastern Utah at Price and Blanding.

He is survived by wife, Carolyn, two sons, Alan (Buddy), and Danny, Blanding; four daughters, Mrs. Callie Christensen, Mrs. Merri Shumway, Blanding; Mrs. Laurie Black, Las Vegas; Mrs. Susan Magleby, Monroe, Utah; his mother, Hester, Blanding; two brothers, Kenneth, Blanding; Don, Provo, Utah; four sisters, Mrs. Marilyn Lyman, Mrs. Carol Black, Blanding; Mrs. Cherril Sherwood, St. George; Mrs. Helen Walker, Tucumcari, New Mexico. Also survived by 16 grandchildren.

At the time of his death, Cal was a High Priest in the Blanding Stake. Funeral services will be held in the Blanding LDS Stake Center, 1 p.m., Wednesday, May 16. Friends may call to visit the family Tuesday, May 15, 6-9 p.m. at the Stake Center and on Wednesday at the San Juan Mortuary, 9 a.m. - 12 noon. Interment will follow at the Blanding City Cemetery.

T 5/13 N 5/14

P77

Ogden Standard-Ex

Dorius E. Black

MOUNTAIN GREEN — Dorius Ether Black, 67, of 5813 Cascade Drive, died Saturday, June 29, 1985, at a local nursing home of cancer.

He was born March 15, 1918, in Blanding, Utah, a son of Samuel Ether and Lucy Black.

He married Anna Louise Jackson in Salt Lake City.

He graduated from Brigham Young University in the top 5 percent of all graduating classes at that time. He attended Harvard, and spoke five languages.

He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

He had been a real estate developer in Orlando, Fla., and a finance broker.

He was a member of the LDS Petersen Ward. He served an LDS mission to Germany in 1938, and he and his wife lead many social and dancing functions for the church while in Florida.

Surviving are his widow of Mountain Green, and three sons, Hueld'an Ether Black, Dorius Dwight Black and Michael Dwayne Black, all of Roy.

Also surviving are many brothers and sisters including Rex Black, Pocatello, Idaho, and Clair Black of Layton.

Private funeral services will be held.

Funeral directors, Myers Mortuary in Ogden.

REX JOY BLACK P 78

b. 11 Dec 1923 Durango, LaPlata, CO, married 18 Sep 1945 Dorothy Jeanne Campbell, b. 3 Jan 1927, Newoka, OK, daughter of James Thomas Campbell and Etha Alma Davis.

Died 23 Jun 1999, Nampa, Canyon, Idaho

Buried 28 Jun 1999, Melba, Canyon, Idaho

A letter from Ireta Black Mitchell told about the death of Rex Black. He suffered from Cancer for two years. Rex's funeral was held 28 Jun 1999.

Jeanne Black, 1527 Andover Court, Nampa ID 83686 Phone 208-464-2925

When Rex was about 11 years old, the Ran and Abbie Smith family moved to Ignacio, CO. For several years the Blacks and Smiths went to church together, picnicked together, and shared many other experiences. Rex was a good camper and wanted to be a Boy Scout.

During WW II, Rex's father, Ether Black, was sick with cancer. When Rex came home on leave during the fall of 1945, his father wanted to go fishing with Rex. They went fishing and had a great time. Rex's father died shortly afterward.

Rex went to Utah State Agricultural College & Colorado A & M and majored in Forestry.

Later Rex became a Scout Executive and eventually served as the Boise Council Scout Executive. For years he lived in Meridian, ID. Rex and Jeanne served a mission for the Church in Salt Lake City for 18 months. At the time of his death, Rex and Jeanne lived in Nampa, Idaho. Rex's sisters, June and Beth, were able to attend the funeral. Jeanne has much support from her family.

P76

Hattie Belle Bitter

Hattie Belle Bitter, passed away January 1, 1992 at the Four Corners Care Center in Blanding, Utah.

She was born October 9, 1911, to Minnie Belle Chapman and Morley Spencer Black. Married Robert Brown, February 14, 1936 in the Salt Lake Temple. They were the parents of one son, Mervyn. Both preceded her in death. Married Joseph E. Bitter, January 14, 1948. He also preceded her in death. She was an active member of the LDS Church. Filled an LDS Stake Mission on Temple Square in 1947, where she met Joseph and filled a full time mission with him to Texas in 1962-64.

Survived by five step children, J. Melvin Bitter, Kaysville; Mrs. George (Maxine) Rytting, Layton; Grant B. Bitter, Mrs. Vern (Ruth) Wayman, Mrs. Calvin (Patricia) Birch, all Salt Lake; 41 grandchildren, 171 great-grandchildren, 13 great-great-grandchildren, brothers, Ralph Lancaster, and Marion Lancaster, sisters in law, Verda Black and Ellen Brown, brothers in law, Ilo M. Brown, and Woodrow J. Brown, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held January 4, 1992. Interment, Blanding City Cemetery.

T 1/12 N 1/12

P72

Jay E. Steiner

Jay Ernest Steiner, age 78, died December 3, 1993 at his home in West Valley City.

Born June 19, 1915 in Blanding, Utah, son of Ernest H. and Millie Black Steiner. Married Norma Gurr June 8, 1936 in Parowan, Utah; later solemnized in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. He was a veteran of the United States Army and a retired truck driver.

Survived by wife, Norma; daughters, Bonnie Jean and husband Kent Stapley, Cedar City; Shirley Ann and husband Gary Bauer, Heber City; Katherine and husband Dan Sheffer, Roy; 11 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; sister, Mema Dennison, Henderson, Nev.; brothers, Vinton Steiner, Ephraim; Virgil Steiner, Henderson, Nev.; Curtis Steiner, Salt Lake City; and Neil, Mapleton.

Funeral services will be held Monday, 11 a.m., at McDougal Funeral Home, 4330 South Redwood Road, where friends may call Sunday, 5-7 p.m. and Monday, one hour prior to services. Graveside services will be held Tuesday, 1 p.m. at the Cedar City Cemetery.

T 12/4 N 12/4

P 67

N3 4/28

Goldie W. Olson

Goldie Winters Olson, age 47, beloved wife, mother, grandma and friend, died April 24, 1985.

Born June 9, 1937 in Blandino, Utah to George and Rowena Allan Winters. Married Richard J. Olson Sept. 30, 1972 in Elko, Nevada. She will be dearly missed. Was a dedicated elementary teacher for 20 years. Worked 17 years for the Granite School District. Loved and admired by all her students and fellow teachers. Member LDS Church.

Survivors: Husband; daughters, Tammy Ranson, Tina Carlson, Tracie Perkins; stepchildren, Blake, Ginger, David, Tiffany and Wendy; grandchildren, Amie and Shantel Ranson, James and Jessica Carlson, Tony Perkins III; mother; mother-in-law, Rachel Olson; sister, Jane Palmer; brother, Jimmy A. Winters; sister-in-law and husband, Jack and Elnor Malmstrom. Preceded in death by brother, Perry A. Winters and niece, Joyce Palmer, nephew Jerry Palmer; stepdaughter, Tami Sue Olson.

Funeral serivce Saturday 12:00 noon at the Jordan North 1st Ward, 4634 West Harman Dr. Friends may call McDougal Funeral Home, 4330 South Redwood Rd., Friday, 6-8 p.m. and one hour prior to service at the Church. Interment Valley View Memorial Park.

T 4/25 T 4/27

P 128

Veri Grant Black

Veri Grant Black age 78, passed away Feb. 4, 1992 at his home in West Valley City from complications of diabetes. He is loved and respected by all who knew him.

Born April 15, 1913 in Blanding, Utah, a son of Benjamin Grant and Jennie Melinda Brown Black. Married Lillian Ann Briscoe, August 9, 1939 in Great Falls, Montana; their marriage was solemnized in the Cardston, Alberta, Canada LDS Temple, December 7, 1939. Active member of the LDS Church. Filled mission to Northwestern States Mission plus two stake missions. In the early 1940's he organized the first Boy Scout troop for the LDS Church in Great Falls. Has served as Sunday School Superintendent, teacher and Bishop of Millcreek 11th Ward. Member of stake high council, stake clerk and various other positions. Manager for Deseret Industries.

Special thanks to Creekside Home Healthcare, Terry, Linda, Sandy, Pam and Rae. Special friend, Millie.

Survived by wife, Lillian; daughter, Elaine Ann; son, Lewis Grant and wife, Sherry Black, all of West Valley City; three grandchildren, Jennifer Shelleen, Grant Cole and Mindy Brianne Black; one brother, Leon B. and wife, Marjorie Black; many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, seven brothers and sisters.

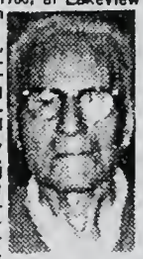
Funeral services will be held Saturday, February 8, 1992, 12 noon at the Granger 10th Ward, 3274 Hillsdale Drive where friends may call Saturday at the church two hours prior to services. Interment, Valley View Memorial Park.

Funeral Directors: McDougal Funeral Home.

N 2/6 T 2/7

P. 186

Joseph Henry Porter



Joseph Henry Porter, 95, passed away Sept. 18, 1980, at Lakeview Hospital in Bountiful.

Born April 14, 1885, at Orderville, to Warriner Ahaz and Rachel Ann Black Porter. Married Hannah James, July 19, 1906. Marriage sealed Oct. 4, 1906, Salt Lake LDS Temple. Married Delila Porter Miller Grimstead, Aug. 5, 1942, Jackson, Wyo. She preceded him in death. Member, LDS Church. Held many church callings throughout his years. Served as sheriff of Blanding. He was a lumberjack and was a man of many trades.

Survivors: wife, Hannah James Porter, Manteca, Calif.; sons, Joseph V. Porter, Modesto, Calif.; Irvian Porter, Ivins, Utah; Garth Porter, Murray; daughters, Mrs. Rachel Winn, Lockford, Calif.; Mrs. Hartense P. Thaxton, Bountiful; 33 grandchildren; 90 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. George (Lona) Hurst, Blanding, Utah; Mrs. Farin (Maude) Allen, Mrs. Fred (Mabel) Carroll, Ogden, Utah; sons and daughters preceding him in death, Nina Porter, Saloma Porter, Rees Porter and Dorald Porter.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Deseret Memorial Chapel. Burial was at the Provo City Cemetery.

P 204

LaVar M. Black

HUNTINGTON — LaVar M. Black, age 83, died October 13, 1983 in a Price Hospital.

Born November 5, 1899 in Huntington, Utah to Miller S. and Susan Sherman Black. He married Leila Bunderson, June 8, 1938 in the Logan LDS Temple. Member of the LDS Church. He loved missionary work, he served a mission in Mexico from 1925-1928. He and his wife served a mission in Texas from 1972 to 1973. They worked as ordinance workers in the Manti Temple from 1974-1978. He was a counselor in the Emery Stake Presidency for 14 years. He is a member of the Junior Chamber of Commerce and a charter member of the Huntington Glee Club.

Survivors: Wife, Huntington; son, Daniel LaVar Black, Huntington; daughter, DeeAnn B. Jensen, Cleveland, Utah; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; sisters, Mrs. Henry (Nora) Kartchener, Price; Mrs. Orion (Maleta) Brockbank, Huntington.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 15, 1983 at 1:00 p.m. in the Huntington LDS Ward Chapel. Friends may visit the family Friday evening from 7-9 p.m. at the Fausett Mortuary in Castle Dale and one hour prior to services. Interment, Huntington City Cemetery.

N3 10/13 N1 10/

P. 208

Willard M. Guymon

BLANDING, Utah—Willard Morley Guymon, age 89, resident of Blanding, Utah, passed away December 7, 1982, in a Salt Lake City hospital.

Born November 5, 1893, in Huntington, Utah to Willard Richard and Hattie Black Guymon. Veteran, World War I. He married Elanor Jamison October 2, 1919, in the Salt Lake Temple.

Survivors: Sons, Willard, Salt Lake City; Dean, and Eugene, both Blanding; daughters, Elna Nelson, Salt Lake City; Edith Anderson, Riverton, Wyoming; brothers, Ervin, and Dave, both Blanding; Rawl, Gilbert, Arizona; sisters, Rachel Kartchner, Salt Lake City; Hattie Jones, Blanding.

Services will be Saturday, Dec. 11, 11 a.m., Blanding LDS So. Chapel. Viewing, Friday, Dec. 10, 6:30 to 9 p.m., San Juan Mortuary, Blanding, Interment to follow at the Blanding City Cemetery.

T 12-9 N3 12-9

P. 214

Wasel Amelia Black Washburn

Wasel Amelia Black Washburn, age 96, of Provo died July 30, 1993 at the home of her daughter, Vela Hawkins.

She was born December 21, 1896 in Pacheco, Chuahua, Mexico to David Patten and Theda Kartchner Black. Wasel married Alvin LaVell Washburn in the Manti LDS Temple April 18, 1917. They lived in Blanding, Utah and were the parents of 10 children. LaVell died August 1, 1942.

Wasel moved her family to Provo in 1947 and she joined them in attending BYU. She graduated from BYU when she was 53 years old. She later filled a mission to Jacksonville, Florida. Wasel was honored by BYU in 1973 when they presented her with the Joseph F. Smith Family Living Award. She loved to travel and to study. (She was taking a Spanish class at the Senior Citizens at the time of her death.) And she loved music, plays and children.

Wasel was was preceded in death by her husband; a son, L. Berk Washburn; and an infant grandson, Joseph Bingham Washburn.

She is survived by her children, Mrs. Wesley (Verde) Hughes of Mesquite, Nevada; Mrs. David H. (Vela) Hawkins of Provo; Lark L. Washburn of Mesa, Arizona; AlDean Washburn of Provo; J. Ballard Washburn of Salt Lake City; Mrs. Charles (Val Gene) Ogles of Brigham City, Utah; Mrs. Kelly (Velyn) Nicholes of Grand Island, Nebraska; Mrs. Ray (Veloy) Hansen of Alpine, Utah; and Mrs. Mark (Virginia) Oldroyd of Provo; three brothers, five sisters; 87 grandchildren, 247 great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grandchildren. Her family, including the in-laws, totals 429 posterity who will miss this wonderful, grand lady.

Viewings will be held Sunday evening, 6-8 p.m. at the Washburn home, 525 Sumac Avenue, and Monday morning, 10:30-11:30 a.m. and the Pleasant View Chapel, 650 Stadium Avenue, Provo. The funeral will be Monday, August 2 at the Pleasant View Chapel. Burial will be in the Blanding, Utah Cemetery at 12 noon, Tuesday, August 3, 1993.

T 8/1 N 8/1

P.246

Ernest LeRoi Carroll, Sr.

HOLLADAY—Ernest LeRoi Carroll, Sr., age 84, our beloved father, grandfather and brother, died January 5, 1985 at a local hospital of causes incident to age.

Born June 3, 1901 in the L.D.S Colonies in Mexico to James Franklin and Mary Bell Black Carroll. Married Lillian Bolton, November 29, 1922 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. She preceded him in death. Was a retired employee of the Federal Government. Active member of the L.D.S. Church, served as Stake Missionary and District President in the Wells Stake Mission, Counselor in the Ward Bishopric, Glenns Ferry, Idaho; YMMIA President, Burley, Idaho; High Priest Leadership and Secretary for eight years in Holladay 3rd Ward; Sunday School Teacher and Scout Master. He was a Water Master and on the Board of Directors, Spring Creek Irrigation Co. and a member of N.A.R.C.E.

Survivors: Daughter and sons and their mates, Dorothy and Dick Meadows, Tom and Ramona Carroll, all of Holladay; LeRoi and Gwen Carroll, Pasco, Washington; Don and Helen Carroll, Pomona, California; Dean and Ileen Carroll, Sandy; 31 grandchildren; 54 great-grandchildren; sister, Mrs. Lee (Mabel) Shumway, Mrs. Earl (Elizabeth) Wright, both Blanding, Utah; Mrs. Floyd (Dolly) Shipley, Ogden; brothers, Wayne, Evan, Willard, all West Valley City; Lester, Blanding; Thell, Bountiful; Vivian, Denver, Colorado.

Funeral services Wednesday 12:00 Noon Holladay 15th Ward, 3070 Nila Way (3100 East 4170 So.). Friends may call Jenkins-Soffe Mortuary, 4760 South State, Tuesday 6-8 p.m. and Wednesday at the Church one hour prior to services. Interment: Holladay Memorial Park.

N 11/14

P.247

Evan H. Carroll

Evan Henry Carroll, age 86, died November 11, 1991, in West Valley City.

Born September 24, 1905, in Pacheco, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of James F. and Mary Bell Black Carroll. Married Winafred Lake June 7, 1940, in Salt Lake LDS Temple. Served mission in the Central States. He was an ordinance worker in the Jordan River LDS Temple for nine years. He was also a High Priest in Taylorsville 12th Ward.

Survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Richard (ElRae) Bench, LeAnn Jackson, Mrs. Brian (Pat) Hague, all of Salt Lake City; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Wayne C., Mabel Shumway, Dollie Shipley, half brothers, Vivan, Willard and Lester Carroll; half sister, Elizabeth Wright.

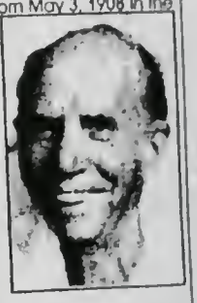
Funeral services will be held Wednesday, 11 a.m., at the Taylorsville 12th Ward, 4505 South 3420 West. Friends may call Tuesday, 5-8 p.m., at McDougal Golden Rule Funeral Home, 4330 South Redwood Road, and Wednesday at the church, one hour prior to services.

Interment, Lake Hills Cemetery.

T 11/12 N3 11/12

P.247

Wayne Earl Carroll



Wayne E. Carroll, 84, died February 20, 1993 at his home in West Valley. Born May 3, 1908 in the Mormon Colony of Pacheco, Chih, Mexico. Married Mary Westover on August 1, 1942 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple.

He worked in the mining industry, owned a real estate agency, and was a pipe organ technician for the LDS Church. He served a mission in the Southern States, served as stake mission president and served in many other callings. He loved working in the Jordan River Temple and he loved his family.

Wayne leaves behind one son and three daughters and their spouses: Wallace W. (Linda), Littleton, Colo.; Joyce (Kent W. Mabey), West Jordan; Linda Sue (David Bowers), West Valley City; Kathleen (KayDon Jensen), Tacoma, Wash.; 25 grandchildren; one great-grandson; sister, Dollie Shipley, Ogden.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, 11 a.m. at Taylorsville West Stake Center, 4505 South 3420 West. Friends may call Monday, 6-8 p.m. at McDougal Funeral Home, 4330 South Redwood Road, and Tuesday at the church one hour prior to services. Interment, Lake Hills Memorial Park.

N 2/22

T 2/22

P.248

William Kline Carroll

William Kline Carroll, 54, died November 28, 1995 in Omaha, Neb. following a liver transplant.

He was born September 20, 1941 in Salt Lake City, Utah to Kline 8 and Anna Mary Ericksen Carroll. Graduated from Jordan High School. Married Annette Shepard August 16, 1963 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. Graduated from Chapman College in California. Served in the U.S. Navy from 1959-1988 and retired as Senior Chief Petty Officer.

Active member of the LDS Church, serving in several bishoprics. His favorite calling was Scout Master where he served for 10 years and went to 11 consecutive scout camps. Employed by the Housing Authority of Salt Lake City. He loved cars and sports. Service and charity were the guiding principles of his life. He was kind and unselfish to all.

Survived by his wife, three children: Suzanne (Doug) Cooper, Marianne (Mike) Overson, Curtis W. (JoDee) Carroll; three grandchildren; brother, Phil (Sharon) Carroll; sister, Sandy (Lynn) Webb; mother, Mary Carpenter.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, December 2, 1995 at 12 noon in the Cottonwood 10th Ward, 4930 South Westmoor Road (1730 East). Friends may call on Friday evening from 6:00-8:00 p.m. at the Wasatch Lawn Mortuary, 3401 South Highland Drive, and at the ward on Saturday from 10:45-11:45 a.m. prior to services. Interment, Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park.

"DON'T TAKE YOUR ORGANS TO HEAVEN—HEAVEN KNOWS WE NEED THEM HERE!"

T 11/30 N 12/01

P63

Nellie Wright Hurst

BLANDING— Nellie Wright Hurst, age 79, died December 3, 1987, at a San Juan hospital.

She was born February 3, 1908 in Mancos, Colorado to Samuel Franklin and Lois Elnora Black Wright. Married Delores Hurst, June 6, 1928 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple.

She is survived by: her husband, Delores; and all 11 children, six daughters and five sons, Mrs. Keith L. (Erma) Myers, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Arthur (Nora) Yookam, Elmer Delores Hurst, William Melvin Hurst, all of Blanding; Mrs. Walter (Thelma) Hartlauer, Eugene, Oregon; Mrs. Norman (Mirna) Suppenbach, Chino, California; Mrs. Earl (Norma) Longman, Bountiful; Mrs. Frank (Margaret) Miller, Durango, Colorado; Harold Hurst, Sandy; Thomas Webley Hurst, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma; Sidney Hurst, Las Vegas, Nevada; two brothers, Frank and Lawrence Wright, both of Blanding; three sisters, Elnora Nielson, Blanding; Ila Rowley, Meadow; Carlie Brienholt, Murray; 59 grandchildren; 51 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by two brothers, Earl and Otis Wright, and one sister, Mable Hurst, and one grandson, Brad Hurst.

Viewing Sunday evening, 7-9 p.m. at the San Juan Mortuary in Blanding, and also Monday Morning, 9:30-11 a.m. at the mortuary. Funeral services will follow at 12 noon at the Blanding LDS North Chapel. Interment Blanding City Cemetery.

T 12/6 N3 12/6

P.61

Willard Samuel Wright

CHARLOTTESVILLE, Virginia-Willard Samuel Wright, 50, died Friday, December 18, 1987 in the University of Virginia Hospital.

Born January 4, 1937, son J. Frank and Dora Bevan Wright of Blanding, Utah. Mr. Wright was a life-long member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Later-day Saints, serving in numerous leadership positions. He worked as personnel director at the Foreign Science and Technology Center in Charlottesville.

He is survived by his wife, Sandra Louise Fletcher Wright; three sons, John Sterling Wright; Jeffery Lyle Wright; and Jason Fletcher Wright; and a daughter, Terilynne Wright, all Charlottesville, Va.; two granddaughters, Adrienne Jean and Lauren Ann Wright. also survived by parents; four brothers, Ted Wright, San Diego, Calif.; Bevin Wright; and Otis Wright, both Blanding, Ut.; and Lynn Wright, Logan; sister, Dorothy Bishop, San Diego, Calif.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, December 22, 1987, 6 p.m., in the LDS Church, Hydrolic Road, Charlottesville with Bishop Robert Leray Snow officiating. Interment, Monticello Memory Gardens, 10 p.m. Wednesday. Family will receive friends Monday , 7-9 p.m. at the Hill and Wood Funeral Home, 201 1st Street North, Charlottesville, Virginia, 22901, and one hour prior to services at the church. Memorial donations may be made to the Missionary Fund of the Charlottesville, Va. 1st LDS Ward.

D 12/21 N3 12/21

P63, Jul 20/1996

John Rowley

John Sylvester Rowley, age 73, passed away Wednesday, July 17, 1996, at Valley View Medical Center in Cedar City, Utah.

He was born July 15, 1923 in Blanding, Utah, to Claude S. Rowley and Olea Nielson. He married Josephine W. Rowley on March 31, 1946 in Clearfield, Utah.

John was a member of the LDS Church. He was a member of the Cedar City Lions Club, he served in all club positions including president and secretary for the district governor. John also served as Scoutmaster for many years. He served on the Licensing Review Board of Architects for the State of Utah. John gave service and helped anyone he came in contact with.

He is survived by his wife, Josephine and children: J. Dennis (Linda) Rowley, Sandy, Utah; Denice (Larry) Wilcox, Kearns; Kristine (Tom) Leigh, Uniontown, Ohio; W. Kevin Rowley, Cedar City, Utah; F. Mark (Stacy) Rowley, Salt Lake City; and Lisa Mari Rowley, West Valley City; 12 grandchildren; four brothers, Dellas Rowley and Leo Rowley, both of Parowan, Utah; Collins (Dorothy) Rowley, Shumway, Arizona; and Leon (Fawn) Rowley, Salt Lake City, Utah; and three sisters, Barbara (Lane) Brooksby, Gilbert, Arizona; Claudia and Mildred Rowley, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, July 20, 1996 at 2 p.m. in the Cedar Stake House (400 South 100 East). Friends may call Friday evening rom 6 to 8 p.m. and Saturday morning from 12:30 to 1:30 p.m. at the Southern Utah Mortuary. nterment will be in Cedar City Cemetery.

7/19 N 7/19

CHURCH NEWS AUG 1-4-96

P.61, 193

"Our lives have been enriched and blessed because of a commitment to each other, family, gospel, and to serving others."

— Lawrence and Lucille Wright

Married 70 years ago on Aug. 25, 1926, in the Salt Lake Temple. He was a truck driver, flour mill worker, and mechanic most of his life. He was elders quorum president and high priests group secretary. She was a postal clerk, and was an officer and teacher in Primary, Young Women and Relief Society. Members of the Blanding 4th Ward, Blanding Utah West Stake. Parents of five children, they have 20 grandchildren and 58 great-grandchildren.

LAWRENCE WRIGHT DIED 18 JUL 1997

Lawrence M. and Lucille P. Wright

P.186 **Herbert J. Redd**
Anna K. Redd

Joint funeral services for Herbert J. and Anna K. Redd, who died March 1, 1981, in Arizona of injuries suffered in a Plane Crash, will be held Saturday, 12:00 noon, in the Holladay North Stake Center, 4395 Albright Drive, (2145 East 4500 South). Friends may call at the Larkin Mortuary, 260 East South Temple, Friday, 6-9 p.m., and Saturday at the Church 10:30 to 11:45 a.m. Burial, will be in Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park.

Herbert Joy Redd, was born June 19, 1921, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to Herbert Haven and Myrtle Durcilla Porter Redd. Married Carolynn Peel, January 14, 1955, in the Manti LDS Temple. She died June 24, 1977. Married Anna K. Kristensen, February 9, 1979, in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. She died March 1, 1981. Active in the LDS Church. Served in the Great Lakes Mission 1949-51. Received a degree from the University of Utah in Electrical Engineering. Former Counselor in the Bishopric of the Valley View 3rd Ward. Founder of Beehive International and Mastermind Computors.

Survivors: sons and daughters, Mrs. Bruce (Karen) Redd, Shawna, Ralph H., Naomi, serving an LDS Mission in Osaka, Japan; Alan K., Marcia, Scott H., and Ryan E. Redd, grandson, Beniamin Redd, sisters, Mrs. Perry (Lola) Een, serving a LDS Mission in Sacramento, California; Mrs. Dean (Alene) McDonald, Provo, Utah; Mrs. Roy (Ruth) Barrett, Salt Lake City.

Anna K. Kristensen Redd, was born December 31, 1929, in Krustrup, Denmark, to Peter Kristian and Sara Konnerup Kristensen. Married Herbert J. Redd, February 9, 1979, in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. He died March 1, 1981. Converted to the LDS Church in Denmark and came to the United States in 1954. Served an LDS Mission to Denmark in 1960-62. Received a degree in Business Administration in Denmark. Corporate Secretary of Mastermind Computors.

Survivors: Step-children; listed above; mother, Mrs. Sara K. Kristensen, Salt Lake City; brothers and sisters, Mrs. Einar D. (Ruth) Jensen, Peer K. Kristensen, Richard K. Kristensen, Bountiful, Utah; Elna K. Kristensen, Poul Erik Kristensen, Mrs. Gary E. (Doris) Andersen, Mrs. Tagg B. (Maria) Hundrup, Salt Lake City; Mrs. George A. (Karen) Mickelsen, Pocatello, Idaho; Kristian K. Kristensen, Sindal, Denmark.

A Herbert J. Redd Foundation has been created to further his dreams and Philosophies of life, and to continue the charitable acts which Herbert has initiated. Contributions may be sent to: Herber J. Redd Foundation 6772 South 2850 West, West Jordan, Utah 84084

N1 3/6 T 3/7

P. 189

DeRoyce Z. Kartchner

DeRoyce Zemira Kartchner, 75, passed away December 21, 1993, due to heart failure at the University of Utah Medical Center.

He was born July 2, 1918 in Blanding, Utah, to William Zemira and Minnie Porter Kartchner. He married Charlene Pepper, September 1, 1938 in the Salt Lake LDS Temple. He spent his early life working in construction and retired in 1990 as maintenance manager at Valley Fair Mall. He loved the mountains and was an avid hunter and fisherman. He served his country in Europe during WW II. He was a member of the Salt Lake County Search and Rescue for well over 20 years. He was a member of the Salt Lake Sheriff's County Reserve Corps.

He is survived by his wife, Charlene; and four sons, Dee (Gerda); Jerry (Marie); Reed (Dixie) and Monte (Terry), all of Salt Lake City; 11 grandchildren and four great grandchildren; brother, Loris, Orem and two sisters, LaRae Worthen (Jerry) and Verda Johnston, Salt Lake City.

Funeral services will be held Thurs, 10 a.m., Dec 23, 1993 at the Cottonwood Stake Center, 6890 South 2225 East. Friends may call at Wasatch Lawn Mortuary, 3401 South Highland Drive, Weds evening from 6-8 p.m. and at the church, Thurs from 8:45-9:45 a.m prior to services. Interment Mountain View Memorial Estates.

T 12/21 N 12/22

P.219 **Nora Black Frint**

Our beloved mother and sister Nora Black Frint, 73, died April 28, 1979, at home of cancer.

Born Aug. 16, 1905, Colonia Pacheco, Mexico, to David Patten and Elzada Kartchner Black. Married Floyd William Frint July 2, 1927, in Salt Lake City. Marriage solemnized in the Salt Lake LDS Temple April 6, 1932. He preceded her in death Nov. 27, 1975. She was a dedicated church worker, having been Primary teacher for many years. She also held various positions in the Relief Society. She was employed for many years by Fisher Bakery and also worked at Nero's Restaurant.

She leaves one son and four daughters, Wm. Ramon "Ray", Green River, Wyo.; Arlene Browning and Mrs. Charles (Shirley) Fell, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Gerald (Maria) Kirby, Centerville; Mrs. Glen (Dee Ann) Lee, Murray; brothers and sisters, David "Dee" Black, Blanding; Alvin K. Black, Mesa, Ariz.; Mrs. Anthony (Rhoda) Rogers, Murray; Clella Blackner and Mrs. Woodrow (Bonnie) Smith, Salt Lake City; Mrs. Jack (Irene) Voetter, Cortez, Colo. David Black, Salt Lake City; Frost Black, Mrs. Salvester (Thora) Bradford and Mrs. William (Dottie) Laws, Blanding; Mrs. Alva (Wasel) Washburn, Provo; and Mrs. Robert (Geneva) Steele, Orem; 14 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services Wednesday noon at Ivins Ward Chapel, 1860 - 300 East. Friends may call at Colonial Mortuary, 2128 S. State St., Tuesday 6-8 p.m. and at the church one hour prior to services. Interment, Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park.

P.216 **Thora Black Bradford**

Thora "Posey" Black Bradford died Tuesday July 30, 1996, at the age of 92.

Funeral services will begin at noon, Saturday, August 3, in the Blanding South LDS Chapel in Blanding, Utah. Preceding the funeral, viewings will be held Friday, August 2, 7-9 p.m.; Saturday, 10-11 a.m. at the San Juan Mortuary. Interment will be in the Blanding City Cemetery.

Thora was born June 25, 1904, in Pacheco, Chihuahua, Mexico, to David Patten and Theda Kartchner Black. Her family left Mexico during the Mexican Revolution, when she was 8 years of age. They settled in Blanding (Grayson), Utah in 1915. Thora attended school in Blanding until 8th grade, then went to Provo to finish high school. While there, she dated a young man she had met in Blanding, Sylvester Bradford. They were married December 11, 1923; the marriage being sealed in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union were born six children: Bobby Blain, Tex Kline, Sylvester Kay, Cleal Zemira, Theda, and Betty Ann. At the age of two; Theda died the same night Betty Ann was born.

Thora and her husband, Vet, were called by the San Juan Stake President to work on the water tunnel destined to bring much needed water to the growing community of Blanding. With the help of their sons, they sacrificed five years of hard labor towards this end, finally realizing their goal in December of 1951. The following year they were called on a stake mission to Bluff, Utah; then in 1956, a proselyting mission to Washington state and Alaska. They were called as temple workers in the Manti Temple, and filled two consecutive three year missions. They left Manti in 1972 to be supervisors in the newly dedicated Provo Temple. They completed that mission in 1973, but were called again to the Manti Temple, where Vet served as 2nd counselor in the temple presidency for five years. They then returned to their home in Blanding, where Vet's failing health required Thora's constant care. He passed away in 1982.

Thora spent winters in Mesa, Arizona and St. George, Utah, so she could do temple work. She then moved to Midvale, by her oldest son, so that she could do temple sessions in the Jordan River Temple. She was a faithful temple patron. As her health declined, she returned to Blanding to live full time. She has been a resident of the Four Corners Care Center since 1992.

Thora was known for her lifelong desire to serve others in whatever capacity was needed. Over the years, she led many visitors, both physically and spiritually. She loved her family and took pride in their accomplishments, especially the musical abilities of her grandchildren. Her acquaintances' reputations were sacred to her and she never spoke unkindly of others. In her last years she enjoyed the visits of her family, and it was a special treat for the "grandkiddies" to go and see Grandma Posey.

Thora is preceded in death by her husband, Sylvester; a daughter, Theda; a son, Tex; two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She is survived by her children, B. Blain Bradford of Midvale, Utah; S. Kay Bradford, Cleal Z. Bradford, and Betty Ann Hawkins, all of Blanding; a brother, O. Frost Black; sisters, Geneva Steele and Dottie Laws; a half sister, Clella Jividen; 30 grandchildren; 124 great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

T 8/2 N 8/2

THIS BOOK IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED TO THE
MEMORY OF WILLIAM MORLEY BLACK
AND TO HIS RELATIVES
BOTH NEAR AND FAR

Chester A. Black
Sarah H. Black
Compilers

WILLIAM MORLEY BLACK, AGE 86

The GUARANTEE TITLE Company

WALPARK BUILDING MANSFIELD, OHIO

April 23, 1943

Mrs. Chester A. Black,
20 West North Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dear Mrs. Black:

We have been very busy and have delayed making a report to you as these services are not as lucrative as some of our other work. We are making no charge for our services to date besides the two dollars enclosed in your letter. A town of Vermillion was platted December 25, 1818 in Clear Creek Township but the town was never developed and is now farm land. We find no John or William Black owning any real estate in this Township and assume that the reference is to Vermillion Township. Ashland County, Ohio was established in 1846 from part of Richland County and other counties. Clear Creek Township and Vermillion Township are now in Ashland County, Ohio.

We find no record in Richland County to real estate in Vermillion Township to or from William or John Black, except only the following:

The Southeast Quarter of Section 35, Vermillion Township, containing 160 acres, was conveyed to William Black by deed dated August 26, 1817 and recorded at Volume 25, Page 435.

Said Quarter Section was conveyed by William Black and Sarah Black, his wife, to Joseph Stricklin by deed dated November 18, 1822 and recorded at the same Volume and Page.

The east half of the Southeast Quarter of Section 35 in said Township was conveyed by William Black and Sarah Black, his wife, to Samuel Black by deed dated May 4, 1833 and recorded at Volume 9, Page 490.

Page 2.

Mrs. Chester A. Black,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

130 acres in the _____ East Quarter of Section 35 in said Township was conveyed by Jonathan S. Black, Samuel F. Black, William Black, Sr. and Sarah Black, his wife, and John Black and Mary Black, his wife, to Andrew Mumper by deed dated July 7, 1837.

The west half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 35 in said Township was conveyed by William Black, Jr. and Mary Black, his wife, to William Coulter by deed dated August 10, 1837 and recorded at Volume 18, Page 461.

We find no legal proceedings or estates in said names prior to 1850.

The above conveyances do not make an intelligible story. It may be possible that we can find some additional records. If you wish us to make further examination, please remit $5.00.

Very truly yours,

THE GUARANTEE TITLE COMPANY

By Thomas J. McDermott
Secretary-Treasurer

TJM:ey

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction XI
Land Records VII
Errata VIII
Explanation of Contents XIV
Diagram of First Two Generations XV
The First Two Generations 1
Sarah Ann Black 6
Application of Jonas Cline for Revolutionary War Pension 8A
Martin Luther Black, Son of John 9
Autobiography of William Morley Black 16
Martin Luther Black 46
Martha Jane Black 51
John Morley Black 58
Isaac Edwin Black 81
George Henry Black 99
Tamer Jane Black 106
Sarah Amelia Black 116
William Grant Black 132
Benjamin Daniel Black 138
Eva Black 156
Charles Theodore Black 166
Margaret Ellen Black 174
Orson Pratt Black 178
Joseph Andrew Black 179
Rachel Ann Black 183
Myrtle Olive Black 193
Miller Snow Black 204
Harriett Black 207
David Patten Black 213
Morley Larson Black 224
Parley Pratt Black 229
Etta Clarinda Black 233
Edward Webb Black 235
Lula Lorraine Black 237
Ella Civilla Black 241
Junius Exile Black 243
Mary Belle Black 245
Benjamin Jackson Black 249
Rachel Black 258
Catherine Elizabeth Black 266
Constant Lake Black 269
Joseph Straughn Black 272
John Edwin Black 275
Rhoda Black 281
Genealogy of Mary Lake 284
Index 287

ERRATA

Page 2 Catherin Rose, omits (Tryntje Roosa), the Dutch name by which she was christened.

Page 4 James Black. We have been able to obtain additional information about this family which is as follows:
II 4. James Black, b. abt. 1802 Penn. married Mrs. Mary Black b. abt. 1817.

Children
III 1. John Black b. 1839 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio.
III 2. Asa black b. 1841 Bridgeport, Lawrence, Ill.
III 3. Mary Black b. 1843 Bridgeport, Lawrence, Ill.
III 4. William Black b. 1845 Bridgeport, Lawrence, Ill.
III 5. Norton Black b. 1847 Bridgeport, Lawrence, Ill.
III 6. Justice Black b. 1849 Bridgeport, Lawrence, Ill.

Page 46 Clifton Lee Black, reads b., 25 June, 1897. Should read b., 25 June, 1899.

Page 48 Donald Ray Black, omits year of birth. Born 1949.

Page 53 Gregory Troy Gale, omits year of birth. Born 1919.

Page 56 Anna Irene Gale, omits year of birth. Born 1929.

Page 58 John Morley Black, omits parents of wife. Should read married 1st Thressa Elnora Cox, daughter of Orville Sutherland Cox and Elizabeth Allen.

Page 58 Lois Elnora Black, reads married 1989. Should read 1898. Robert John Holt, b. 28 Dec. 1918 Clearfield, Davis, Utah son of George Edward Holt and Evaline Stoker.

Page 60 Margie Hurst, omits marriage. Should read married 10 June 1960, Robert John Holt, b. 28 Dec. 1918 Clearfield, Davis, Utah son of George Edward Holt and Evaline Stoker.

Page 60 Mabel June Hurst, reads married 1956. Should read married 1954.

Page 64 Barbara Jo Cook, reads b. 25 Aug. 1958. Should read b. 25 Aug. 1957.

Page 68 Neil Anthon Black correct spelling of name.

Page 70 Millie Black, correct spelling of name of husband's mother Catherine Louise Dohman.

Page 72 Sharion Kathleen Dennison, sorrect spelling of names of husband and his father James Manroe Payett and Carl Manroe Payett.

Page 74 Gordon James Black, reads b. 15 May, 1927. Should read b. 15 May 1937.

Page 77 Samuel Ether Black, reads d. 24 Dec. 1954. Should read d. 24 Dec. 1945.

Page 82 Clea Black correct spelling of name.

Page 108 Dorothy Mae Young, correct spelling of names of husband and his father Otto Orson Newland and Otto William Newland.

Page 120 Amy Jane Roberts, omits year of birth of husband. Should read Ammon Cannon Stevens, b. 9 Aug. 1894.

Page 120 Sharron Ada Taylor, reads b. 8 Jan. 2935. Should read b. 8 Jan. 1935.

Page 129 Edith Young, omits year of birth of husband. Should read Eldon LaVer Winder, b. 21 Aug. 1915.

Page 134 William Harvey Adair, lines transposed. Should read b. 14 Nov. 1902 Blanco, San Juan, N.M., d. 21 July 1937; married Gladys Johnson.

Children:
VII 1. A girl, died young; we can get no information about her. Following lines should be omitted.

X Page 161 Hazel Anderson's first child omitted. Should read James Rodney Fields, b. 5 Dec. 1943.

X Page 191 Roxie Gertrude Porter, reads b. 2 Oct. 1921. Should read b. 2 Oct. 1901.

Page 202 David Larsen, reads b. 24 Jan 1952. Should read b. 24 Jan. 1953.

Page 216 Tex Kline Bradford, correct spelling of name of wife's mother Flora B. Hammond.

Page 245 Norman Keith Carroll, correct spelling of names of wife and her father Angerbaurer.

Page 266 May Cathern Hite, correct spelling of husband's name Thomas Emmet Richard Davis

Introduction

WITH this volume we offer to the Black family and to the world a record of the descendants of William Black and Sarah Stevens. The William Morley Black family organation, publisher of this record, was established in its present form in 1941 in Salt Lake City, Utah, with Chester A. Black as president, Homer Black as vice president, Amy J. Carroll as secretary and treasurer, and Sarah H. Black and Myrtle Redd as genealogists and historians. For several years Sarah H. Black has been historian only. Many people have helped in numerous ways, and over the years hundreds of letters have been written and endless hours spent in research.

Some members of our family have become great; of these, when known, we have tried to tell. Many have been heroes in the world wars, and to these we pay tribute. With this book we want to honor especially our distinguished ancestors, who have served their God and their fellowmen as physicians, preachers, missionaries, patriarchs, bishops, presidents of Stakes, presidents of universities, superintendents of schools, school teachers, lawyers, bankers, and as skilled workmen in every field. About some of them we know little or nothing because the records concerning them were not sent in. Some of those we love most served their country well, but of these there are so many we mention only one, as an example of those who paid the price of freedom with their lives. We mention him because he became famous in World War II, lost his life to the cause, and in addition because we have been given all the necessary information concerning him.

There are, of course, mistakes. We have checked, rechecked, and retyped many pages, but even with perfect records, it would be easy to copy incorrectly. We hope the errors will be few.

This record is accurate insofar as possible. We have records from old family Bibles, from wills, deeds, and from census and county records. Many complete family records have been sent in by members of the family and all these we have tried to copy accurately.

We hope someone will trace our first American ancestor and go back to the old countries to gather the records of this family.

This is a good family, and we are proud to belong to it. The family is of several different faiths, but we all believe in one God; and may He bless us and let us know and love the truth.

We wish to express our thanks to each and every one who has so generously sent records, and we are truly sorry that all these have not come in. Perhaps someone will add to this book so that the records may be complete.

The GUARANTEE TITLE Company

WALPARK BUILDING MANSFIELD, OHIO

May 5, 1943

Mrs. Chester A. Black,
20 West North Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dear Mrs. Black:

Pursuant to your letter of April 27th, we have made further examination and are unable to find any matter of record which might interest you except only the following:

Marriage Record 1, Page 81:
"State of Ohio
Richland County
I do hereby certify that the rites of matrimony between John Black and Mary Cline was this day solemnized by me.
April 19th A.D. 1821.
John Rigdon
Minister of the Gospel"

We are sorry that we cannot help you further, but we believe that this is the end of the road so far as the records of this County are concerned.

Very truly yours,

THE GUARANTEE TITLE COMPANY

By Thomas J. McDermott
Secretary-Treasurer

TJM:ey

References

Land Records: See Plate page A giving proof of William Black and wife, Sarah and sons being in Vermillion, Richland County, Ohio, in 1817.

Marriage Records, Census and Vital Records.

Personal Histories.

Records from family Bibles.

John Black and his brother, William both married in 1821. Each bought a big Family Bible when they married and both kept records. Their descendants have copied all the records from these Bibles and sent them in.

Many letters from the different branches of the family, letters filled with data, which are now on file.

Records from diaries.

Census Records of Ohio and of Illinois, Richland County Ohio, Ashland County Ohio, Lawrence County Illinois, Wayne County Illinois.

Family Records sent in from each family herein recorded. These too are still on file.

Explanation of Contents

This book has been compiled by families, rather than is sometimes done in books of this type, by breaking the families and listing each individual separately in his generation. We have begun by listing the parents, followed by each successive child whose children are also listed successively. Since we realize that this family is large and complex, and it is easy to become lost in its labrynthian detail, we have numbered each individual twice. In front of each name is a Roman Numeral, followed by an Arabic Numeral. The Roman numeral indicates the generation, the Arabic Numeral places the individual in successive order in his family.

In order to break the book into convenient chapters, we have devoted a chapter to each family large enough to merit this treatment. However, in listing the first two generations, there are some families which are too small or about whom too little information is available for a complete chapter. These families have been listed with the parents in the first chapter. The descendants of William Morley Black are so numerous that most of his children have families large enough to merit individual chapters. The few exceptions have been listed in his autobiography.

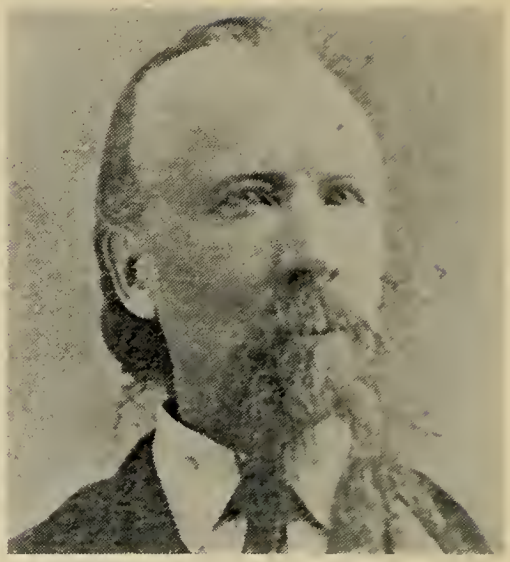
We realize that not every family is listed completely, but we have made every possible effort to obtain complete records. Where we were unable to obtain information, we could only list that part which we could obtain.

The First Two Generations

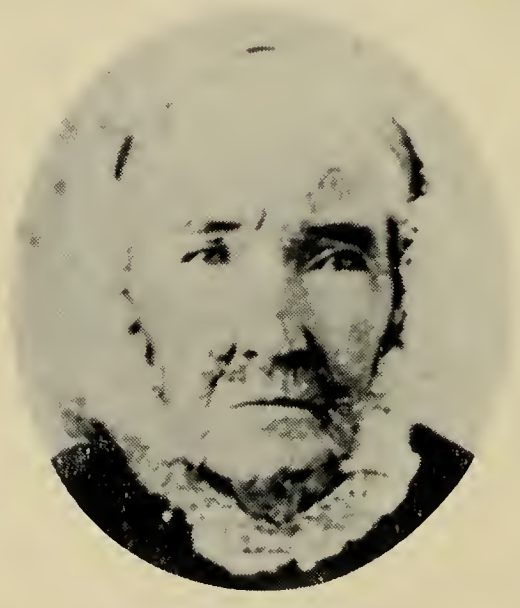
William Black and Sarah Stevens

- **Mary Black Hunt**
  - William Hunt
  - Sarah Hunt
  - John Hunt
  - Thomas Hunt
  - Reason Hunt
  - Baldwin Hunt
- **John Black**
  - Sarah Ann Black Milhouse
  - Martin Luther Black
  - William (Morley) Black (for a list of descendants see p. 41)
  - Benjamin Jackson Black
  - Rachel Black Van Vleet
  - Mary Black (d.y.)
  - John Lake Black (d.y.)
  - Catherine Elizabeth Black Hite O'Dell
- **William Black**
  - Phoebe Ann Black McCleave
  - Eleanor Black Lackey
  - Constant Lake Black
  - Emeline Black Nigh
  - Joseph Straughn Black
  - Mary Black (d.y.)
  - Elizabeth Black (d.y.)
  - Jonathan Elijah Black (d. y.)
  - John Edwin Black
- **James Black**
  - John Black
  - Asa Black
  - Mary Black
  - William Black
  - Norton Black
  - Justice Black
- **Rhoda Black Potts**
  - Martin Potts
  - Mary Ann Potts Sweeny Pool
  - William Potts (d.y.)
  - Erastus Potts
  - Sarah Jane Potts Gee
  - Harrison Potts
  - John Potts (d.y.)
  - Harriett Potts (d. y.)
  - Peter Potts (d.y.)
  - Pamelia Potts (d. y.)
  - Emily Potts (d.y.)
  - Francis Potts (d.y.)
- **Jonathan Stevens Black**
  - Daughter Black (d. y.)
  - Steven Black
- **Samuel Black**
  - Jonathan Black
  - Martha Black
- **Daniel Black**
  - William R. Black (d.y.)
  - Mary E. Black
  - William M. Black

Sarah Ann Black Milhouse

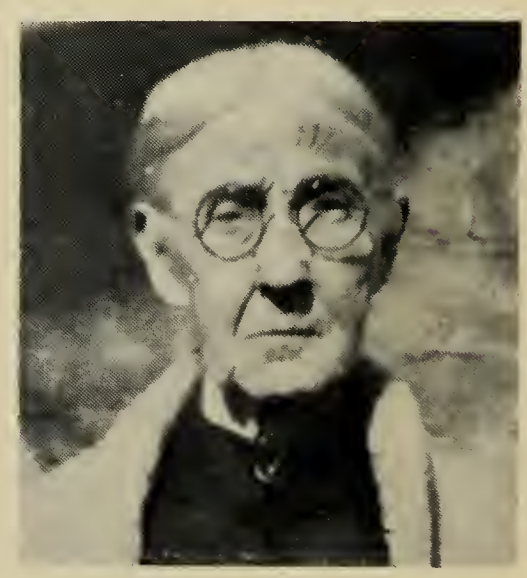


William (Morley) Black



Mary Cline Black

Rachel Black VanVleet



Catheryn Black Hite O'Dell

The First Two Generations

The families in America by the name of Black are numerous. We have tried in this book to list all members of the family of William Black and his wife Sarah Stevens. Real proof of the origin of this family in America has as yet not been found. From letters and old Bibles and stories handed down from one generation to another we are led to believe the first member of the family in America was either John or William Black, and we are sure he fought in the Revolutionary War in North Carolina around King's Mountain. The names of William and John are so common we have been unable to find absolute proof of his identity. Until further proof comes to light we are offering this account and hope some day to find the beginning.

The census of 1840 taken in Lawrence County, Illinois, lists this family. William gave his age as seventy and his place of birth as North Carolina.

The Black family was well established in Vermillion, Richland County, Ohio, until 1837, when the elder son of the family lost his farm and decided to move to Illinois where land was to be had for the taking. Judging from the land deal, a copy of which is here reproduced, the rest of the family followed very soon. The sister, Rhoda, with her husband and family were already in St. Francisville, Lawrence County, by the time John reached there, and soon the whole family had taken farms and were settled close to what is now Bridgport, Lawrence County, Illinois. They were staunch Baptists, and when a church was erected the names of the Black family were all engraved on a plaque outside the door. So many of the family lived there the settlement was called Blacksburg; the name, however, was later changed to Bridgport.

In Ohio William Black owned and operated on his own land the first grist mill on the Black Fork of the Vermillion River.

In the 1850 census we find William Black and his wife Sarah Stevens Black had left Illinois and returned to Vermillion, Ohio, but by that time the county had been divided and Vermillion was now in Ashland County. By 1850 Sarah was dead, but William was living there with one of the younger sons. He gave his age as 80 in 1850. By 1860 he too was gone.

I WILLIAM BLACK, b. 1770 North Carolina, died before 1860 in Richland, Ashland, Ohio, married Sarah Stevens b. 1774 North Carolina, d. before 1850.
Children:

II 1. Mary Black, b. 1795 North Carolina, married Samuel Hunt.
Children:

III 1. William Hunt, b. 1818.
III 2. Sarah Hunt, b. 1819.
III 3. John Hunt, b. 1822 twin.
III 4. Thomas Hunt, b. 1822 twin.
III 5. Reason Hunt, b. 1826.
III 6. Baldwin Hunt, b. 1828.

We can find nothing more concerning this Hunt family. This much is given in the Black family records. Mary may have married before they left North Carolina, as records do not indicate that she was with her family in either Ohio or Illinois.

II 2. John Black, b. 24 March 1797, North Carolina, d. 15 Oct. 1839, Bridgport, Ill.; married 19 April 1821 Mary Cline, b. 31 Jan. 1802 Penn. daughter of Jonas Cline (Klynn) and Catherine Rose Tryntje Roosa See Index Listing Revolutionary War record of Jonas Cline.)

John Black's son William (Morley)* has this to say about his father:

"My father was an independent farmer owning 40 acres of rich farm land situated in the heart of a forest. He was methodical in all of his labor, inclined to be mechanical and gave close attention to his farm, which gave ample support for himself and his family. He also owned and operated a lathe and turned legs for tables and bedsteads and wooden bowls, and he was known for the excellence of his ax helves. He was anxious for all of his children to get all the education they could. Educational facilities were meager and primitive—it was two and one-half miles from our house to the little country school house. During the winter, as a rule, we had three months of school in which we were taught reading, writing, arithmetic and spelling. I recall only two winters when I attended school. I had but one book, Webster's American Dispencer. During the two winters I learned it off by heart, then passed the book to the younger children. I think my sister Rachel's family still have it in their possession.

* William was not christened William Morley but later adopted the name Morley, as related in his Autobiography. We have used parentheses for clarity.

"When I was eleven years old our neighbor, a man whom we all respected, got into trouble and my father went his bond in the sum of $500.00. That was a lot of money in those days and when the time for the trial came the neighbor could not be found. It took our farm to pay the bond. Illinois, a new State, was widely advertised as a place where good homes were to be obtained more cheaply. Father and three of our neighbors moved into Lawrence County, Southern Illinois, and purchased homes near where Bridgport now stands. That late fall father's parents and his brothers came from Ohio and bought land near ours. It was a wide, level country, beautiful with groves of trees, with stretches of prairie, with cold springs, and streams of clear water abounding with fish. The drawback was an occasional swamp giving rise to malarial fever, and here after two years of hard labor building a new home, our first great sorrow came to us in the death of our dearly beloved father. His was among the first graves in the old cemetery near Bridgport."

Children:

III 1. Sarah Ann Black, b. 15 Feb. 1822 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married 15 Jan. 1846 James Millhouse, b. 12 May 1809 Ill. son of Townsend Millhouse and May Gest.

III 2. Martin Luther Black, b. 7 Jan. 1824 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married 1st 2 Feb. 1854 Margaret A. Barekman, b. 7. July 1831 Ill.; married 2nd 10 Oct. 1867 Ann Eliza McCleave, b. 2 Feb. 1846 Ill.

III 3. William (Morley) Black, b. 11 Feb. 1826 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married 1st 5 Feb. 1847 Margaret Ruth Banks b. 20 Jan. 1829 Canton, Ill., married 2nd Feb. 1851 Amy Jane Washburn, b. 28 July 1832 New York; married 3rd 26 Oct. 1859 Annie Maria Hansen, b. 18 Jan. 1840 Denmark; married 4th Emma Lanette Richardson, b. 31 Oct. 1841 New York; married 5th 1 Nov. 1869 Louisa Ann Washburn, b. 29 Sept. 1851 Mass.; married 6th Sarah Marinda Thompson, b. 25 Sept. 1841 Ill.

III 4. Benjamin Jackson Black, b. 6 April 1828 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married Mary Ann King, b. 20 Feb. 1833 Ill. (Benjamin was killed by Indians 17 Oct. 1865 in Ephraim canyon, Utah.)

III 5. Rachel Black, b. 19 Feb. 1831 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married Charles Van Vleet, b. Cortland County, N.Y. son of John Van Vleet and Hannah Wells.

III 6. Mary Black, b. 21 Nov. 1833 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio, d. 8 Sept. 1835.

III 7. John Lake Black, b. 14 April 1837 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio, d. 13 Oct. 1838.

III 8. Catherine Elizabeth Black, b. 12 Feb. 1840 (posthumous) Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 27 March 1931; married 1st William T. Hite, b. 1829 Virginia; (He was killed by Indians 17 Oct. 1865 Utah.) married 2nd Lemuel O'Dell, b. 26 March 1825 Ind.

II 3. William Black, b. 26 June 1800 near King's Mountain, Cleveland Co., N. C. d. 1 May 1887 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 12 July

1821 Mary Lake, b. 9 Sept. 1798 Trenton, Mercer, N. J., d. 17 Dec. 1883 daughter of Constant Lake and Ann Straughn. (See ancestry of Constant Lake in index.)

William Black, son of William and Sarah Stevens, was only twelve years old at the time of the War of 1812. He and his brother John drove a team and wagon to take supplies to the men on the fighting lines. He owned land with his father and brothers in Ohio, and with them he sold out and moved to Illinois, where his elder brother John was now living. He was a prominent man and raised his family in Bridgport.

Children:

III 1. Phebe Ann Black, b. 30 July 1823 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; mar- John H. McCleave.

III 2. Eleanor Black, b. 29 Oct. 1825 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married Andrew Lackey.

Children: (names and dates taken from 1860 Census)

IV 1. Emaline Lackey, b. 1846 (ea. 14) Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 2. Susanna Lackey, b. 1848 (ea. 12) Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 3. Ella B. Lackey, b. 1850 (ea. 10) Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 4. Joseph B. Lackey, b. 1852 (ea. 8) Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 5. Cynthia A. Lackey, b. 1854 (ea. 6) Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 6. Leander Lackey, b. 1856 (ea. 4) Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 7. Margaret Lackey, b. 1858 (ea. 2) Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

III 3. Constant Lake Black, b. 14 Jan. 1828 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married 1st 28 Aug. 1851 Matilda Hite, b. abt. 1830 Virginia; married 2nd 29 Feb. 1864 Sarah McCleave, b. abt. 1843 Bridgport, Ill.

III 4. Emeline Black, b. 23 Feb. 1830 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married Gilbert F. Nigh.

III 5. Joseph Straughn Black, b. 14 Sept. 1832 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married 1st 13 May 1858 Margaret Hyatt Bunn, b. 22 April 1839 Bompas, Ill.; married 2nd Mary Hinman.

III 6. Mary Black, b. 1834 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio, died as a child.

III 7. Elizabeth Black, b. 1836 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio, died as a child.

III 8. Jonathan Elijah Black, b. 16 Aug. 1838 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio, (died young)

III 9. John Edwin Black, b. 10 Mar. 1843 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 1st Margaret E. Finley; married 2nd Ellen Jane Finley.

II 4. James Black, b. abt. 1802 Penn. (He married and had two children; names unknown. It is said that when the family broke up, the father and mother and two younger sons going back to Ohio, James "crossed the river into Kentucky." Nothing more is known of him although we have searched for records of him.)

II 5. RHODA BLACK, b. abt. 1804 Maryland, died in St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill.; married John Potts, b. 8 April 1802 Fredrick, County, Virginia, d. 14 Nov. 1850, son of Joshua Potts and Millie Suver (see Potts family record in Library).

II 6. Jonathan Stevens Black, b. 1806 (1840 Census lists Pennsylvania as as birthplace, both died before 1850, married Mary Ann Ryland, b. abt. 1810 daughter of William Ryland and Catherine. Family records say Jonathan Stevens Black, his wife, and a little girl all died at about the same time. The census of Vermillion, Ashland County, Ohio, for 1850, lists a child, Stevens Black, aged 4, as living with his grandparents, William Ryland and his wife, Catherine. In the 1860 census the child was still with them, then aged 14.)

Children:

III 1. Daughter Black, b. 1844 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill. (family record) d. before 1850.

III 2. Stevens Black, b. 1846 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

II 7. Samuel Black, b. 1808 (census of 1860 lists Maryland as birthplace); married Harriet Bakehorn, b. 1812 Ohio.

Children:

III 1. Jonathan Black, b. 1839 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill. d. July 1863 (Record of William M. Black)

III 2. Martha Black, b. 1843 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

II 8. Daniel Black, b. 1816 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married Elizabeth, b. 1817 Ohio.

Children:

III 1. William R. Black, b. 1841 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

III 2. Mary E. Black, b. 1845, Vermillion, Ashland, Ohio.

III. 3 William M. Black, b. 1851 Vermillion, Ashland, Ohio.

William Black, the father of the family, apparently moved to Illinois and lived there for about four or five years. The eldest son John had died in 1839 and their son James "went across the river into Kentucky." The old people, with Jonathan Stevens Black, Samuel, and Daniel, must have longed for the old home, as they returned to Ohio. William Morley Black in his family record gave the death of Jonathan Stevens Black and his wife and their little girl, and the 1850 and 1860 census of Ashland confirm this information. By 1850 James was in Kentucky, Jonathan S., John, and Grandma Sarah Stevens Black were dead; William the elder was living with his son Daniel in Ohio, then 80 years old. Samuel also lived in Ohio. William died sometime between 1850 and 1860 as he was not listed in the 1860 census, which showed no more children for Samuel or Daniel.

We tried to find some descendents of Stevens Black or of Samuel or Daniel. John Wilson Black, who will be referred to later, made a trip to Ohio for us in the effort to locate some of these people. He sent us many addresses of Blacks he contacted, but none of them answered the letters and as there was already so much information we decided not to follow up these contacts. Perhaps some day we will be able to find them.

Sarah Ann Black

(Taken from Millhouse family Bible by granddaughter)

III 1. SARAH ANN BLACK, b. 15 Feb. 1822 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married 15 Jan. 1846 James Millhouse, b. 12 May 1809 Ill. son of Townsend Millhouse and Mary Gest.
Children:

VI 1. William H. Millhouse, b. 26 Oct. 1846 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill; married Alice Snyder.
Children:

V 1. James Millhouse ("Lives on the home place, married twice, no children" from a letter from his niece).

V 2. Daughter Millhouse died at 18 years.

V 3. Willis Millhouse, d. abt. 1950; (married twice; 3 children)

V 4. Paul Millhouse (a preacher)

V 5. Helen Millhouse married Pierson; (lives in St. Francisville; runs the the store her father owned for years)

V 6. Daughter Millhouse (married a minister)

V 7. Stanley Millhouse (dead); married
Children:

VI 1. Russell Millhouse, b. married (lives in Greenwood, Mississippi) (one child)

VI 2. Elizabeth Millhouse, married Cotterell; (one child)

V 8. Earl Millhouse, d. 1918; married 1st
Children:

VI 1. Alma Millhouse, married Bob Braman, 2 little boys. (Alma was raised by her grandmother Pitman.)
Earl married 2nd Ostella Neighty (they have one son, he must be grown by now.)

IV 2. Elizabeth Millhouse, b. 18 Sept. 1849 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married (Rev.) Edward Patton.

IV 3. John E. Millhouse, b. 9 Dec. 1851 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 20 Sept. 1891 Maria Bailey.
Children:

V 1. Jesse Millhouse, d. 12 Nov. 1930 (in California)

IV 4. Emily Caroline Millhouse, b. 23 May 1854 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill, d. 6 Sept. 1884; married 2 May 1880 William Malone, b. 11 Jan. 1849 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 28 Feb. 1928; son of John Malone and Callista Stivers.
Children:

V 1. Vida Malone, b. 27 Feb. 1881 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 12 April 1899 Jesse Scaggs.
Children:

VI 1. Bertha Scaggs (lives in Lawrenceville) married
1 Child

VI 2. Cloyd Scaggs (lives in Chicago) married.
2 Children

VI 3. Maxine Scaggs (lives in California) married
No Children

VI 4. Delbert Scaggs (lives in Washington) married
One Child

VI 5. Raeburn Scaggs, married
Two Children

VI 6. Ramond Scaggs (lives in Chicago) unmarried

VI 7. Patty Scaggs (lives in Chicago) unmarried

V 2. Clem Malone, b. 5 June 1883 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., unmarried (William Malone married 2nd 25 Dec. 1889 Florence Shaw. They had five children.)

IV 5. Rachel Catherine Millhouse, b. 24 Dec. 1856 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill. d. 5 Nov. 1907; married 6 Aug. 1880 John Edward Harlan, b. 6 May 1850 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 7 Dec. 1920.
Children:

V 1. Effie Myrtle Harlan, b. 26 Aug. 1881 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 15 Sept. 1898 Albert Gillespie, b. 2 Oct. 1879 Lawrenceville, Ill., d. 16 Oct. 1907, son of Thomas Powell Gillespie and Lauren Kinkade.
Children:

VI 1. Ethel Lenore Gillespie, b. 18 July 1899 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 1 Oct. 1924 James Booth Lockwood.
Children:

VII 1. Jeanne Allaire Lockwood, b. 3 Dec. 1925, d. 21 Nov. 1937.

VII 2. James Booth Lockwood, Jr., b. 26 April 1928

VII 3. Anne Kirkley Lockwood, b. 17 March 1933

VII 4. Richard Rodney Lockwood, b. 15 Aug. 1934, d. 29 Nov. 1935.

VI 2. Edith Lorene Gillespie, b. 19 July 1901 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 24 Dec. 1925 James Thomas Tribble.
No Children

VI 3. Albert Freeman Gillespie, b. 17 July 1903 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 7 Dec. 1926 Grace Pearl Buchanan.
No Children

VI 4. Thomas Leo Gillespie, b. 11 March 1907 Lawrenceville, Lawrence, Ill.; married 12 Sept. 1930 Marie Walthall.

V 2. Randall Harlan, b. 15 Oct. 1893 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 6. Stephen Douglas Millhouse, b. 2 Feb. 1859 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 29 Oct. 1884 Addie Emeline Black, b. 20 Jan. 1863 Lawrence Co., Ill. daughter of Constant Lake Black and Matilda Hite (see index).
Children:

V 1. Carrie Ellen Millhouse, b. 21 Feb. 1888 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 11 Feb. 1909 William Fitch Souers, b. 22 June 1888 Ill. son of George Souers and Lucy.

Carrie and her sister Mabel have been wonderfully helpful in the compiling of this book and we wish to express our gratitude to them. Mabel was very interested, and we are sorry she passed away before the book was finished, as she was anxious to see it. After Mabel's husband died, she lived for some time with her sister Carrie, then she went to Phoenix where her two sons were living, but she longed for her "dear Illinois." She died in Phoenix but was taken back to Bridgport, the home of her family on both sides for at least two generations, for burial beside her husband.

Children:

VI 1. Pauline Eloise Souers, b. 20 Nov. 1914 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 18 Sept. 1946 James Richard Tracy.
No Children

VI 2. Gerald William Souers, b. 7 Dec. 1917 Bridgport, Ill., d. 12 May 1932.

V 2. Mabel Irene Millhouse, b. 20 Feb. 1895 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 14 July 1954; married Gus Warner Burns, b. 27 July 1890, son of John N. Burns and Amanda Ella Warner.
Children:

VI 1. Harold W. Burns, b. 25 Nov. 1912 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married Evalyn Virginia McCord.

VI 2. Bernard Warner Burns, b. 7 Sept. 1916 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill; married LaVonne Rushton.
(Both families have children but we can find no records.)

IV 7. Harriet Ann Millhouse, b. 9 Aug. 1861 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 15 June 1947.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
KENNETH C. RAY
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION
D. E. HILL
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

OHIO STATE LIBRARY

STATE OFFICE BUILDING
COLUMBUS, OHIO

STATE LIBRARY BOARD
KENNETH C. RAY
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION
AND CHAIRMAN
ROWLAND PETERS, BUCYRUS, OHIO
NELLE DUNLAP, NILLSBORO, OHIO
JOSEPH E. HURST, NEW PHILADELPHIA, OHIO
KATHRYN O. SLOSSER, CHILLICOTHE, OHIO
WALTER BRAHM, STATE LIBRARIAN

June 10, 1943.

Miss Sarah Black,
20 West North Temple,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dear Miss Black:

We are pleased to give you the following data on Jonas Cline of Richland County, which was taken from the Official Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Ohio, Volume 2, page 95:

"Enl in the Spring of 1780 in Ulster co N Y. In 1805 he moved to Wayne co Pa and then to Beaver co Pa. Abt 1817 he moved to Montgomery co O. Pensr 1833 Richland co O.B. June 21 1760 in Rochester co N Y. Mar Caty Roos ~~b~~ Feb 8 1787. Childred were: Margaret ~~b Nov~~ 11 1788; Elizabeth Jan 20 1790; Rachael Mch 31 1795; Benj Nov 1 1797; Sarah b Feb 5 1800; Mary Jan 31 1802. Soldr d July 20 1840 (Fulton co Ill). Appld for a trnsfr from Ohio to Fulton co Ill Mch 18 1839. Enl 4 times serving 16 mos as pvt. R 2049 N Y. Erroneously spelled "Clive," James. Rept by State D A R."

We are unable to find information on William Black.

In response to your request, we are giving the following genealogists of Richland County:

Miss Henrietta Frank
33 Sycamore St.
Mansfield, Ohio

Mrs. E. J. Gilbert
68 Sturgess Ave.
Mansfield, Ohio

Sincerely yours,
Edith Rathbun
(Mrs.) Edith Rathbun
Head, Reference Dept.

ER:FC

John Edwin Black

Fanny Alvarda Wilson Black

Martin Luther Black, Son of John

III 2. MARTIN LUTHER BLACK, b. 7 Jan. 1824 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio, d. 2 8Oct. 1894; married 1st 2 Feb. 1854 Margaret A. Barekman, b. 7 July 1831 Ill.

Being the eldest son in the family, the responsibility of managing the farm and providing for his mother and the younger children rested upon Martin Luther. For fifteen years he cared for the family. Shortly after the death of the father, John Black, Martin's younger sister and pet, Catherine, was born.

Margaret A. Barekman (King) was a widow with one son, George King. After their marriage Martin and she decided to go to California to seek gold as so many of their friends had done. They left the family in Lawrence County and, with all they had, started west. In St. Louis they met some of their friends returning from California and were told there was no more gold to be found. Martin started back home with his family but when they got to Wayne County, Illinois, they found good land and decided to stay there. They homesteaded near Barnhill, Wayne County, and there raised a family. Margaret died soon after the birth of their third son. Five years later Martin remarried and all that branch of the family have been raised near Barnhill or Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois.

Children:

IV 1. John Edwin Black, b. 5 Dec. 1854 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 14 Feb. 1937; married 28 Sept. 1880 Fanny Alvarda Wilson, b. 1 Feb. 1863 near Barnhill, Ill., d. 3 Aug. 1949, daughter of Silas Wilson and Malinda Jane Dorris.

This couple lived most of their lives on the farm his father homesteaded in the 1850's and were buried close to where his parents lie.

Children:

V 1. Otis Black, 6. 16 March 1883, Wayne, Ill., d. 1883.

V 2. Son Black, b. 4 April 1884 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 1884, twin.

V 3. Daughter Black, b. 4 April 1884 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 1884, twin.

V 4. Miles G. Black, b. 18 March 1885 Barnhill, Wayne Ill., d. 1885.

V 5. Alverda May Black, b. 30 May 1886 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 14 Aug. 1944; married 1st 4 Nov. 1903 George Henry Short, b. 6 Sept. 1881 Burnt Prairie, Ill., d. 9 March 1916, son of Daniel Boone Short and Emily O'Dell.

Children:

VI 1. John Short, b. Wayne County, Ill.

VI 2. Willard Short, b. Wayne County, Ill.

VI 3. George Ernest Short, b. 7 July 1908 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 30 Dec. 1936 Mildred Opal Sanders, b. 18 Dec. 1907 Wayne Co., Ill., daughter of Roy Sanders and Leona Foutch.

Children:

VII 1. Mildred Lucile Short, b. 5 May 1938 Calhoun, Richland, Ill.

VII 2. Robert Lee Short, b. 10 Sept. 1940 Calhoun, Richland, Ill.

VI 4. Dwight Short, b. Wayne County, Ill., d. aged 6 months.

VI 5. Zelma Short, b. 8 Oct. 1912 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 1st March 1930 Kenneth Walters (divorced).

Children:

VII 1. Dwight Edwin Walters (changed name in 1950 to O'Conner,) married married 19 Feb. 1955 Shirley Bell.

Children:

VIII 1. Danny Lee Roy O'Conner, b. 28 June 1956.

Zelma Short married 2nd 19 April 1938 Ben Croman.

VII 2. Peggy Darline Croman, b. 27 Sept. 1941 Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Ill.; married 20 Aug. 1957 James Winston.

VII 3. Freda Marie Croman, b. 8 Nov. 1943 Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Ill.

VII 4. Ben Adam Croman, b. 9 July 1945 Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Ill., d. 9 July 1945.

VII 5. Hattie Monzel Croman, b. 14 Oct. 1947 Mt. Carmel, Wabash, Ill.

VI 6. Berl Short, d. aged 21 years.

Alverda May Black married 2nd 11 March 1922 Herman Wetzel, b. 5 July 1885 Calhoun, Richland, Ill. son of Karl Charles Wetzel and Anne E. Simmons.

VI 7. Cleo Wetzel, b. 26 May 1925 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 18 May 1946 Charles J. Ulm, b. 3 Jan. 1924.

V 6. Margaret Jane Black, b. 8 Dec. 1887 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 30 Oct. 1908 Ira Holman, b. 5 Aug. 1879 Clay County, Ill. son of Labe Holman and Susan Emmer Jarvis.

Children:

VI 1. Mark Gauger Holman, b. 28 April 1910 Wayne City, Wayne, Ill., d. 31 Dec. 1952; married 1st June 1932 Wilma Daudy (divorced), 3 daughters (two of whom are married); married 2nd Mary Link.

Child:

VII 1. Bobbie Holman, b. abt. 1951.

VI 2. Wanda Holman, b. 23 Sept. 1911 Wayne City, Wayne Ill.; married 1932 George Dermody.

VI 3. Gladys Lucile Holman, b. 4 Dec. 1913 Wayne City, Wayne, Ill.; married 29 Aug. 1936 Robert Barker.

VI 4. Elbert Jarvis Holman, b. 24 Nov. 1917 Wayne City, Wayne, Ill.; married 5 July 1938 Vada Thomas.

VI 5. Leo Paul Holman, b. 18 July 1921 Wayne City, Wayne, Ill.; married 19 Oct. 1941 Norma Hensen.

V 7. Eva Black, b. 3 Aug. 1890 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 4 May 1921 Fred Boles, son of Boles and Alice Smith.
No Children

V 8. Elva Black, b. 9 July 1891 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 1891 twin.

V 9. Alva Black, b. 9 July 1891 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 1892 twin.

V 10. Anna Alice Black, b. 17 Nov. 1892 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.. married 9 Nov. 1917 Andrew Hobbs, b. 10 April 1892 Hardin County, Ill., son of Ezekiel Hobbs and Frances Ann Keeling.
Children:

VI 1. Andrew Hobbs, Jr., b. 22 Sept. 1921 Chicago, Cook, Ill.; married 21 Dec. 1945 Ruth Nadine Olson, b. 29 Oct. 1921 DuBois, Pa., daughter of Oscar August Nathaniel Olson and Carrie Alice Yeager.
Children:

VII 1. Donald Marvin Hobbs, b. 3 Oct. 1948 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

VII 2. Dennis Dean Hobbs, b. 22 March 1951 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

VII 3. Melvin Andrew Hobbs, b. 16 July 1954 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

VI 2. Son Hobbs, b. 23 Oct. 1923 Chicago, Cook, Ill. d. at birth.

VI 3. Marvin Dwight Hobbs, b. 31 Jan. 1933 Chicago, Cook, Ill.. (Is a graduate of Taylor University, Grant County, Ind. A.B. in psychology; had finished year of graduate work for M.R.E. degree.)

Andrew Hobbs, Jr., writes:

Before World War II I attended the Moody Bible Institute of Chicago for one year and majored in music. After three and one-half years in the service (two years in Italy with the Air Force), I returned to school at the Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, and again majored in music and the seminary Sacred Music Department. I graduated in 1950 with my B.S.M. (Bachelor of Sacred Music) degree, following which I continued additional studies on the college and seminary level at Eastern. In 1952 I became director of music and Christian education in the Kopperston Community Church, Kopperston, West Virginia. In Sept. 1953 I moved to Dunbar (near Charleston), West Virginia, where I am now beginning my fifth year as director of music and Christian education with the First Baptist Church (a member of the American Baptist Convention). I am a full time director, directing a graded choir and music program plus a full elucation program. Our Church has 700 members. Signed, Andrew Hobbs, Jr.

V 11. Clarence Dwight Black, b. 1 March 1894 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 15 Oct. 1956; married 12 Dec. 1914 Chloe Pearl Sanders, b. 7 Oct. 1893 Fairfield, Ill. daughter of James Sanders and Laura Simpson.

In assembling this record Clarence helped us more than any other individual. He was a very hard-working farmer, but at the times we have sent him word that we could get no response to letters he left his work and drove many miles to contact people and obtain records or have them sent to us. We wanted very much to meet him, but he passed away before we could do so. We all owe a debt of gratitude to Clarence for his help, and we sincerely hope that in the happy place where he now resides he will know that the book is finished and of our appreciation. He died very suddenly.

Children:

VI 1. Harold Vern Black, b. 19 Oct. 1915 Sidney, Champaign, Ill.; married 26 March 1939 Mary Hilton, b. 14 Feb. 1921 daughter of William T. Hilton and Edith Hale.

Children:

VII 1. Evan Dennis Black, b. 16 June 1944 Evansville, Vanderburg, Ind.

VI 2. Edward Eldon Black, b. 30 Dec. 1920 Blairsburg, Hamilton, Ill.

VI 3. Robert Glen Black, b. 10 July 1928 Fairfield, Wayne, Ill.; married Aug. 1949 Melba Gladys Bryant, b. 12 Nov. 1928 Mill Shoals, Ill. daughter of Edward Bryant and Avis.

Children:

VII 1. Teresa Ann Black, b. 29 Aug. 1955 Holyoak, Hampdon, Mass.

VII 2. Venita Kay Black, b. 6 Nov. 1956 Fairfield, Wayne, Ill.

V 12. Daughter Black, b. 21 March 1896 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 1896.

V 13. Jesse Lee Black, b. 15 Sept. 1899 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; d. 5 June 1950; married 1 June 1921 Hazel Hale daughter of George Hale and Martha.

Children:

VI 1. Phylis Lee Black, b. 15 Jan. 1922 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 17 Feb. 1946 Wilford Janes Boyd, b. 29 June 1918 son of Roy Boyd and Rebecca Merritt.

Children:

VII 1. Pamela Lee Boyd, b. 19 March 1947.

VII 2. Lynda Sue Boyd, b. 23 July 1948.

VII 3. James LeRoy Boyd, b. 3 March 1951.

VI 2. Harlan Francis Black, b. 3 Jan. 1924 Fairfield, Wayne, Ill.; married 18 June 1952 Mary Kathryn Book, b. 18 June 1927 Barnhill, Ill. daughter of Ira B. Book and Rene Ellen Chavens.

Children:

VII 1. Mary Joe Black, b. 5 July 1953 Fairfield, Wayne, Ill.

VI 3. Shirley Hale Black, b. 7 Dec. 1926 Fairfield, Wayne, Ill., d. April 1927.

VI 4. Dorothy Alverda Black, b. 4 Feb. 1928 Fairfield, Wayne, Ill.; married 1st 15 June 1947 Carl Shelton, b. 5 Sept. 1925 (divorced).
One Child:

VII 1. Elaine Shelton, b. 27 March 1949.
Dorothy Alverda Black married 2nd 11 Jan. 1952 Dale Moulding, b. 20 Oct. 1922, d. 4 Feb. 1954.
Child:

VII 2. Dalene Moulding, b. 20 Sept. 1953.

V 14. John Wilson Black, b. 11 Feb. 1904 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 30 Aug. 1922 Etta Pearl Bond, b. 21 Oct. 1902 Wayne Co., Ill. daughter of Ulysses Uriah Bond and Estella May Staser.
Children:

VI 1. Alverda Maxine Black, b. 25 Dec. 1923 near Cisne, Wayne, Ill.; married 29 June 1944 Carl Albert Wagner, b. 24 Jan. 1922 South Bend, Ind. son of Charles Wagner and Rusha.
Children:

VII 1. Karolyn Sue Wagner, b. 13 March 1945 Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Ind.

VII 2. William Carl Wagner, b. 9 May 1954 Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Ind.

IV 2. William Isaac Black, b. 2 Aug. 1858 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 1881 Abigail Meeks, b. 13 Jan. 1862 Wayne County, Ill. daughter of Preddie Meeks and Margaret Blessit.
Children:

V 1. Son Black (stillborn) 7 March 1882 Wayne County, Ill.

V 2. Bertha May Black, b. 10 July 1883 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 24 July 1949; married 1st 1909 William O. Harl, b. 29 March 1884, d. 27 Jan. 1912 son of Charles Harl and Enda Felix.
Children:

VI 1. Asa Carl Harl, b. 4 Dec. 1911 Riverside, Calif.; married Mildred Wampler.
married 2nd Charles Hodges.
Children:

VI 2. Dortha Theo Hodges, b. 9 July 1921 Riverside, Calif.; married Lloyd Pierce.

V 3. Stella Bee Black, b. 13 Aug. 1886 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 22 May 1960; married 1st 20 Oct. 1910 John Peter Batson, b. 5 June 1868 Greenville, Greenville, S. C., d. 14 April 1925; married 2nd 15 Aug. 1927 Leslie Boardman Chapman, d. 1957.
No Children

IV 3. Martin Luther Black, Jr., b. 16 March 1862 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 3 March 1931; married 1st 25 July 1889 Mary Jane Renfro, b. 4 April 1863 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 30 Jan. 1925, daughter of John J. Renfro and Mary Ann Harland.
Children:

V 1. Myrtle M. Black, b. 12 Oct. 1891 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 4 March 1892.

V 2. William Curtis Black, b. 21 Oct. 1893 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 24 July 1894.

V 3. Gladys May Black, b. 21 Sept. 1897 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 21 Oct. 1925 Robert William McDowell, son of Francis Marion Mc Dowell and Nancy Jane.
Children:

VI 1. Ruby Jane McDowell, b. 15 Aug. 1926.

VI 2. Robert Lynn McDowell, b. 5 Oct. 1927; married 23 May 1952 Julia Bigliazzi.

VI 3. Ralph Edward McDowell, b. 20 March 1931.

VI 4. Barbara Ann McDowell, b. 8 Jan. 1940.

Martin Luther Black, Jr., married 2nd Laura Ellen Renfrom Hildebrand (widow).

MARTIN LUTHER BLACK married 2nd 10 Oct. 1827 Ann Eliza McCleave, b. 2 Feb. 1846 Ill., d. 24 June 1905, daughter of Benjamin McCleave and Ester.
Children:

IV 1. Bennie Black, b. 7 June 1869 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 23 May 1903 (of T.B.)

IV 2. Ira Lee Black, b. 27 June 1872 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 23 June 1895.

IV 3. Mary Ester Black, b. 10 June 1875, Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 6 Oct. 1875.

IV 4. Sarah Cathern Black, b. 18 Sept. 1877 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 1st 5 April 1896 Egbert Dodd, b. 15 Feb. 1878 Evansville, Ind., d. 17 Sept. 1901.
Children:

V 1. Roy Dodd, b. Sept. 1898 Fairfield, Wayne, Ill., d. 28 Oct. 1901.

V 2. Wanda Norine Dodd, b. 29 June 1901 Fairfield, Wayne, Ill., d. 17 Sept. 1902.

Sarah Cathern Black married 2nd 3 April 1903 George Thomas Harl, b. 21 Oct. 1871 Evansville, Ind., d. 5 Oct. 1918.
Children:

V 3. Edith Harl, b. 11 Jan. 1904 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 22 March 1927 Victor E. Bartholmew, b. 28 Jan. 1904 California.
No Children.

V 4. Willard Trueman Harl, b. 24 June 1906 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 1 Aug. 1916.

V 5. James Norman Harl, b. 23 Dec. 1908 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill.; married 1 Sept. 1928 Florentine Leal.
Children:

VI 1. Marian Harl, b. 8 Aug. 1930 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.; married Richard Bradley, b. 15 June 1930.
Children:

VII 1. Carol Bradley, b. 6 June 1952 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. Lois Bradley, b. 18 Nov. 1953 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 3. Richard Allen Bradley, b. 11 Dec. 1955, Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

Sarah Cathern Black married 3rd 30 Nov. 1923 Walter B. Wilson, b. 16 Feb. 1883 Philadelphia, Pa., d. 20 Sept. 1950.

No Children

IV 5. Elmer Black, b. 25 Nov. 1880 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 13 Oct. 1883.

IV 6. Emory Clyde Black, b. 16 Feb. 1884 Barnhill, Wayne, Ill., d. 28 Oct. 1943; married 22 April 1907 Ethel Irene Gilmore, b. 26 April 1884 York, York, Neb., d. 14 May 1954.

Children:

V 1. Emory Eugene Black, b. 24 Nov. 1911 Riverside, Riverside, Calif.; married 26 Nov. 1939 Dorothy Porter.

Children:

VI 1. Ronald Clyde Black, b. 10 Feb. 1942 Riverside, Riverside, Calif.

VI 2. Richard Black, b. June 1947 Riverside, Riverside, Calif.

V 2. Gladys LaVern Black, b. 2 July 1916 Riverside, Riverside, Calif.; married 1 Dec. 1936 James Robert Toy, b. 10 Jan. 1915 Coffee Co., Kan.

Children:

VI 1. Roberta Ellen Toy, b. 6 May 1939 Riverside, Riverside, Calif; married 21 May 1957 Ritchard A. Miller, b. Louisville, Ky.

VI 2. Reanee Toy, b. 21 July 1945 Riverside, Riverside, Calif. twin.

VI 3. Rosalee Toy, b. 21 July 1945 Riverside, Riverside, Calif. twin.

VI 4. Linda LaVern Toy, b. 17 Aug. 1947 Riverside, Riverside, Calif.

Autobiography of William Morley Black

William Morley Black, b. 11 Feb. 1826, Vermillion, Richland, Ohio
d. 21 June 1915

The following autobiography was dictated to his daughter Eva by William (Morley) Black during his last illness. Day after day Eva sat beside him and wrote in long-hand as he told his story to her. Later it was rewritten by John R. Young, a son-in-law. The compiler has done a great deal of research and some facts have been discovered which are being added, accompanied by the proof.

After the death of my father it became necessary for me to hire out to help make a living for the family although I was thirteen years old. For two summers I worked at the brick yard, getting thirty-seven and one-half cents a day. Winters I hired to do farm work, getting five dollars a month. When seventeen years of age mother consented to let me go to Fulton County, Illinois, where her parents and her brothers and sisters were living. It was many miles from Lawrence County to Fulton and it took me some time to get there, walking most of the way. My grandparents were glad to see me and to hear of their daughter but they were having a hard time so I got work on a farm, getting eight dollars a month, which was considered good wages. The second summer I made an agreement with Mr. Brockman, a contractor and builder. He was to pay me six dollars a month and teach me the trade of masonry. I worked with him two summers, then he died, so that ended that venture.

When in 1845 the little town of Cuba was started, I secured a town lot and began to gather material to build me a house. At that time I had made the acquaintance of a family by the name of Banks. Their daughter, Margaret Ruth, and I fell in love. I was temperate, industrious, and saving, and during the summer erected mainly by my own labor a tidy. two-roomed house. On the 5th of February 1847 Margaret Ruth and I were married.

I took quite an interest in politics, and in 1848, I ran for sheriff on the Democratic ticket and was elected. In the winter of 1848-49, the news of the discovery of gold in California created quite a fever in our town, and I caught the fever. In the spring of 1849 a joint stock company was formed to go to the gold field. I resigned the sheriff's office and paid one hundred dollars into the company, which entitled me to a

passage across the plains to California.

On the first of April, 1849, twelve citizens of the town of Cuba met together and formed a joint stock company, each member paying one hundred dollars into the treasury to be used in purchasing teams and outfits for a journey of two thousand miles through an unsettled Indian territory. We formed as it were a community compact for our defense and protection. The agreement bound us together until we should reach the gold fields. Anyone could withdraw from the company, but in so doing they forfeited the capital they had invested in it. William Maxwell was elected captain. I was elected as a teamster. On the 3rd of April, with light hearts and high ambitions we kissed our wives, children and parents goodbye and took the trail for the Eldorado of the West.

One hundred miles from Cuba brought us to Nauvoo on Saturday, and we rested the Sabbath. I strolled the streets of the city. Many of the houses were vacant. Those that were inhabited were occupied by a people whose language was strange to me. I was told that the builders of the city were a lawless set who for their crimes had been driven out and their beautiful substantial homes had become a prey almost without price to a company of French Icarians who purchased from the mob at low prices the homes of the exiled Mormons. Here we crossed the Mississippi River and followed westward on the roads made three years previously by the fleeing fugitives from Nauvoo. We crossed the Missouri River at Omaha and rested a few days until we were joined by other gold seekers; we numbered 75 men and 30 wagons. William Maxwell was elected as Captain over the new comers to our group.

The journey to Salt Lake Valley was a prosperous one. The most lively incidents were the days when for sport we hunted buffalo, thousands of them were shot down for the mere fun of the thing. No one seemed to consider that they were the property of the Red Men, and that they by generations of inheritance claimed them as we claim our marked and branded cattle. Sad indeed was it for the Sioux nation when the white men made a thoroughfare through their well stocked hunting grounds.

On the 24th of July we entered the Salt Lake Valley, emerging from Emigration canyon. We were all on tiptoe and anxious to see the kind of civilization the Mormons would exhibit to us. Descending from the bench lands we soon en-

countered well cultivated fields that extended westward in evidently small compact holdings to the very doors of their homes. Every field was irrigated by a newly made irrigation canal, and the scarcity of weeds gave evidence of careful culture. Passing through their city I saw the marking of several blacksmith shops, but not a sign of a saloon, or even barber pole, tavern or hotel could I see. But in the northern and thickest settled part of the town we passed a large brush bowery constructed evidently as a screen from the sun and used for the public gatherings. And today it looked as if the entire community, both old and young, male and female, were assembled there. At first I thought we had lost our reckoning and this was the Sabbath day, but this could not be, as the Mormons were an un-Christian, lawless set who doubtless paid no heed to the Sabbath. Passing the city we camped on open ground, on the bank of a small stream called the Jordan. Across the street opposite us stood a low two-roomed house. The laughter of the children announced to us that the inmates of the house had come. I met the father whom the family called Uncle Buck Smithson. I asked if myself and companions could get supper with them. He hesitated and finally said: "You are welcome, we would be glad to have you come, but I am afraid that our simple supper of milk, meat and pigweed greens would seem very poor to you. We have no bread because the flour we brought a year ago has given out. We have not had bread for three weeks, and have no hopes of any until our harvest."

I gave him a pan of flour and in return partook of as relishable a meal as I ever have eaten. The dirt floor was cleanly swept; in fact everything, though crude and primitive, was neat and tidy. When seated at the table Uncle Buck said he wanted them to be quiet, and then he gave thanks for the ample supply of food and asked the Father to bless it to our use. This was the first time in my life that I had heard a blessing asked on our daily food, and this prayer fell from the lips of an uncultured Mormon.

Toward evening I met another Mormon, a Mr. William Wordsworth. He was a man of pleasing address, evidently well educated. He explained to me the nature of the gathering in the bowery. Two years ago today the pioneer company of the Mormon people, the fugitives from Nauvoo, entered this uninhabited and almost unknown valley, and their thankfulness was enhanced by the hope that they were beyond the

reach and power of their old enemies who had cruelly mobbed and persecuted them for the last 15 years.

Their suffering and the martyrdom of the Prophet was all news to me and I wished to know the nature of all their suffering. To my surprise Mr. Wordsworth invited us to attend their church services on the morrow. I accepted the invitation and he promised to call for me. Sunday, July 25, 1849, is a day ever to be remembered by me. Mr. Wordsworth called early and after chatting ten or fifteen minutes with members of the company, and again extending an invitation to us all to attend their church, he and I walked together to the bowery. We secured seats near the front of the congregation. On the west was a raised platform of lumber on which were seated some twenty of their leading elders, including President Brigham Young. Under the shade of the bowery, seated on neatly made slab benches were the choir and congregation.

Services opened with singing and prayer, and the sacrament (bread and water) of the Lord's supper was blessed and passed to all the people. Then a man of noble, princely bearing addressed the saints. As he arose Mr. Wordsworth said: "That is Apostle John Taylor, one of the two men who were with our Prophet and Patriarch when they were martyred in Carthage jail." The word "Apostle" thrilled me, and the powerful sermon and testimony that followed filled my soul with a joy and satisfaction that I never felt before, and I said to Mr. Wordsworth, "If that is Mormonism, then I am a Mormon. How can I become a member of your Church?" He answered, "By baptism." I said, "I am ready for the ordinance." He replied, "Do not be in a hurry. Stay here and get acquainted with the people. Study more fully the principles of the Gospel, then if you wish to cast your lot with us, it will be a pleasure to me to baptize you."

That night I slept but little. I was too happy to sleep. A revelation had come to me, and its light filled my soul. My desire and ambition for gold was swept away. I had found the 'Pearl of Great Price' and I resolved to purchase it, let it cost what it would.

After a few days rest the company pushed on for California, but another man drove my team. I gave them my all and in exchange received baptism at the hands of Levi Jakeman. I had lost the world and became a Mormon. He that putteth his hand to the plow and turneth back is not worthy of me." The parting with Captain Maxwell and company as they

continued their journey was a little painful. Their warm, cheery goodbyes touched me in a tender place. As neighbors and companions for 1400 miles on the plains they had become dear to me, and the parting turned my thoughts back to home and loved ones, and a shade of homesickness rested upon me. I stood alone with strangers, but Uncle Buck Smithson saved the situation and strengthened my young faith with brotherly sympathy, inviting me to make my home with them, and he contrived to set me to work, which is a sure antidote for the blues. My first week's work in Utah was running an Armstrong mowing machine (sythe) for Uncle Buck, cutting wire grass on the Jordan bottoms. At the end of the week I found employment as a stone mason in helping to lay the foundation of the Council House, the first public building erected in Salt Lake City. Daniel H. Wells was the superintendent. He was kind and sociable and soon knew my history, and all his life he manifested an interest in me. When the Council House was ready for the carpenters, the masons were started on the tithing building, an adobe structure erected where the Hotel Utah now stands. While laboring on its walls I became well acquainted with President Brigham Young, as he visited us almost daily, carefully noting the quality of our work. By nature he was an architect and builder. During the summer I learned that Bishop Lorenzo D. Young was going back to the States on Church business. I thought it was a good chance for me to return for my family, and I also felt anxious to carry the glad tidings of the Gospel to my relatives, but I felt impressed to ask President Young's counsel, and did so. He listened attentively to my expressions for a few moments; he was silent as if absorbed in thought, then speaking very slowly and quietly he said: "I think you had better stay here until you get better acquainted with us and the principles of the Gospel; possibly you may not like us, and should you return now your friends may reject the Gospel and you being young in the faith might by their influence be weaned from it. I would advise you to stay longer."

That settled it with me. So far all that I had met was in harmony with my feelings and judgment. But a little test was coming. We had finished the Tithing Building, and for want of better work I went to hauling wood. A Brother Woolsey let me have a yoke of oxen and a wagon and boarded me, giving me half the wood that I hauled. It took three days to get a load. Each week I earned a load of wood for which I

generally got $8.00, making $1.25 a day, and that was considered good wages. One day President Wells told me that I had been selected as one of a party to go to Sanpete Valley and to aid in making a settlement. I did not wish to go, as I had been told that it was a cold frosty place, too high in altitude for agricultural purposes, and I felt that my condition would not be bettered. Again I could not see just what right the President had to call me. I understood and expected them to guide me in spiritual matters, but this was of a temporal nature and beyond their jurisdiction. These were my thoughts and this pioneer call was the first trial to my faith. I am pleased to say the pause was only for a moment. On reflection God's dealing with Noah, Abraham, Moses, Lehi, and Nephi was strong evidence that reasonings and traditions were incorrect. Was not God the author of the world as well as the Gospel? If he builded the earth, why not govern it? If it requires union of spirit and matter to bring exaltation of men, then it must be that the priesthood has a right to direct in material or temporal things as well as in spiritual things.

The next time I met Brother Wells I told him I was willing to go to Sanpete or anywhere else. I want my descendents who may read this sketch to bear in mind that I was a new disciple and my mind was still steeped in the ideas and thoughts of sectarianism, and obedience to the requirements of the priesthood was a new doctrine to me. But the call set me to thinking and studying, and led to an increase in knowledge. Today I cannot recall the exact date of my starting to Sanpete, but some time in February 1850, in company with Ephraim Hanks, William Potter and four others the start was made. There were no settlements south of Salt Lake City until we reached Provo, where the settlers were living in a fort. Our progress was slow on account of muddy roads from the melting of the snow and frequent storms that came at that season of the year. At the crossing of the Spanish Fork Creek as we were moving in a narrow road cut through heavy willows a troop of Indians appeared on the opposite bluff and opened fire on us. I was driving the lead team and I am free to confess that I halted as soon as I could. Ephraim Hanks, the leading spirit of the company, stepped fearlessly to the front, and in Spanish held a parley with the red men who were under the leadership of Josephine, a reputed half-brother of Walker, the king of the mountain Utes. The Indians refused to let us advance unless we would pay tribute. We

gave them one sack of flour and three sacks of corn meal as a peace offering, which was in harmony with President Young, who said it was cheaper to feed them than it was to fight them. It was by President Young's wisdom and foresight that Hanks was along. He was by nature an athlete of wonderful power, he loved excitement and danger, qualities that gave him influence with the Indians on this occasion. They had the advantage of us and had they continued the onslaught we could not have escaped the whistling of the bullets, which was new music to me, and I was glad when the music ceased and we received no further harm than a scare and the loss of four sacks of possessions.

The trip was a hard one, mud and bottomless roads in the valleys and over the divide at the head of Salt Creek the snow was from two to four feet deep for several miles. We could move but two wagons at a time. I have often thought how wise it is that we cannot see the end from the beginning, for often the difficulties would be greater than our faith and we would fail to make the progress that we do. After two weeks of hard struggling we reached Manti on Sunday and received the heartiest of welcomes. Old and young turned out to greet us and in a short time all of our little company were made to feel at home with old acquaintances. I alone was a stranger without kin or acquaintance, but a warm welcome awaited me. Father Morley, who presided at Manti, came and asked if I had friends to stop with. I told him I was an entire stranger. "Well, then, come and stop with me and be my boy." I went. For two years my home was with Father Morley, and I learned to love him as my own father. From him I adopted the middle name of Morley. No bargain was ever made; I never asked for wages and never received any. I worked at whatever was most needed. As harvest approached we saw the need of a grist mill, as there was none within a hundred miles of us. Phineas W. Cook and I undertook to build one. We went to the canyon, cut and hewed the timber, then the Ward turned out and hauled it to the mill site at the mouth of the canyon, one mile above the fort. Then with a broad-ax and whip-saw we prepared and erected the frame of the mill. In the meantime Charles Shumway and John D. Chase had built a sawmill just below us. From them we got lumber to finish our mill, and President Young came to our assistance by furnishing a pair of Utah home made burrs. With this help by Christmas our little mill was running,

which proved a great blessing to the infant settlements of Sanpete.

All this time I had made my home at Father Morley's. From him I learned that Adam and Eve were married before Adam's fall; hence marriage is for enternity as well as time, and a union until death do you part is of human origin. Then he pointed to Abraham and Jacob who founded the house of Israel. Then he cited the revelation given to the Prophet Joseph Smith which says, "I reveal unto you a new and everlasting covenant, and if ye abide not that covenant then are ye damned, for all who will have a blessing at my hand shall abide the law that was appointed for that blessing."

To my understanding at that time that meant plural marriage. I acceped it. I met a young lady of good family that pleased me and I pleased her. I told her of my wife and two children and of my desires to go and bring them to Utah. With this understanding and information she was willing to marry me, and in February 1851, I married Amy Jane Washburn, Patriarch Isaac Morley performing the ceremony.

When the work of building the grist mill was accomplished and no work of a pressing nature presented itself the anxiety of going for my family began to press upon my mind. To bring that about I arranged with Abner Larry to go back to Green River and run a ferry during high water, then I would find some way to continue on to the states. We established the ferry, but the high water didn't come, and that enterprise failed so I returned to Manti, working at haying and harvesting until October. I attended the October conference in Salt Lake City, and on the 7th started east in a company with Apostle Orson Hyde, Almon Babbitt and others numbering twenty-five men and seven teams. J. M. Grant was captain. I earned my passage by driving team and doing guard duty for a blind man, Leonard. One fearful stormy night, we had camped near an encampment of Sioux Indians. In the early morning, while the blizzard was raging our horses were stampeded and scattered. All hands turned out and rounded them up, but when morning light came Orson Hyde's mules were gone and were never recovered. We made the trip in forty days, reaching the Missouri river on the evening of November 15. Mush ice was running in the river, making it dangerous crossing, but Captain Grant with his usual energy rushed us across. By the time the last wagon was over it was dark, so we camped. In the morning the river was

frozen over and the boat was locked up. Severe storm followed and I had five hundred miles to travel by team, facing the storm and bitter cold of a severe winter. On the 18th of December I stopped at a hotel, putting up my team at a livery stable. After supper I went to the livery and gave my horses a feed of oats. The barn was built with an alley running from the front door to the rear, with stalls and good manger, and feed boxes on each side of the alley. At the rear end of the alley was a well on a level with the barn floor. When not in use the lid closed on the well. This evening it had been forgotten and left open. I knew nothing of the well, and wishing to wait until the horses had eaten their grain, to keep warm I walked back and forward in the alley. In one of the beats in the dark I walked into the well, falling on the farther edge on my left side. The fall fractured three of my ribs, causing me much suffering. I was so anxious to get home that I continued my journey though every jolt of the wagon gave me pain.

On the 20th of December I reached South Canton, and to my joy I found my wife Margaret and the children, Morton and Martha well. She received me as one from the dead, though I had written to her, yet her friends had prophesied that I would never return. I will be brief in relating the outcome of my return. I was full of love and zeal for Mormonism, and my wife's parents were full of bitterness toward Mormonism. For a while, on account of the hurt I had received and the consequent weakness of my body, I said nothing to my parents-in-law about my having become a Mormon, but as soon as I could work without suffering pain I felt it my duty to tell them. And one evening, in answer to a question of Mother Banks, I told them I had been baptized into the Mormon Church. My mother-in-law was wild with rage and abused me without stint. I was prepared for the outburst and calmly and kindly made explanations and tried to turn away her wrath with mild answers. Father Banks refused to talk further than to give me to understand that as a Mormon I was not welcome beneath his roof. Then they retired without bidding us goodnight.

There was no sleep for myself or Margaret that night. It was one of the sorrows of my life; it was not a trial, my faith was not shaken. I had received light and I knew my duty and was resolved to do it. As daylight approached, I said: "You are my wife, and I love you, but I love God better. I am going

to harness my horses and leave your father's roof. If you want to go with me, have your things ready. Otherwise, I shall take Morton and leave you Martha, and bid you good-bye." At daylight I drew up to the door. Her bedding was tied up and everything packed ready. I lifted her and the children into the wagon, wrapped them in quilts, for it was storming furiously. By her suggestion I drove past William Biers, who had married one of her school mates. They lived two miles away. They were surprised and amazed, but received us kindly. We stayed the day, thankful for the hospitality, for it was one of the worst blizzards that I have ever seen. I shall never forget the day and the incidents. From that time on Margaret's trust in me was a great comfort, but I resolved to heed President Young's counsel, "Be a good boy, and come back as soon as you can."

I had learned that the wheat crop last year in Illinois was so great that much of it was still unthrashed, and early winter had stopped the machines. I rented a machine, collected a working crew, and taking my family went to what was called North Prairie and found a home for wife and children while I spent the balance of the winter threshing. In the spring of 1852 I ran down to Bridgport in Southern Illinois to see my mother, brothers and sisters. I was pained and surprised that they could not see the restored Gospel as I saw it. However I had the joy of seeing my brother Benjamin and my sister Rachel open their hearts to the gospel message, and my dear aged mother was very friendly.

Returning I called upon a Mr. John Brush who had written to me he had a contract to turnpike and grade seven miles of road. He wanted to go to California, hence he wanted me to help him build the road, then he would cross the plains with me. He felt sure we could clear $4000 in the summer's work and offered to divide equally with me, but I declined. On reaching home at North Prairie I found a letter from the blind man, Leonard, waiting me. He wished me to come to Burlington, Iowa. He had purchased a large stock of goods and wished me to buy the cattle and wagons needed to freight the goods to Utah. I cheerfully agreed to aid him as it provided a way and means for me to emigrate my family to the valleys. I purchased twenty-one yoke of oxen and seven wagons and loaded them with Mr. Leonard's goods, and about the first of April started for Zion. It was near the last of May when I reached Omaha, on the Missouri river. Here we

connected with the 18th company, the last Mormon train of the season, James C. Snow captain. As he was not quite ready it was thought best for me, with twenty teams that were ready, to move out to the Elkhorn, and here wait for the main company. We camped and waited until our patience was worn out. Leonard and all in camp urged me to go on. Under these conditions I consented to lead them, and away we went. Our company being small and mostly men we were quick in moving and easily out-traveled the large emigrant trains. We soon passed two of them. At Hush Hollow we overtook Captain Wimmer with his train. Here also we were overtaken by Apostles E. T. Benson and J. M. Grant, emigration agents. President Benson censured me sharply for running away, as he called it. President Grant eased the chastisement by wishing they had more men like Brother Black.

In the morning a council was held, and it was deemed wise to divide Captain Wimmer's company, to be handled to advantage, so they added 20 wagons to mine, giving me forty wagons and told us to go. We prospered. On the 2nd of October we landed in Salt Lake City. I had worked hard for Brother Leonard and conducted his business successfully and looked for some remuneration, but he felt that he had done me a great favor in bringing my family. I threatened to sue him for my wages. He appealed to President Young, and I agreed to abide by President Young's decision. President Grant voluntarily appeared in my behalf and insisted that I should have at least three hundred dollars, but President Young said quietly to me: "You are young and strong and can live without the $300, but if Brother Leonard is required to pay that amount it will kill him dead, for he worships his gold. He is rich, and we need his help in sending some missionaries to China. If you forgive without recompense his heart will be warm and he will give liberally to the mission, and the Lord will bless you."

I saw the wisdom of this counsel and accepted it. In those days we were necessitated to haul with ox teams our tithing grain from remote parts of the territory, and we aimed to do that freighting so as to be at the general conference. Fortunately I met several teams from Sanpete, and as the trouble with Brother Leonard compelled me to stay a few days I got Amasa Marion to take Margaret and the children to Manti with him.

Here it is proper to say that Margaret had been baptized. She also knew that I had married Amy Jane and was prepared to meet the new conditions my actions had brought to us. She accepted cheerfully her share of increased responsibilities that plural marriage brings to all who enter into it. I desire to pay tribute to Margaret. All the rest of her life she was a real mother and helpmate in my large family.

After conference, when the Leonard trouble was settled, Brother Beal, who was rich enough to own a horse team, gave me a seat in his carriage. Without a cent in my pocket I reached Manti, where father Washburn and family and friends gave me a hearty welcome, and Amy Jane placed in my arms little Tamer, the first fruits of my conversion to the Gospel. Father Washburn, wishing to confine himself to his trade of tanning and shoemaking, offered to take me in as a partner, I to look after the farm and other labors that came to us. I accepted the offer, and after resting two days I took an ox team and went to logging for a home. I had a wagon bed and a dugout in the side of the hill near where the Temple now stands. Margaret and Amy Jane lived together cheerfully and our lives were happy and contented.

July 19, 1853, the Walker War commenced, and on October fourth, John E. Warner and William Mills were killed near our grist mill while brother Mills was on duty as watchman or day guard. That morning brother Mills, needing firewood, took his team with him, and it is supposed that brother Warner filled the hopper with wheat, started the mill, then went a short distance around a point to a grove of timber to help load the wood when the Indians surprised and killed them. The wants of the people required the running of the mill and no one else understood the business. Martin Wood and myself were called to run it night and day until the people were supplied with flour. Two men were put on guard in the day time and twelve at night. This continued until the first of November when grinding ceased and we quit guarding entirely to rest a few days, then we intended to pull the mill down and move it into town, but the Indians were evidently watching us, for on the sixth of November the mill was burned and everything pertaining to it was lost.

At that time Hamilton and Baxter were building a grist mill at Nephi. I moved Amy Jane to Nephi and worked for them during the winter. In the spring of 1854 I rented their mill for five years. I brought Margaret from Manti and we

had the family together again. All my life when conditions would permit I kept my families together. In union there is strength in families as well as nations.

On 26 October 1859 I married Annie Marie Hansen. In the spring of 1860 my lease was up on the Nephi mill. I formed a partnership with Bernard Snow and I moved to Ephraim in San Pete Valley and helped Mr. Snow build a saw mill and we also built a large flour mill. In all these labors I was blessed. I had a good home and a good farm at this time; the valuation of taxable property was six thousand dollars. I was happy and contented.

In the spring of 1865 my aged mother with my brother, Benjamin, his wife, Mary Ann, and my youngest sister Catherine and her husband, William F. Hite, came by team and covered wagon all the way from Bridgport, Lawrence, Illinois, our old home, to visit with me and my sister Rachel Van Vleet who with her husband lived at Beaver. My sister, Catherine had three fine boys, Benjamin and his wife had four little girls.

At the spring conference in 1865 some families were called to go to Circle Valley and start a settlement. My name headed the list with a special charge to build a grist mill. Circle Valley was looked upon as a favored spot, and a rapid influx of settlers followed the call. A county was organized and a central city laid out. Edward Fulton was appointed District Judge and I was elected county prosecuting attorney. I hated leaving so soon after my mother and brother and sister had arrived but it was thought advisable for them to stay in Fort Ephraim where they could get work until the next spring when they would join us. My sister Rachel and her husband, Charles Van Vleet, moved to Circle Valley and we had hopes of our family being close again. Then came the great tragedy of the Black Hawk War with its suffering and sorrow. On the 17th of October 1865 seven men from Fort Ephraim went up the canyon to get loads of wood when they were ambushed by indians. My brother Benjamin was among the first killed at the onslaught, William Hite ran down the canyon and was within sight of the Fort when he was killed out on the Wire Grass Flat. Four men were killed close to where my brother lay, the others along the canyon and close to the fort.

The following is a quote from *Indian Depradations* by Gottfredson, page 173:

"On Saturday, October 18th, a small body of men from Manti and Ephraim went up the canyon after the bodies of those who had been killed by Indians the previous day. They brought the body of Benjamin Black down to where Soren Jesperson lay. The rescuing party placed the bodies of the two men on a two wheeled logging cart. They went all the way down the canyon pulling the cart by hand. When they got to Wire Grass Flat they picked up the body of William Hite and brought them into town."

Continuing William Black's autobiography:

The same day these seven men were killed a family by the name of Kuhre was killed out in the fields. They had a little boy two years old who was not harmed. He ran to his mother's dead body and was seen by some of the town men. A few years ago this child, now an old man, erected a monument in Ephraim to those who were killed by Indians that day, in memory of his parents. The names of Benjamin Black and William F. Hite are both on this monument.

During this time the settlers of Circle Valley were in a state of seige. I was unable to go to my mother and my sisters in our mutual grief. We had raised a crop of wheat but were unable to get it to Manti to have it ground into flour so we boiled the wheat or ground it in coffee mills. All labor was paralyzed. Every able-bodied man was enrolled and had to take his turn in looking after our stock or in guarding the town.

In the early spring of 1866 word came to me that my mother and my sister and sister-in-law were determined to go back to their home in Illinois. I managed to get to Fort Ephraim to try to dissuade them but they were discouraged and unable to make the adjustment after their terrible tragedy so I did what I could to help them. My sister Rachel and her husband were there to see them off. Arrangements were made for them to travel with a company going back East. We saw them leave with deep sorrow in our hearts. We had tried to give them the gift of the Gospel but none of them wanted it; they felt bitter about what had happened to them.

My sister Catherine had come with three fine boys. One of them lay in the little cemetery, dead of scarlet fever, two of Mary Ann's little girls had died of the same thing, both husbands lay dead, killed by cruel Indians. Mary Ann, my brother's widow, was expecting another baby soon but still they would not stay. What a day of sorrow that was! To bid them good-bye, never to see them again in this life, and knowing as I did the rigors of the long trip back home. Mail service was slow; not for many months did we learn that when they got to Fort Washikee in Wyoming Mary Ann was not able to go farther. She insisted mother and Catherine go on with the company without her. Her baby was born there but lived but a few weeks. She worked to support herself and girls for some time, then married a soldier named Huftile.

Mother and Catherine got as far as Council Bluffs. There they sold their team and wagon and went by boat down the river to St. Louis, where one of our cousins met them and took them home. Mother lived for years, always a true Baptist. She was buried beside my father in the old grave yard in Bridgport.

My sister Catherine married again, but more of that later.

* * * * * * *

The Indian trouble in Circle Valley continued for about two year, then President Young advised breaking up and abandoning the exposed settlement. In April of 1867 we moved from Circle Valley and went to Beaver. Not finding employment I spent the month of June in peeling tanbark in company with my brother-in-law, Charles Van Vleet. We hauled tanbark to Parowan, 45 miles, exchanging it for produce, harness and leather. Then I found work in the Beaver grist mill owned by Thompson and Stewart. Finally I rented the mill for four years. I built up a good trade so I prospered and bought two city lots and built a comfortable brick dwelling house at a cost of $2000. Then came a call for me to go to Dixie, in the Southern country, and take charge of President Snow's grist mill at Washington. I responded promptly to the call although I dreaded it. Dixie was not a wheat growing country and my trade prospered when the wheat supply was abundant. I moved my wife Maria to Washington, leaving my other families at Beaver. But I wasn't content in having the families separated. It wasn't long until I sold out at Beaver and brought Margaret and Amy Jane to Washington.

I was broken up and unsettled in my feelings, and when my four year contract expired with President Snow I moved to Long Valley and took up a small farm above Glendale and associated my labors with Elders Joseph W. and John R. Young. In the spring of 1873 John R. received word that his brother, Joseph W., who was then President of St. George Stake, was very sick. I saddled a horse and went with John R. to St. George. We reached the bedside of the loved one in time to witness to him our deep affection, but could not turn away the shaft of death. We stayed by his side until he passed away and aided in placing the mortal remains in their last resting place. He was a lovable man and very dear to me. John R.'s heart was so full of sorrow that he wanted quiet and solitude. As we returned home, at Virgin Town we left the beaten road, and bearing northward plunged into the Kanarra forest. We climbed the mountain until we were at an elevation of 10,000 feet and there we found the breathing spring, so called because it ebbs and flows like the ocean tides.

In 1873 President Young visited Kanab. In considering the circumstances of the people he thought their greatest need was a grist mill, and in a public meeting he called John R. Young to build one. Brother Young prevailed on James A. Leathhead and myself to assist him. Brother Leathead and I went into the forest and cut the timber while John R. with his boys and mine with our ox teams hauled it twenty-five miles to Kanab. It was a heavy stretch of sand dunes which had to be crossed, but every obstacle was surmounted. The mill was completed at a cost of six thousand dollars in labor and material.

In 1874 President Young and George A. Smith visited southern Utah and put forth their best efforts to organize the people into working companies called the United Order. Elder John R. Young was authorized to visit Kanab, Pehreah, Mt. Carmel, and Glendale and establish working companies. To me the effect of these organizations was wonderful. Those who joined the order were consecrating all their wealth and they seemed baptized with a new zeal that filled their souls with energy, good will and brotherly love, while those who were opposed to it were filled with jealousy and hatred. The division and strife at Mount Carmel became so bitter that the Order people sold their homes, and choosing a plat uncultivated three miles north of Mt. Carmel laid out a town and named it Orderville. It grew so rapidly and attracted so much atten-

tion that President Young sent Howard O. Spencer to preside over it. He was greatly beloved by his people, but in time he was superseded by Thomas Chamberlain, a young man of splendid financial abilities. He led the community from poverty to comfort, and under Brigham Young's watchful eye and council they were greatly prospered. I cast my lot with the Orderville community, consecrating my farm and teams and interest in the Kanab mill; in fact my worldly all was put in upon the altar, and I sacrificed in a cause that I believe was instituted for the good of the human family.

I was placed in charge of the boarding house with seven assistants. We prepared the food for the whole community, numbering at first two hundred souls. It soon increased to six hundred. We adopted system and method so that meals were served as regularly as clock work and on economic lines. The dining room was called "The Big Dining Room," no waste of substance, no wasted labor or time. Eight persons served breakfast to a hundred families the first year. I gave close attention to the management of the "Dining Room." The work was confining yet I was contented.

First of November 1869 I married Louisa Ann Washburn, a half sister of Amy Jane, my 2nd wife. She was several years younger than I and younger than the other wives. Even so we got along well together. My families lived together in Orderville with none to mar or make afraid. We had good schools and well attended meetings, indeed life there was a spiritual feast. In 1874 I married Sarah Marinda Thompson, the widow of George Spencer. She had four children when I married her.

In 1876 Samuel Mulliner joined the Order. He owned a grist mill at Lehi and I took Marinda and her children with me and stayed there for about two years running the mill for the Order. Then we returned to Orderville.

At this period the Orderville people were pulling through a financial straight. So many poor people had joined us that we were overloaded, and it was a difficult matter to provide clothing. To remedy this condition John R. and myself were authorized to rent sheep for the Order. We went to Cedar City, and after a week's negotiation with the directors of the Cedar City Co-op we rented six thousand head of ewes for two years. This laid the foundation of independence for us. The next important movement was the purchasing of the Glendale grist mill, and I was put in charge of it. At this date our

prospects looked bright indeed. We owned a grist mill, a saw mill, a tannery, a thrashing machine, three flocks of sheep, a dairy, and our farms yielded one thousand bushels of wheat yearly. Our wisest men had been called to the front as directors. It was the matured wisdom of Brigham Young that stood as a beacon light to us and when that light went out we were like a ship that had lost its pilot. The sailors still remained but they were soon divided in council, and with division came weakness.

When the Order dissolved I moved to Huntington, Castle Valley, where I worked at Seeley Brothers' grist mill for three years. Then I spent one year playing hide-and-seek with the U. S. Marshal, but got tired of the play, so I took Louisa and the youngest family and skipped for old Mexico. passing through Rabbit Valley, and up the Sevier by Johnson's, I went with two teams, leving Huntington 13 November 1888, then across the Buckskin mountain to Lee's Ferry where we crossed the Colorado River. The nights were cold but no storms. We passed up the little Colorado in Arizona where we lost our best horse in the quick-sand crossing the river. This was quite a blow to us. I had purchased this fine stallion to keep up my horse herd and now he was gone and we needed him in our team. On the day before Christmas we reached St. Johns, Arizona, where my son, William G., lived with his wife, Lucretia, and her children. He was running the grist mill in St. Johns and we spent a pleasant week there with them, then we moved on. In Round Valley we met President David K. Udall and found employment for the winter in his grist mill.

In May 1889 I left Round Valley and landed on 4th June of the same year in Colonia Daiz, Chihuahua, Mexico. So here I was in a foreign land, not of choice but from necessity, in my own land a crimnial, yet I had not injured a living soul. The law that makes me an outcast was enacted on purpose to convict me and all others of our faith like me, and was retroactive in its operation. To me it was largely unjust, which adds a sting to its cruelty, but what can't cured must be endured. So I take as little of the medicine as possible and try to be contented and cheerful.

I reached Diaz Thursday morning. It was Fast Day so I went to Fast Meeting and was introduced to Joseph James, who was running a saw mill. Monday morning my son Parley and I with two teams went to hauling lumber, and stayed

with it until November. I then received a letter from R. W. Stowell of Colonia Juarez wishing me to come and help get the machinery into his grist mill. I went at once and helped, then cared for the mill for three years, getting good wages and giving satisfaction to Brother Stowell.

Two of my wives had gone on to the other world but I still had two, Maria and Marinda, living in Huntington. As I said before I always tried to keep my families together so I wrote to Huntington asking them to join me. I realized it was a hard move for them to make, to leave everything they had ever known and come to a strange, hard land, but I wanted them with me. In the summer of 1890 I received word by mail that they were on the way with several teams in the company. Just before Christmas 1890 they came into Diaz, Mexico. They were a tired, discouraged bunch. Some of the horses were locoed, a crazy condition brought on by eating the loco weed which makes the horse almost useless for a long time if he ever gets to be any good again.

My son Parley and I had built a two roomed, Mexican adobe house with dirt roof. We hoped later to build better but it was all I could do to keep so many mouths filled. I met them there at Diaz and soon took Maria with me to Juarez where my work was. My wife Marinda and her son-in-law soon had an adobe house for her and I did what I could to help them.

In the spring of 1892 some Mexicans stole my horses and some others from Juarez. In company with Guy Taylor, John Bloomfield, and Brother Judd I followed them into Texas. The boys soon became discouraged and gave up the chase, but I followed the trail alone for three weeks; then I too gave up, deciding it better to lose my horses than to lose my life. On the way back to Juarez I stopped for a few days with my wife Louisa and her family and found them having a hard time to make a go of it. Parley was a big boy and they had two teams and wagons and I thought he could do fairly well for his mother but such was not the case. I could do nothing much to help at that time as I was out of money which was always hard to come by in that hard land.

When I returned to Juarez the mill had been rented to Brother Memmott, and I was out of work, but I soon found employment at Jackson's old mill near Cases Grandes. I had charge of it for two years until he built the new roller mill. During this time I had heard of the new Colony being built

in the tops of the Sierra Madre Mountains and I decided to go have a look. I took Maria with me and we took up a farm on what looked like a likely place to build a grist mill. The spot was later called Middleton as it was half way between the new Colony, which they named Cave Valley because of the many ancient caves along the cliffs and hillsides which showed evidence of being ancient dwellings of some dead peoples, and the town of Pachco.

We soon discovered wheat did not do well in the mountains. The rains came just as the wheat was ready for harvest and it mildewed, making it unfit for flour. I couldn't make a living on the farm so I left and went back to the Valleys. Memmott gave me a position as Superintendent in his new roller mill. I continued in this place until 1897 when I retired from the milling business.

In 1893 I had a severe blow when word came that my wife Louisa had loaded up her household goods and her children and gone back to the States. She had a new son born in 1893 whom I had never seen and I still have never seen him. I was heartsick at getting this word. I think I was much to blame but I was proud, and she left me so I didn't go after her.

Marinda had moved to the mountains and had a nice little home in Cave Valley close to her daughter by her first marriage and beside the two daughters of ours, Mary Belle and Amy. Both of them had married Carroll boys.

In 1897 there was to be a jubilee in Salt Lake City. Fifty years from the day the Mormons entered the Salt Lake Valley. I decided to go. I felt I had earned a rest and a vacation. It was forty-eight years from the day I entered that same valley and was to me a great occasion. I spent the Fourth of July and Pioneer Day in Salt Lake City, watched the grand parade, and drank of joy and happiness until my soul was full. I glanced backwards forty-eight years and saw myself dusty and travel stained passing through the little string town with its dirt roofed houses to our camp across the river on the Jordan commons. Today the City of the Saints stands a marvel and a wonder to the world. To me it is the new Jerusalem, the boon of the Latter days.

Leaving Salt Lake I went to Huntington and visited a host of my children who had homes there. Then I went to Beaver and visited my sweet sister Rachel. She was a dear

sweet sister and it was our last visit. From Beaver I returned to Mexico and found employment in Father Stowell's pioneer grist mill for nearly two years. I attended the mill night and day but my best years were past, the evening of life was approaching. My lungs commenced bleeding, and one day I broke completely down. Father Stowell came to see me and pronounced my condition serious. He hurriedly brought Doctor Keits. They arministered to me and the Doctor gave medicine that stopped the bleeding, but he forbade me working longer in the mill, so I parted with the labors that I loved and had followed most of my life. My son David came and took me to Pacheco, where I made my home with my wife Maria for two years. For exercise I worked in the garden with David or Morley. I rode the range helping to look after our stock.

In 1902 I visited my sons, John M., William G., and Benjamin D., and my daughters Martha Gale and Tamer Young and their families who were living at Fruitland, New Mexico. These people had a strong, rapidly growing ward there, and every effort was being made to buy out the non-Mormons who wished to sell. I went to a bank in Durango, Colorado, and borrowed $1100 and bought the McCartage ranch of forty acres, including four acres of fine bearing orchard. It was a good home and financially a good purchase, but my families had become so firmly anchored in Mexico, so many of the children had married and built up homes of their own. Margaret and Amy Jane had passed to the great beyond, placing the burden of caring for me upon Maria and Marinda. Most of their children had homes in Mexico and they were loath to leave. Under these conditions I regretted having purchased at Fruitland, and sold the property to Albert Gale, a grandson. During the three years that I held possession of it I crossed the desert from Fruitland to Gallup several times. Nothing of a thrilling nature occurred, but no one without actual experience can measure the amount of energy and endurance put forth in crossing those sand dunes and waterless deserts.

While residing at Fruitland and just before returning to Mexico I attended the San Juan Conference at Mancos, Colorado. Apostle Matthias F. Cowley was in attendance, and on the 14th of May 1903 he ordained me a patriarch, and gave me a highly treasured blessing. My eldest son, Martin Luther, who had become estranged from his wife and family through

no fault of his own, was the first I had the privilege of blessing in my capacity as a Patriarch. In the fall of 1905 I returned to Mexico. In the winter of 1906, in an attempt to mount a horse my gloved hand slipped from the horn of the saddle giving me a heavy fall, from the effect of which I suffered and had to be carefully nursed for months.

From 1906 to 1912 I remained at Pacheco, and during that time with the assistance of David and Morley I built a good comfortable four-roomed brick house. At its completion it was paid for in full. I gathered my Pacheco family and friends and dedicated it as a dwelling house, Newel K. Young offering the dedicatory prayer.

When the rebel war broke out between Madera and Diaz it was understood by both parties that our people would remain neutral and they were assured they would not be disturbed. But when Huerta seized the reins of government and Caranza took the field as leader, conditions became so violent that President Taft advised all Americans to leave Mexico. Still the Mormon colonists hesitated, hoping the war would soon pass and peace return without their having to leave their homes. But it was not to be, the strife went on and robbing of our people became frequent by both parties. The Mormons were a hard working, industrious people and in their towns could be found all the necessities of war, good horses, plenty of food, clothes, good saddles made right in their own harness shop and from leather tanned in their own tannery, good shoes for soldiers who had never known what it was to have a decent pair of shoes. Property rights were not respected and we were afraid to leave the shelter of our homes. Even our milk cows were killed by passing bands for beef, our horses were run off, there was no peace for any of us. Conditions were becoming unbearable, some of the men were saying they would not put up with this marauding, there was constant danger of someone resisting and causing a general massacre of all the Mormons. To avoid that calamity it was deemed best to sacrifice our homes.

On the 28th of July 1912, just as our Sabbath meeting was closing, a messenger arrived and gave us notice that the entire community must be ready to leave by Tuesday morning. The shock and grief were beyond telling, some talked as though they would not leave. The concensus of opinion was that we would be back in a week and all day Monday people were rushing around, turning out their animals,

chickens, pigs, and sheep, as well as cows, so they could find feed on the hills. The dishes were left in cupboards, some even laid the fire in the cook stoves so they could set a match to it and cook the day's meal with no extra bother. Monday night came and for a few there was rest; some tossed and tumbled all night, wondering what the future might hold for them. Tuesday morning dawned bright and clear. All accepted it as a good omen and the pilgrimage started on a cheerful mood. My son, David P., was made captain to guide and direct the movement of the company. Twenty-two wagons were loaded, all crowded full with the aged and the young, but mostly with women and children, as many of the men were staying to look after the stock.

Promptly at seven in the morning the train started to move. At Porter's we met the people from Correlles. We paused for prayer and sang the song "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." As we looked back over our homes, the sun shone on the houses making them look like houses from a fairy tale. The little town surrounded by hills and towering pine trees was home for many of these people. For twenty years they had spent their life's entire energy here; now they were leaving it. If we had known most of us would never again see many of the men and boys who were staying behind, our grief would have been much more keen.

Then commenced in earnest the hard day's drive to Pearson. Nine miles out, in Arch Flat, the scouts saw a company of Rebel cavalry coming and David stopped us and had the teamsters pull the wagons as close together as possible. Only David's tact and knowledge of the Spanish language kept us from having real trouble there. After demanding our arms and amunition and half our horses the Captain promised we would not be further molested. They took our best horses, leaving us with only enough teams to pull half the wagons.* We thought we were crowded before but now we had to pile in as best we could. The young people walked most of the way until we came to the top of the mountain. Then we could go with ease, there was no more pulling for the horses, and we drove on into Pearson in the very late evening.

The inhabitants of Pearson had abandoned their homes, and they were thrown open to us and we found a grateful shelter for the night. On Wednesday, the 31st of July we were

* Thirty years later some of the men returned to Mexico and saw those old wagons wrecked and falling apart, still sitting at Arch Flats.

put on the cars (train) at Pearson. There was a limited number of cars and in order to take all of the refugees the cars were packed to the uttermost limit of their carrying capacity. About 10 a.m. the cars moved with their load of human freight and about 5:00 p.m. we reached Ciudad Juarez. We passed the custom house and arrived in El Paso. There was a welcoming committee and they told us they were taking us to a lumber camp two miles from town. As we were getting into the vehicles Harry Payne came and said, "Father Black, the lumber camp is no place for you, you must go to better quarters." I replied. "I must go for I have no money to go anywhere else." He leaned forward and whispered, "I remember seeing your name on the tithing record, and you are going to be cared for."

Apostle Ivins came and talked kindly to me. He called a brother Sevey and directed him to take me and Maria and see that we were well cared for. The instructions were carried out. I remember with pleasure the Hotel Alberta where for eight days we rested and were treated royally. I feel thankful to the good citizens of El Paso for the aid and sympathy they gave us. And I feel thankful to our government and to William H. Taft for the prompt appropriation of the very sufficient sum of $100,000 to be used in giving aid to the American refugees who were expelled from Mexico. Of those people about 4000 were Latter-day Saints, and the hearts of all were gladdened by the generous assistance.

I append an invoice of property I left in Mexico, the fruits of 25 years:

Brick house and lot in Pacheco, value	$1,400.00
Fifty bearing fruit trees	350.00
Field fence and 25 acres cultivated land	1,450.00
Barn 28 x 60 ft., granary and outbuildings	150.00
Growing crops on 25 acres	900.00
Furniture, stove, dishes, bedding, trunks, sewing machine, family pictures, books, provisions	470.00
34 chickens, 2 pigs, 9 milk cows	460.00
8 head range cattle	130.00
2 horses, wagon and double harness	465.00
2 wells	50.00
	$5,845.00

On the 10th of August Maria and I were furnished a railroad pass that would take us to Price, Utah. There was sorrow mixed with joy when we parted with our friends and fellow sufferers, the colonists. We went to Mexico for a common cause, and for twenty-five years we had toiled together and had become endeared to each other by the sacrifice we had made, and as a finishing touch to our experiences we had drunk together from the bitter cup of expulsion from our homes.

A two days' ride on the cars and we landed in the evening of the 12th at Price. Our first act was to phone to our children at Huntington to let them know of our arrival. Then we went with Brother Oliver Harmon and were kindly entertained. The next morning before daylight Isaac and Maggie arrived and we were safe in the arms of our own dear children. Thanking Brother and Sister Harmon for their kindness we were soon on the road to Huntington, our old home nest, where many of the children still reside. We were driven directly to our son Miller's where a multitude of children and grandchildren were waiting to greet us. We stayed with Miller two and a half months and then went to Isaac's at Ferron and stayed six weeks, and then returned to Huntington and stayed six weeks with Martin L., and then returned to Isaac's and stayed the rest of the winter and spring.

In June 1913 we went to Richfield and stayed until the 19th of July, excepting a short visit to Monroe and Redmond to see the Washburn family and Maria's sister, Mrs. Chris Brienholt, getting back to Huntington in time to join in celebrating Pioneer Day, the 24th of July.

In August I passed through a severe spell of sickness and for several days and weeks lay near the point of death. Previous to this our son Joseph, his wife and two children, came from Hayden, Idaho, to visit us. We also had a visit from my son Parley of Caliente, Nevada. I felt gratified at these marks of affection shown us by children who had been separated from us for so many years. The expulsion from our home was almost forgotten in the joy we found in meeting so many affectionate and loving children. It made me feel that while I may have been a failure financially, yet I had the power and the blessing to found a patriarchal family and name that shall last in Israel after I have passed away, and that knowledge comforts me.

October 1st Maria and I took the train at Price for Thomson Springs, then went by auto (the mail) to Moab where David took us with team and spring wagon to Grayson, leaving us at my daughter Hattie Guymon's, where we were warmly greeted by another host of children and grandchildren. Here I feel it appropriate to say that Charley, Miller, Joseph, Walter, and Lona Porter furnished the money for these trips. We were also helped by Anton Nielsen, David Brienholt, A. B. Hardy, B. D. Black, William L. Young, and Tamar B. Young. May the Lord bless them.

Following is a list of my wives and children:

Married 1st 5 Feb. 1847 Margaret Ruth Banks, b. 20 Jan. 1829 Canton,Fulton, Ill., d. 29 June 1884 daughter of Nathaniel Banks and Barbara Artman.

Children:

IV 1. Martin Luther Black, b. 16 Feb. 1848 Canton, Fulton, Ill.; married 1st 26 Aug. 1868 Mary Caroline Lee; married 2nd 14 April 1910 Sarah Eliza Pulsipher.

IV 2. Martha Jane Black, b. 24 Sept. 1849 Canton, Fulton, Ill.; married George Gale.

IV 3. Mary Elizabeth Black, b. 8 Jan. 1853 Manti, Sanpete, Utah, d. infant, twin.

IV 4. Olive Black, b. 8 Jan. 1853 Manti, Sanpete, Utah, d. infant, twin.

IV 5. William Black, b. 3 Dec. 1854 Manti, Sanpete, Utah, d. infant.

IV 6. John Morley Black, b. 27 Dec. 1856 Nephi, Juab, Utah, d. 19 April 1933; married 1st 1 Feb. 1877 Thressa Elnora Cox; married 2nd 25 Feb. 1880 Hariett Marinda Spencer.

IV 7. Isaac Edwin Black, b. 29 Dec. 1857 Nephi, Juab, Utah; married 1st 22 Feb. 1877 Nancy Esther Allen; married 2nd 10 Oct. 1885 Elvina Hansina Olsen.

IV 8. George Henry Black, b. 8 March 1861 Nephi, Juab, Utah; married Martha Minerva Washburn.

Married 2nd Feb. 1851 Amy Jane Washburn, b. 28 July 1832 Westchester Co., N. Y. daughter of Abraham Washburn and Tamer Washburn.

Children:

IV 1. Tamer Jane Black, b. 1 May 1852 Manti, Sanpete, Utah; married John Ray Young.

IV 2. Sarah Amelia Black, b. 13 July 1854 Manti, Sanpete, Utah., d. 1 Feb. 1950; married 15 July 1872 Lorenzo Sabriska Young.

IV 3. William Grant Black, b. 11 Jan. 1857 Nephi, Juab, Utah; married 15 Feb. 1878 Lucretia Jane Maxwell.

IV 4. Benjamin Daniel Black, b. 21 July 1859 Nephi, Juab, Utah, d. 7 Jan. 1945; married 1st 21 Feb. 1879 Annie Ozana Porter; married 2nd 12 Dec. 1879 Susan Louisa Palmer; married 3rd 26 Dec. 1884 Annie Alice Baldwin.

IV 5. Mary Ann Black, b. 24 Oct. 1861 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah, d. 10 Oct. 1880; married 12 Dec. 1879 James William Palmer.

No Children

IV 6. Eva Black, b. 3 Aug. 1866 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 10 Aug. 1950; married 25 Dec. 1883 James William Palmer.

IV 7. Charles Theodore Black, b. 28 March 1864 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah, d. 8 Feb. 1924; married 1 Oct. 1886 Mary Magdaline Stolworthy.

IV 8. Margaret Ellen Black, b. 10 Jan. 1869 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married Samuel James Rowley.

IV 9. Orson Pratt Black, b. 15 Oct. 1871 Washington, Washington, Utah, d. 26 Dec. 1946; married 25 Sept. 1894 Clara Ann Theodore Mary Axell.

Married 3rd 26 Oct. 1859 Annie Marie Hansen, b. 18 Nov. 1840 Egtved, Diele, Denmark, d. 9 March 1920, daughter of Anders Hansen and Ablone Knudsen.

Children:

IV 1. Joseph Andrew Black, b. 18 Sept. 1861 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah, d. 20 Jan. 1940; married 3 Feb. 1883 Johanna Oberhansley.

IV 2. Rachel Ann Black, b. 8 March 1863 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah, d. 5 May 1906; married 23 April 1879 Warriner Ahaz Porter.

IV 3. Olive Myrtle Black, b. 20 July 1865 Circle Valley, Piute, Utah, d. 19 Oct. 1949; married 7 Dec. 1881 James William Palmer.

IV 4. William Black, b. 10 Oct. 1867 Circle Valley, Piute, Utah, d infant.

IV 5. Miller Snow Black, b. 27 Feb. 1869 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1953; married 4 Feb. 1892 Susan Julia Sherman.

IV 6. Harriet Black, b. 18 Sept. 1871 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 25 Sept. 1889 Willard Richard Guymon.

IV 7. David Patten Black, b. 10 Feb. 1874 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 1st 10 Dec. 1892 Theda Kartchner; married 2nd 25 Nov. 1900 Elzada Kartchner.

IV 8. Morley Larsen Black, b. 24 Oct. 1875 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 6 Sept. 1951; married 1st 26 Oct. 1896 Lydia Ellen Porter; married 2nd Rachel Ann Lunt.

IV 9. Ablonna Black, b. 6 April 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 1st Walter A. Porter (divorced).

No Children

married 2nd 25 Dec. 1920 William Chapple, b. 27 July 1886 Ogden, Utah, son of William George Chapple and Sarah Jane Blakely.

Children:

V 1. Avalon Chapple, b. 2 Sept. 1923 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif., d. 2 Sept. 1923.

V 2. Marge Loreen Chapple, b. 26 Jan. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif., married 2 April 1944 Delbert Grant Eccles, b. 6 Dec. 1920 Baker, Baker, Oregon, son of John Hutchinson Eccles and Hannah Davis.

Children:

VI 1. Laurel Ann Eccles, b. 13 July 1946 Alhambra, Los Angeles, Calif. twin, d. same day.

VI 2. Carol Ann Eccles, b. 13 July 1946 Alhambra, Los Angeles, Calif., twin, d. same day.

VI 3. Sharon Lourene Eccles, b. 30 March 1948 Altadena, Los Angeles, Calif.

I married 4th a very charming and lovely girl. Why she consented to go into plural marriage with me and my already big family I will never know.

Married 4th Emma Lannette Richardson, b. 31 Oct. 1841 Granville, Washington, N.Y., d. 7 June 1921, daughter of Edmund Richardson and Mary Ann Darrow.

Children:

IV 1. William Black, d. age four and a half in Circle Valley.

IV 2 Daniel Black, d. age three; both died the same day.

After the death of her two little boys she would not stand the strain of plural marriage longer and she left me and returned to her parents. Later she married a man by the name of Conover.

Married 5th LOUISA ANN WASHBURN, b. 29 Sept. 1851 Tolland, Berkshire, Mass., d. 26 May 1904, daughter of Abraham Washburn and Florence Clarinda Gleason.

Children:

IV 1. William Washburn Black, b. 7 Nov. Manti, Sanpete, Utah, d. 26 May 1884.

IV 2. Cathern Amelia Black, b. 29 Jan. 1873 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 25 Feb. 1873.

IV 3. Parley Pratt Black, b. 23 March 1875, Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 15 March 1948; married 1st 18 Feb. 1899 Dorcas Everett; married 2nd 8 Dec. 1918 Florence Gripp.

IV 4. Calista Black, b. 3 Nov. 1876 Kanab, Kane, Utah, d. 5 Aug. 1955 married 27 Sept. 1896 Robert Peel.

IV 5. Etta Clarinda Black, b. 19 Feb. 1880 Glendale, Kane, Utah, married 19 Feb. 1899 Willis Abraham Webb.

IV 6 .Edward Webb Black, b. 19 Dec. 1881 Orderville, Kane, Utah, married 20 Dec. 1905 Sarah Ellen Holyoak.

IV 7. Lula Loraine Black, b. 14 Nov. 1885 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 1st 8 Oct. 1904 Rufus Mullenaux; married 2nd 29 March 1947 James Drummond.

IV 8. Ella Savilla Black, b. 6 Jan. 1888 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 15 Feb. 1926; married 4 Aug. 1905 Van Amberg Talley.

IV 9. Junius Exile Black, b 30 June 1893 Colonia Diaz, Chih, Mexico, married 1st 1 Jan. 1913 Mary Williams; married 2nd 23 Jan. 1923 Carrie Holmes.

Married 6th SARAH MARINDA THOMPSON, b. 25 Sept. 1841 Macidonia, Hancock, Ill., d. 10 July 1914 (she was a widow of George Spencer), daughter of Samuel Thompson and Mary Anderson.

Children:

IV 1. Mary Belle Black, b. 18 April 1875 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 30 June 1955; married 23 Jan. 1894 James Franklin Carroll.

IV 2. Amy Jane Black, b. 21 June 1877 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 27 June 1894 Thomas Moulton Carroll, b. 27 Oct. 1874 Heber, Utah, son of Willard Carroll and Charlotte Moulton.

ADOPTED:

V 1. Isabella Ray Carroll, b. 12 Nov. 1896 Mexico; married 1st 3 Nov. 1916 Stanley L. Evans, b. 1 April 1897 Salt Lake City, son of William Evans and Gunhild Diana Gundersen.

Children:

VI 1. Ray Carroll Evans, b. 17 June 1917 Salt Lake City.

VI 2. Marie Evans, b. 23 March 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Fred Hyland Gagon, b. 11 Mar. 1916 Hartland, Utah, son of Ira David Gagon and Mary Smith.

Children:

VII 1. Richard Earl Gagon, b. 25 Dec. 1937, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. Utahna Marie Gagon, b. Dec. 4 1939, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 4. Sharon Eilien Gagon, b. 15 Mar. 1944, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 5. Fred Hyland Gagon, b. 2 Jan. 1946 Phoenix, Arizona.

VII 3. Ira David Gagon, b. 9 Sept. 1941 Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 6. Carol Ann Gagon, b. 19 July 1947 Roosevelt, Utah

Isabella Ray Carroll married 2nd Wesley Webb.

VI 3. Martha Amy Webb, b. 1 May 1931 Los Angeles, Calif.; married Wilbur Dickson Gouveia in Honolulu son of Joseph Gouveia and Angela Weight.

Children:

VII 1. Alani Dickson Gouveia, b. 21 May Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. Eliza Roxie Black, b. 18 Dec. 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 14 Dec. 1891.

IV 4. Lewis Almon Black, b. 5 Mar. 1884 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 6 Mar. 1884.

The last of the story of the life of William Morley Black was written by his son-in-law, John R. Young, and is as follows:

At John R. Young's house February 9, 1914, several gentlemen, some of them strangers to us and not of our faith, in conversation with Father Black, asked if he had ever been sorry that he joined the Mormon Church. With great earnestness he testified that after baptism he received a testimony that Joseph Smith was a Prophet of God; that he lived and died a righteous man, and that testimony had stayed undimmed with him until the present day.

Tuesday evening, February 10, the Ward teachers visited us. During the visit Father Black arose and testified, "I know that God lives, and that Joseph Smith was and is a true prophet, and I know that his life's labors were approved by the Father, and that Joseph has received a crown of glory as

a reward for his faithfulness, and I want this testimony incorporated with what follows:

"Feeling grateful to my Heavenly Father for his leading me to a knowledge of the Gospel of His Son which has brought to me an ordination to the Patriarchal priesthood and by it I have received the blessing of wives and numerous posterity, and that my children may know that I am humbly proud and thankful for these blessings."

William Morley Black signed this testimony and the story of his life on his eighty-eighth birthday in the presence of the following:

Witnessed by:

Maria H. Black, his only living wife

Warner R. Porter

Tamer B. Young

Eva B. Palmer (she wrote most of this in long-hand, day by day as he told it to her).

Alice B. Black

Hattie B. Guymon

Nellie P. Black

Annie P. Young

Cynthia P. Young

Rea Young

Louisa B. Black

John Ray Young writes this:

I certify that I have made a true copy of the names who witnessed William Morley Black sign this sketch with his own hand.

John R. Young,
Amanuensis

Patriarch William M. Black died at 4 o'clock a.m. at the home of his daughter Tamer Young 21 June 1915 at Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

Martin Luther Black

IV 1. MARTIN LUTHER BLACK, b. 16 Feb. 1849 Canton, Fulton, Ill.; married 1st 22 Aug. 1868 Mary Caroline Lee, b. 30 Dec. 1850 Salt Lake City, Utah (divorced) daughter of John Percival Lee and Eliza Foscue.

Children:

V 1. Martin Lewis Black, b. 11 July 1869 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. unmarried.

V 2. Ethel Black, b. 2 July 1870, Beaver, Beaver, Utah. d. infant.

V 3. Victor Lee Black, b. 29 Jan. 1872 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 21 Sept. 1936; married 29 Oct. 1905 Anna Margaret Uhrin, b. 31 May 1877 St. Joseph, Mo. daughter of Anthony Clemens Uhrin and Kathreen Beachey.

Children:

VI 1. Lester Vernon Black, b. 27 July 1906 Fruita, Mesa, Colo.; married 16 July 1928 Dorothy Carrall Garrison, b. 30 April 1910 Colo. daughter of John Carrall Garrison and Ethel Ravinson.

Children:

VII 1. Shelton Lee Black, b. 26 Nov. 1929 Ryderwood, Cowlitz, Wash.

VII 2. Jeanne Carrall Black, b. 8 May 1932 Ryderwood, Cowlitz, Wash.; married 31 July 1949 James Krall, b. 31 May 1929 Spokanne, Wash. son of Fred Krall.

Children:

VIII 1. James Fredrick Krall, b. 19 March 1952 Longview, Cowlitz, Wash.

VIII 2. Niel Patrick Krall, b. 25 Jan. 1956.

VII 3. Naomi Helen Black, b. 9 Nov. 1934 Fruita, Mesa, Colo., married 24 June 1952 Vern Burch, b. 1929 Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

VIII 1. Rodney Brian Burch, b. 5 Feb. 1956.

VII 4. Neil Stillman Black, b. 10 April 1937 Fruita, Mesa, Colo.

VI 2. Hazel Winona Black, b. 30 June 1908 Fruita, Mesa, Colo., d. 17 Aug. 1909.

VI 3. Dessie May Black, b. 12 July 1910 Fruita, Meas, Colo.; married 7 Nov. 1935 Orville Reed Miller, b. 19 Dec. 1894 Neb. (divorced) son of Finn Miller and Lula Scraggen.

Children:

VII 1. Virgil Lee Miller, b. 25 Aug. 1936 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VI 4. Virgil Lee Black b. 19 April 1916 Fruita, Mesa, Colo., d. 19 Aug. 1916.

V 4. Percy Allen Black, b. 17 Nov. 1874 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d., married 26 Sept. 1897 Coral Jakeman, b. 31 July 1879, d. March 1936 (talented writer) daughter of James Thomas Jakeman and Ellen Lee.

Children:

VI 1. Clifton Lee Black, b. 25 June 1897 Provo, Utah, d. 14 Dec. 1951; married 16 June 1921 Nellie Leetham, b. 17 March 1902 Lake Shore, Utah daughter of Thomas C. Leetham and Judith Abigail Bellows. (He served in the first World War in France. He was a gifted painter and although he had no training he was also a musician.)

Children:

VII 1. Clifton Lee Black, Jr., b. 29 May 1923 Provo, Utah (chemical Engineer); married 4 March 1946 Ella Joanette Ferrell, b. 1 May 1923 Bingham, Utah daughter of Roland I. Ferrell and Josephine Adaline Berry.

Children:

VIII 1. Margery Jo Black, b. 24 Feb. 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Ellen Virginia Black, b. 19 May 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Alberta Black, b. 12 May 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 4. Janice Elizabeth Black, b. 9 Sept. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah.

VII 2. Virginia Judith Black, b. 3 Feb. 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 3 Feb. 1943 Gordon Bertrand Godfrey, b. 6 July 1924 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. (He served in the second World War and in the Korean War on a mine sweeper and on a destroyer); son of Bertrand Richard Godfrey and Rozella Glenn.

Children:

VIII 1. Gordon Lee Godfrey, b. 11 March 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Linda Rae Godfrey, b. 20 March 1947, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Connie Jean Godfrey, b. 26 June 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah

VIII 4. David Layton Godfrey, b. 19 Nov. 1957 Elko, Nev.

VII 3. Coral Ellen Black, b. 7 Feb. 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 27 Feb. 1946 Darrell Evans Wood, b. 18 Nov. 1926 Salt Lake City son of William Riley Wood, Sr. and Camille Evans.

Children:

VIII 1. Mary Leigh Wood, b. 10 Aug. 1948 Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

VIII 2. Elaine Camille Wood, b. 14 Dec. 1950 Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

VIII 3. William Scott Wood, b. 25 March 1953 Oakland, Alameda, Calif.

VII 4. Mary Leigh Black, b. 5 Dec. 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 11 March 1935.

VII 5. Thomas Alan Black, b. 16 May 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 11 Feb. 1956 Celeste Marie Gourley, b. 17 Aug. 1937 Steam Boat Springs, Colo.

Children:

VIII 1. Cynthia Celeste Black, b. 1 Oct. 1956 Mather Air Force Base, Calif.

VIII 2. Thomas Alan Black, Jr., b. 18 June 1957 Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif. d. the same day.

VIII 3. Carol Judith Black, b. Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

VIII 4. Steven Edward Black, b. 29 Oct. 1959 Tachikawa, Japan.

VI 2. Frank Clark Black, b. 13 Jan. 1907 Portland, Multnomah, Ore.; married 6 June 1925 Lucille McDonald, b. 12 June 1909 Eureka, Utah, Utah.

Children:

VII 1. Clara Mae Black, b. 28 Nov. 1926 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.; married 7 Nov. 1942 Lloyd W. Bucker, b. 1920.

Children:

VIII 1. Joel W. Bucker, b. 25 June 1946 Ill.

VIII 2. James R. Bucker, b. 21 Aug. 1948, Ill.

VIII 3. Linda Jean Bucker, b. 3 Aug. 1952 Rochelle, Ogle, Ill.

VII 2. Patricia Nadine Black, b. 31 Oct. 1932 El Pase, El Paso, Texas; married 3 Oct. 1948 Floyd McClede Teeples, b. Mar. 1926 Holden, Utah.
Children:

VIII 1. Kent McClede Teeples, b. 27 Feb. 1950 Fillmore, Millard, Utah.

VIII 2. Scott Teeples, b. 21 Aug. 1952 Fillmore, Millard, Utah.

VIII 3. Marilyn Teeples, b. 18 Aug. 1954 Fillmore, Millard, Utah.

VII 3. Shirley Colleen Black, b. 22 Oct. 1936 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.; married 15 March 1953 Dalton.
Children:

VIII 1. Kimberly Ann Dalton, b. 24 June 1954 Fillmore, Millard, Utah.

VI 3. Stanley Glen Black, b. 22 Aug. 1909 Portland, Multnomah, Ore.; married 17 Feb. 1934 Grace LaDean Dixon, b. 28 Aug. 1919 Rock Springs, Wyo. daughter of Thomas William Dixon and Mary Ann Stevenson.
Children:

VIII 1. Mitzie LaDean Black, b. 3 Dec. 1934 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.

VIII 2. Glen Richard Black, b. 19 Oct. 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Norma Kay Black, b. 10 July 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 4. Donald Ray Black, b. 15 July Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Dortha Black, b. - Feb. 1912 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 1st 9 Feb. 1929 Ralph Houston Jones, b. 23 Aug. 1903 Marathon, Texas (divorced. Children by first husband were all adopted by second husband at which time the children took the name of Chaffin).
Children:

VII 1. Lawrence Jones Chaffin, b. 27 Mar. 1930 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah; married 23 Aug. 1952 Grace Lee Gieck, b. 28 Dec. 1932 Las Vegas, Nev.
Children:

VIII 1. Mark Alan Chaffin, b. 24 Jan. 1955 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.

VII 2. Frances Dee Jones Chaffin, b. 10 Jan. 1932 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.; married 15 Jan. 1949 Curtis Elmer Smith, b. 7 June 1930 Forbes, S.D.
Children:

VIII 1. David Curtis Smith, b. 23 Dec. 1949 Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII 2. Robin Randall Smith, b. 17 July 1952 Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII 3. Russell Wayne Smith, b. 30 Oct. 1954 Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Calif.
Dortha Black married 2nd 19 Jan. 1937 Charles Walter Chaffin, b. 2 Nov. 1885 Kansas.
Child:

VII 3. Carol Wanda Chaffin, b. 25 Oct. 1939 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.

VI 5. Francis Walton Black, b. 23 Oct. 1915 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 1st Iola Ruby Ney (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Francis Walton Black, Jr., b. 6 Oct. 1938.

VII 2. Carol Ann Black, b. 11 March 1940 Nev.
Francis Walton Black married 2nd 5 Nov. 1949 Ella Hallam, b. 9 Jan. 1927 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah daughter of Edgar C. Hallam and Eliza Thompson.
Children:

VII 3. Betty Jean Black, b. 8 Sept. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Laraine Black, b. 22 Nov. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Charles Richard Black, b. 20 Sept. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Bob Black, b. 11 Jan. 1921 Provo, Utah, Utah. married 13 Jan. 1944 Jacqueline Morrison b. 30 Jan. 1925 Pasadena, Calif.
Children:

VII 1. Robert Allen Black, b. 31 Jan. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Bonnie Lynn Black, b. 25 May 1951 Lynwood, Los Angeles, Calif.

V 5. May Black, b. 15 May 1876 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, b. 20 Aug. 1920; married Lewis William Keith, b. 20 May 1874 La Porte, Indiana, d. 4 March 1941 son of Frank Keith and Martha McLane.
Children:

VI 1. Stanley Martin Keith, b. 15 June 1898; married 1st 24 May 1921 Ruby Jane Hurst, d. Oct. 1943.
Stanley Keith has worked all his life on the Burlington Railroad. He was a brakeman on the Casper division until 1936, when he lost a hand. When he was able to work again he was sent to Denver, where he worked and still works as a switch tender.
Child:

VII 1. Vernon E. Keith, b. 22 May 1922 Greybull, Big Horn, Wyo.; married Jan. 1955 Dorothy.
Children:

VIII 1. Patty Jeann Keith, b. 14 Dec. 1955.
Stanley Martin Keith married 2nd 27 Oct. 1946 Mary K. Lamb.

VI 2. Frances J. Keith, b. Jan. 1914; married Oct. 1931 Claud A. Leavitt.

VI 3. Marjorie Keith, b. 5 Jan. 1916; married V. R. Choate.

V 6. Edna Black, b. 3 March 1878 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 1st Chris Neilson d. before 1913.
There were four daughters of whom one died as an infant; three we have been unable to locate.
married 2nd 5 May 1913 Joe Huber.
Children:

VI 1. Vera Huber.

VI 2. Edna Huber, b. 2 July 1917 Worland, Washakie, Wyo.; married 30 Sept. 1933 Floyd W. Hayden, b. 27 Aug. 1913 Weatherfield, Okla. son of Perry Hayden.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Cark Hayden, b. 31 May 1935 Rangley, Colo.; married 31 May 1954 Percifield.
Child:

VIII 1. Mark Shane Hayden, b. 12 Sept. 1957 Rangley, Colo.

VII 2. Darryl Lee Hayden, b. 3 Jan. 1939 Rangley, Colo.; married 4 June 1957 Sybil Smith, Benten, Ark.

VII 3. Ronald Vernon Hayden, b. 20 Oct. 1940.

V 7. Stanley Arthur Black, b. 11 May 1880, Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. unmarried.

V 8. Prilip Sheridan Black, b. 2 Nov. 1890 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Joyce Williams (divorced).
No children.
Martin Luther Black married 2nd 14 April 1910 Sariah Eliza Pulsipher. No children.

AUG 4 1961
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Martha Jane Black

64001

IV 2. MARTHA JANE BLACK, b. 24 Sept. 1849 Canton, Fulton, Ill.; married George Gale, b. 21 Sept. 1848 Sydney, Australia son of Henry Gale and Sarah Mills.
Children:

V 1. Edwin Gale, b. 28 Sept. 1866 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 3 Oct. 1866, twin.

V 2. Elmer Gale, b. 28 Sept. 1866 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married Alice Delila Gardner. Twin.

V 3. Thressa Gale, b. 6 Oct. 1869 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 9 July 1880.

V 4. Amy Jane Gale, b. 24 June 1871 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 1 July 1880.

V 5. William Martin Gale, b. 17 May 1872 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 2 June 1883.

V 6. George Albert Gale, b. 9 July 1874 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 5 Sept. 1954; married 14 Nov. 1901 Josephine Amelia Black, b. 6 Dec. 1881 Brigham, Ariz. daughter of William Grant Black. (See index)
Children:

VI 1. Thora Jane Gale, b. 21 Dec. 1902 Fruitland, San Juan, N.W.; married 2 May 1922 George A. Johnson, b. 27 Jan. 1900 Colonia Diaz, Mex. son of George Aron Johnson and Emma Jane Kartchner.
Children:

VII 1. Dick LaRue Johnson, b. 29 April 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 25 June 1926 Marie Beesley, b. 3 April 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Douglas Beesley and Thressa McAllister.
Children:

VIII 1. Jerri LaRue Johnson, b. 15 Aug. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII 2. Roger Duane Johnson, b. 22 Jan. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII 3. Denice Marie Johnson, b. 3 Sept. 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VII 2. Mark Gale Johnson, b. 2 April 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah; married 1st 20 Jan. 1943 Evalyn Delane Owen, b. 13 Feb. 1927 LaSalle, Utah daughter of Jack L. Owen and Wanda Hanson (divorced)
Children:

VIII 1. Terry Gale Johnson, b. 10 Dec. 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah, twin.

VIII 2. Jerry Mark Johnson, b. 10 Dec. 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah, twin.

VIII 3. Jack L. Johnson, b. 13 Jan. 1946 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mark Gale Johnson married 2nd 25 June 1946 June Marine Johanson, b. 25 June 1927 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah daughter of Otto William Johanson and Jennie Alfreda Peterson.
Children:

VIII 4. Ronald Brent Johnson, b. 3 Jan. 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII 5. Gale Marine Johnson, b. 21 Oct. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII 6. Jennie Eleanor Johnson, b. 21 Nov. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII 7. Fae Arlene Johnson, b. 12 July 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VIII 8. Stephen Eric Johnson, b. 7 April 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah.

0132738

VII 3. Helen Johnson, b. 23 Dec. 1927 Springville, Utah, Utah; married 14 Aug. 1948 Donald Wayne Carroll, b. 2 July 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Ernest LeRoi Carroll and Lillian Evaline Bolton.
(Children listed with father. See index)

VII 4. Duane Kay Johnson, b. 23 Nov. 1930 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 9 Sept. 1955 Alice Margaret Kemmethmuellor.
Children:

VIII 1. Michael Gene Johnson, b. 31 May 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. George Terry Johnson, b. 28 Jan. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Albert Maxwell Gale, b. 9 Sept. 1904 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 8 June 1934 Violet Christena Johnson, b. 5 Aug. 1911 daughter of Barney Andrew Johnson and Caroline Mary.
Children:

VII 1. Violet Carol Gale, b. 16 Sept. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Lindalu Amelia Gale, b. 21 Mar. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.

VI 3. Delila Gale, b. 29 Jen. 1906 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 19 April 1926 Luther Garland Brake, b. 18 May 1909 Springville, Utah son of Oscar Roy Brake and Hannah Eleta Wood.
Children:

VII 1. Darrell Oscar Brake, b. 5 Feb. 1928 Springville, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Lorna Brake, b. 27 Mar. 1930 Springville, Utah, Utah; married 13 July 1948 Elmo Gayle Hoagland, b. 14 April 1926 Nampa, Ida. son of Jonathan Lish Hoagland and Frances Lowe.
Children:

VIII 1. Jon Luther Hoagland, b. 23 Feb. 1949 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VIII 2. Gayle Hoagland, b. 20 Sept. 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VIII 3. Gerald Layne Hoagland, b. 27 Jan. 1952 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VIII 4. Pamela Hoagland, b. 28 Feb. 1953 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Jo Ann Brake, b. 18 May 1933 Springville, Utah, Utah; married 14 April 1953 Elwood LeRoy Doll, b. 14 Sept. 1928 Roseville, Calif. son of Frank Elmer Doll and Winnie Fried.

VII 4. Mary Brake, b. 25 Feb. 1939 Springville, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Albert Lynn Brake, b. 24 Aug. 1943 Payson, Utah, Utah.

VI 4. Elmer Rollo Gale, b. 7 Nov. 1907 Kirtland, San Juan, N.W.; married 1st 10 July 1929 Cecelia Beatrice Harcourt, b. 7 Mar. 1903 Sacramento, Calif. daughter of Elmer Ralph Harcourt and Mary Florence Beal.
No children.

married 2nd 14 Mar. 1946 Dorothy Bone, b. 8 May 1922 San Pedro, Calif. daughter of James Benjamin Bone and Marian Fleming.
Children:

VII 1. Lindasue Gale, b. 4 June 1947 Sacramento, Calif.

VII 2. James Ronald Gale, b. 5 Oct. 1948 Sacramento, Calif.

ALBERT AND AMELIA GALE FAMILY GROUP

Front Row: Alonzo, Lila, Amelia, Beth, Albert, Thora, Perry.

Back Row: Rollo, Gene, Troy, Lee, Max.

VII 3. David Michael Gale, b. 15 Nov. 1949 Sacramento, Calif.

VII 4. Kathleen Lynn Gale, b. 4 Sept. 1953 Sacramento, Calif.

VI 5. William Perry Gale, b. 18 Sept. 1909 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M. married 10 Aug. 1935 Laura June Coult, b. 10 June 1910 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Charles Alma Coult and Iva Irene Thomas.
Children:

VII 1. William Terry Gale, b. 2 March 1937 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. James Milin Gale, b. 16 March 1940 Payson, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Janett Gale, b. 26 May 1941, Payson, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Deann Gale, b. 28 Nov. 1943, Payson, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Charles Albert Gale, b. 12 Sept. 1945, Payson, Utah, Utah.

VI 6. Alonzo Black Gale, b. 4 Dec. 1912 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 5 Aug. 1933 Lucille Ellen Evans, b. 29 May 1915 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Willard H. Evans and Margaret Lucinda May.
Children:

VII 1. Geraldine Lucille Gale, b. 26 July 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 28 Sept. 1950 Jerome Sylvester Lefler, b. 21 Feb. 1933 Sacramento, Calif. son of Robert Alonzo Lefler and Stella Mae Garner.
Children:

VIII 1. Gregory Lon Lefler, b. 23 April 1952 Secramento, Calif.

VII 2. Norman Gale, b. 9 Map 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Benjamin Levi Gale, b. 3 July 1915 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 11 June 1937 Mae Jones, b. 15 Sept. 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Stanley Kumen Jones and Millie Maud Porter.
Children:

VII 1. Gary Lee Gale, b. 5 Sept. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
VII 2. Julia Mae Gale, b. 29 Sept. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 8. Edward Eugene Gale, b. 22 Feb. 1917 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married Aug. 1937 Helen Emily Sleater, b. 29 Oct. 1918 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Albert Raymond Sleater and Edith May Bates.
Children:

VII 1. Ronald Eugene Gale, b. 22 April 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Marilyn Gale, b. 4 July 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Judith Arlene Gale, b. 20 April 1952 Sacramento, Calif.

VI 9. George Troy Gale, b. 23 Aug. Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 12 Sept. 1943 Katherine Bobrowitz, b. 21 Oct. 1920, Union. Wis.
Children:

VII 1. Thomas Gale, b. 6 Feb. 1948 Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.

VII 2. Colleen Marii Gale, b. 19 Oct. 1952, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wis.

V 7. Charles Gale, b. 14 July 1876 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 1 July 1889.

V 8. John Henry Gale, b. 17 Aug. 1878 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 1 July 1880.

V 9. Sarah Ruth Gale, b. 3 Feb. 1878, Orderville, Kane, Utah; married George Henry Black, b. 15 Nov. 1881 Kanab, Kane, Utah son of George Henry Black and Minerva Washburn. (for children see father, in index)

V 10. Martha Gale, b. 23 Jan. 1882 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 1st Lewis Allen; married 2nd James Bradley.

V 11. Tamer Gale, b. 29 March 1884 Gunnison, Sevier, Utah. d. 10 Nov. 1908; married Eugene Wright. (This couple had one daughter. who married and has several children about whom we can find no information.)

V 12. Jonathan Gale, b. 21 Nov. 1885 Gunnison, Sevier, Utah; married Elizabeth Dortha Ferris, b. 31 Jan. 1893 Castle Dale, Utah daughter of Charles Ferris and Emma Everett.

Children:

VI 1. Ferris Lake Gale, b. 3 March 1911 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.; married 13 Jan. 1933 Louise Thelma Ridd, b. 19 Feb. 1909 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of George Harpley Ridd and Sarah Elizabeth Carr.

Children:

VII 1. Jean Gale, b. 30 Nov. 1933 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 17 May 1952 Glen Claude Hensley, b. 5 May 1932 Salt Lake City, Utah son of James Claude Hensley and Anna Lemmon.

Children:

VIII 1. Glen Jay Hensley, b. 13 Sept. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. LuAnne Hensley, b. 23 Aug. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Robert Eugene Hensley, b. 13 Aug. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Donna Marie Gale, b. 4 Jan. 1938; married 2 Jan. 1954 Richard Lee Brown.

One child.

VI 2. Everett Earl Gale, b. 29 May 1913 Hammond, San Juan, N.M., d. Oct. 1924.

VI 3. Lenna Ruth Gale, b. 14 Oct. 1915 Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah; married 1st James Fredrick Sorenson (divorced).

Children:

VII 1. Daughter Sorenson, b. 7 April 1932 Salt Lake City. Utah. d. 7 April 1932.

VII 2. James Ferris Sorenson, b. 17 Jan. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah; married Clarissa.

VII 3. Daughter Sorenson, b. Aug. 1934 Salt Lake City, Utah, d. Aug. 1934.

VII 4. Son Sorenson, b. April 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah, d. April 1935.

VII 5. Daughter Sorenson, b. 3 March 1936 Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 3 March 1936.

VII 6. Joan Lenna Sorenson, b. 9 May 1937 Los Angeles, Calif.; married John Cotta.

Children:

VIII 1. John Cotta, b. Feb. 1955.

Lenna Ruth Gale Married 2nd Alvin Keiper (divorced).

Children:

VII 7. Henry Jonathan Keiper, b. 12 Dec. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Lena Ruth Gale married 3rd Dale Inbody.

Children:

VII 8. Patricia Rae Inbody, b. 29 Jan. 1952 Cove Junction, Ore.

VI 4. Jonathan Elmer Gale, b. June 1917 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. Feb. 1918.

VI 5. Dortha Rae Gale, b. 4 Dec. 1919 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 1st Arthur Dean Black, b. 19 Sept. 1913 son of Jesse Black and Charlotte Whiting. (Children listed with father, See index.)
Married 2nd Harrison Marion Reed.

Children:

VII 3. Harrison Marion Reed, b. 18 Sept. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Caroline Delores Reed, b. 24 Nov. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Gary Lenord Reed, b. 5 Oct. 1944 Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 6. Vada Verlin Gale, b. 31 Dec. 1921 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married Ellis Lee Hiatt.

Children:

VII 1. Ronald Lee Hiatt, b. 8 Feb. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Constance Rae Hiatt, b. 3 Jan. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Sharon Gale Hiatt, b. 30 Dec. 1945, Ore.

VII 4. Pamela Jean Hiatt, b. 1948.

VI 7. Inez Elizabeth Gale, b. 13 May 1924 Latuda, Carbon, Utah; married 1st 1 Aug. 1941 Daniel Raymond Black, b. 31 Mar. 1924 Durango, Colo. son of Daniel Luther Black and Hazel Murrier Tryon (divorced)
(Children listed with father. See index).
Married 2nd Robert McCann (divorced)

Child:

VII 2. Shirley Lou McCann, b. 17 June 1944 Alexandrio, La.
Married 3rd James Boynton (divorced).

Children:

VII 3. Vivian Jo Boynton, b. 3 Oct. 1946 Portland, Ore.

VII 4. Timothy Jonathan Boynton, b. 9 June 1949 Albuquerque, N.M.
Remarried Daniel Raymond Black first husband.

V 13. Luther Gale, b. 27 June 1888 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Irene Merrill, b. 23 April 1898 Vernal, Utah.

Children:

VI 1. DeMar Gale, b. 9 Oct. 1916 Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah; married Dorothy, b. 9 Feb. 1916 Kirtland, N.M.

Children:

VII 1. Delaris Gale, b. 2 April 1937 Klamath Falls, Ore.

VII 2. Douglas LaMar Gale, b. 27 May 1938, Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Leon LaMar Gale, b. 10 April 1940 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Kenneth Raymond Gale, b. 18 Nov. 1941 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Marvin Howard Gale, b. 30 May 1945 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 6. Ronald Steven Gale, b. 21 Stpt. 1950 Moses Lake, Wash.

VII 7. Rex Wayne Gale, b. 24 Dec. 1952 Moses Lake, Wash.

VII 8. Lloyd Leland Gale, b. 12 Dec. 1955 Moses Lake, Wash.

VI 2. Donald Gale, b. 1 June 1918 Blue Bell, Duchesne, Utah; married Hannah Burns, b. 1 Dec. 1917 Blackfoot, Ida.
No children

VI 3. Eldon Gale, b. 8 June 1920 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married Reah Higginson, b. 24 Sept. 1920 Knightsville, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Larry Eldon Gale, b. 16 Feb. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Carrol Jean Gale, b. 12 March 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Myrle Ann Gale, b. 14 Aug. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Peggy Eilene Gale, b. 8 Oct. 1954 LaMesa, San Diego, Calif.

VI 4. Mildred Gale, b. 28 Feb. 1922 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 26 Feb. 1928 Vernal, Uintah, Utah.

VI 5. Bruce Kent Gale, b. 10 Nov. 1925 Vernal, Uintah, Utah, d. 20 June 1953; married DeLoy Eaton b. 2 Oct. 1928 Vernal, Uintah, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Sherilyn Gale, b. 4 May 1947 Vernal, Uintah, Utah.

VII 2. Kent LeRay Gale, b. 20 Aug. 1949.

VII 3. Linda Loy Gale, b. 30 Sept. 1952 Moses Lake, Wash., twin.

VII 4. Marsha Joy Gale, b. 30 Sept. 1952 Moses Lake, Wash., twin.

VI 6. Arvene Gale, b. 22 Dec. 1927 Vernal, Uintah, Utah; married Marian Henderson, b. 30 Dec. 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen Gale, b. 19 April 1948 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VII 2. Donald Michael Gale, b. 20 July 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Shawana Lee Gale, b. 26 Nov. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Del Ray Gale, b. 8 April 1954 Rexburg, Madison, Ida.

VII 5. Larin Arvene Gale, b. 30 Oct. 1956 Moses Lake, Wash.

VI 7. Anna Irene Gale, b. 18 Dec. Vernal, Uintah, Utah; married William S. Watts, b. 7 May 1926 Cedar City, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Charleen Watts, b. 2 May 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. William Ardell Watts, b. 9 Sept. 1951 Moses Lake, Wash.

VII 3. Terry Jay Watts, b. 27 Nov. 1952 Moses Lake, Wash.

VII 4. Maxine Watts, b. 5 Dec. 1953 Mosese Lake, Wash.

VII 5. Diane Watts, b. 28 Sept. 1955 Moses Lake, Wash.

VI 8. Lynn LaDell Gale, b. 23 Dec. 1933 Vernal, Uintah, Utah, d. 22 Aug. 1939.

VI 9. Evaune Gale, b. 27 May 1936 Vernal, Uintah, Utah; married Robert Lewis Trout, b. 7 March 1935 Crescent, Calif.
Children:

VII 1. Kaylin Trout, b. 7 March 1956 Moses Lake, Wash.

VI 10. Sterling Gale, b. 13 July 1938 Vernal, Uintah, Utah; married Wynette Wallace, b. 31 March 1938 Lewiston, Fergus, Mont.

VI 11. Eveart Gale, b. 22 April 1939 Vernal, Uintah, Utah.

VI 12. Sheron Gale, b. 28 Feb. 1941 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

John Morley Black

IV 6. JOHN MORLEY BLACK, b. 27 Nov. 1856 Nephi, Juab, Utah, d. 19 April 1933.

He was only a boy at the time of the Black Hawk War but he remembered well the time his uncles, Ben Black and Bill Hite, were killed by the Indians. In his early teens he helped build the St. George Temple. He worked in the Washington factory, near St. George, at which cloth and woolens called Lindsey were woven and where cloth made from the cotton raised in Utah's Dixie were dyed and woven. He was a natural-born mechanic, and before he was twenty years old he was supervisor of the factory. He learned the milling trade from his father, and in his moving about built and operated flour mills in Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, and Old Mexico. He was considered one of the best millers in the West. He was a quiet, unassuming man, honest to a fault. His word was as good as his bond and he was respected wherever he went. He is honored and loved by his numerous posterity.

married 1st 1 Feb. 1877 Thressa Elnora Cox, b. 25 Dec. 1860 Manti, Utah, d. 29 July 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.
Children:

V 1. Lois Elnora Black, b. 1 Jan. 1878 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 19 April 1951; married 7 April 1989 Samuel Franklin Wright, b. 14 Feb. 1877 West Jordan, Utah son of John George Wright and Fannie Aditha Harrison.

She was a frail baby, this first child of a seventeen-year-old mother, and the lives of both mother and child hung in the balance for many weeks. Lois was born in the home of her grandmother, Margaret Ruth Banks Black, who was the midwife and nurse. As a child she lived in the "Order" and well remembered the big kitchen, large cooking vats, the wool washing, carding, and spinning, the dying of the wool and cotton and the weaving and knitting.

Lois moved with her father's family to Huntington, and from there to Arizona. She went to school only between the times during which she helped with the work at home and for the Udalls to help with the growing family, but she finished the fifth reader, which constituted a good education for those days and conditions.

Lois was always kind; there was no selfishness in her nature. She married "Sam" Wright, and almost alone she raised a fine family. Her children are all good citizens, true to the faith they believe in; hard-working, industrious people. We wish space would permit the praise she deserves.

Children:

VI 1. Elnora Wright, b. 27 April, 1899 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz.; married 1st 30 June 1920 Roy Washington Johnson, b. 6 July 1899, killed in mine accident 17 Sept. 1933, son of Charles H. Northern and Florabell Johnson. His mother died when he was very young and he adopted by Ezekiel Johnson and his wife (no relation to his mother) and always went by the name of Johnson.

Children:

VII 1. Lyle Northern Johnson, b. 20 July 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 26 July 1946 Clea Shumway, b. 13 Nov. 1928 Blanding, Utah daughter of Seth Shumway and Vivian Stevens.

Children:

VIII 1. Norman Lyle Johnson, b. 30 June 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Bruce Dean Johnson, b. 5 Sept. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 3. David Eugene Johnson, b. 30 July 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Velda Johnson, b. 30 July 1923 Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah; married 12 Nov. 1942 Francis David Nielson, b. 12 Aug. 1923 Nephi, Utah son of Francis Shirley Nielson and Marian Parks.

Children:

VIII 1. Francis Lyle Nielson, b. 9 Aug. 1944 Blanding, San Juan. Utah, d. 13 March 1955.

VIII 2. Sylvia Nielson, b. 10 Jan. 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 3. Suzanne Nielson, b. 16 Sept. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 4. Michelle Nielson, b. 28 Aug. 1958 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Flora Johnson, b. 20 March 1927 Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah; married 15 Sept. 1948 William A. Graham, b. 6 July 1921 Salt Lake City, Utah son of William A. Graham and Geneva Watson.

Children:

VIII 1. Linda Graham, b. 25 Oct. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. William Andrew Graham, b. 14 Sept. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Mark Bryan Graham,, b. 7 Jan. 1955 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 4. Koreen Graham, b. 10 Sept. 1958 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Don Northern Johnson, b. 26 May 1930 Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah; married 2 Oct. 1950 Clara Marie Black, b. 6 Jan. 1934 Monticello, Utah daughter of Clarence Black and Amy Stevens.

Children:

VIII 1. Michael Don Johnson, b. 17 Aug. 1952 El Paso, El Paso, Texas.

VIII 2. Denice Johnson, b. 13 Dec. 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 3. Jeanne Johnson, b. 7 Nov. 1958 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Roy Clive Johnson, b. 4 Jan. 1932 Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah; married 29 Jan. 1952 Klea Black, b. 21 Sept. 1932 Farmington, N.M. daughter of Marion Black and Verda Brown. (See index.)

Children:

VIII 1. Carol Johnson, b. 26 Sept. 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Patricia Johnson, b. 30 Feb. 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 8 Oct. 1956.

VIII 3. Gordon Roy Johnson, b. 9 Nov. 1957 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

Elnora Wright Johnson married 2nd Francis Shirley Nielson, b. 5 Sept. 1899 Bluff, San Juan, Utah.
They were very happy together; they performed a two years' mission in the Manti Temple and were on a foreign mission when he became ill. He died 12 Oct. 1956.

VI 2. Mabel Wright, b. 19 March 1901 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M.; married 4 June 1924 Philip Hurst, b. 7 Oct. 1900 Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex. son of George Arthur Hurst and Mary Maria Terry.
Children:

VII 1. Margie Hurst, b. 24 Feb. 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Philip Terry Hurst, b. 4 Dec. 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah., d. 24 Jan. 1940.

VII 3. Scott Arthur Hurst, b. 9 Sept. 1928 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 11 July 1952 Erma Nielson, b. 22 April 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Joseph Edward Nielson and Ida Palmer. (See index).
Children:

VIII 1. Ruth Hurst, b. 10 Aug. 1953 Corona, Riverside, Calif.

VIII 2. Jane Hurst, b. 4 Aug. 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 3. Fawn Hurst, b. 24 May 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 4. Joe Nielson Hurst, b. 10 June 1958 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Howard Wayne Hurst, b. 12 Feb. 1930 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 7 April 1954 Corine Helquist, b. 3 April 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Charles Kenneth Helquist and Kora Johnson.
Children:

VIII 1. Philip Kenneth Hurst, b. 29 Jan. 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Hal H. Hurst, b. 18 Nov. 1957 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 3. Connie Hurst, b. 18 June 1959 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Leonard Wright Hurst, b. 4 May 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 19 May 1952 Helen Redd, b. 15 Feb. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Adelbert Redd and Myrtle Eldora Harris.
Children:

VIII 1. Rachelle Hurst, b. 26 April 1953 Fort Ord, Monterey, Calif.

VIII 2. Susan Hurst, b. 30 June 1954 Fort Ord, Monterey, Calif.

VIII 3. Lois Hurst, b. 29 Oct. 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 4. James Leonard Hurst, b. 24 March 1959 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Lois Hurst, b. 3 March 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 25 Feb. 1936.

VII 7. Mabel June Hurst, b. 12 March 1937 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 7 June 1956 William Ellis Palmer, b. 27 June 1934 Blanding, Utah son of William Ervin Palmer and Klea Washburn. (Children listed with father. See index.)

LOIS ELNORA BLACK WRIGHT FAMILY GROUP

Francis S. Nielson

Roy W. Johnson

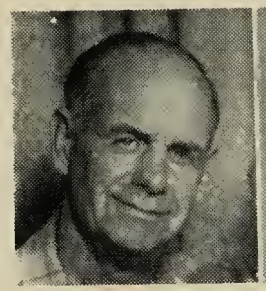
Elnora Wright

Samuel F. Wright

Lois Elnora Wright

Mabel Wright

Philip Hurst

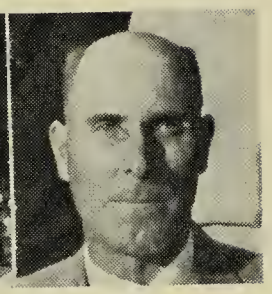

J. Franklin Wright

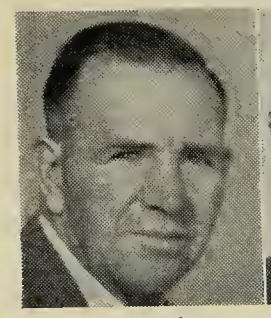
Dora Bevan

Lawrence M. Wright

Lucille Palmer

Nellie Wright


Delores Hurst

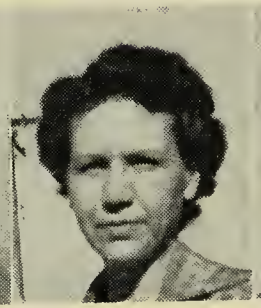

Earl Nathan Wright

Elizabeth Carroll

Carl Otis Wright

Ila Wright

L. Wilbur Rowley


Carlie Wright

Arbor J. Breinholt

JOHN MORLEY BLACK FAMILY GROUP
Front row, left to right: Harriett Marinda, Morley Spencer, Aunt Harriett.
Back row, left to right: John Morley, Henry George, Samuel Ether, Joseph.

JOHN MORLEY BLACK FAMILY GROUP
Front row, left to right: John Morley, Henry, Samuel Ether, David Owen, Chester Allen.
Back row, left to right: Edson, Harriett Marinda, Pauline, Lois Elnora, Millie, Martha Jane, Ella, John Martin, Paul.

VI 3. John Franklin Wright, b. 23 March 1903 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M. married 14 March 1925 Dora Bevan, b. 6 April 1899 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Joseph Shields Bevan and Emma Jane Elkington.
Children:

VII 1. Gerald Frank Wright, b. 11 April 1926 Tooele, Tooele, Utah., d. 12 April 1926.

VII 2. Edward Earl Wright, b. 3 Sept. 1927 Tooele, Tooele, Utah; married 4 Oct. 1947 Glenna May Jesperson, b. 17 Dec. 1927 Tucson, Arizona daughter of James Andrew Jesperson and Flora May Williams.
Children:

VIII 1. Edward Scott Wright, b. 29 Nov. 1950 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VIII 2. Gregg Jesperson Wright, b. 29 Feb. 1952 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VIII 3. Kelly Ann Wright, b. 23 May 1955 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VIII 4. Janel Wright, b. 11 Nov. 1958 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VII 3. Dorothy Wright, b. 2 Aug. 1929 Tooele, Tooele, Utah; married 7 Aug. 1952 Duane Wallace Bishop, b. 30 July 1928 Orem, Utah, Utah son of Angus Henry Bishop and Della May Mecham.
Children:

VIII 1. Don Ela Bishop, b. 19 June 1953 Delta, Millard, Utah.

VIII 2. Diane Bishop, b. 18 July 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 3. Beverley Bishop, b. 24 March 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 4. Stacy Jan Bishop, b. 27 Nov. 1957 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 5. Thomas Duane Bishop, b. 8 Feb. 1959 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. John Beven Wright, b. 9 May 1932 Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah; married 5 Dec. 1954 Elaine Elsie Feinauer, b. 27 Dec. 1935 Brooklyn, N.Y. daughter of Albert Ernest Feinauer and Anna Rosa Goeckeritz.
Children:

VIII 1. Steven Frank Wright, b. 17 Aug. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Denise Wright, b. 10 April 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Mark Feinauer Wright, b. 16 March 1958 Hamilton Field Base Hospital, Calif.

VII 5. Willard Samuel Wright, b. 4 Jan. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Otis Jay Wright, b. 31 Dec. 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 7. Lynn Austin Wright, b. 15 May 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Lawrence Melvin Wright, b. 13 Oct. 1905 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 25 Aug. 1926 Lucille Palmer, b. 24 Aug. 1907 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex. daughter of William Zemira Palmer and Rebecca Stevens. (See index.)
Children:

VII 1. LaVae Wright, b. 11 March 1929 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 8 May 1951 Lyman Nielson Redd, b. 29 Feb. 1924 Blanding, Utah son of John Wiley Redd and Lydia Nielson.
Children:

VIII 1. Jerry Lyman Redd, b. 16 Aug. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Kelly LaMar Redd, b. 14 Nov. 1953 Elcentro, Calif., d. 14 Nov. 1953.

VIII 3. Michael W. Redd, b. 29 Sept. 1954 Brawley, Imperial, Calif.

VIII 4. Bruce LaMar Redd, b. 10 Nov. 1956 Brawley, Imperial, Calif.

VII 2. James LaMar Wright, b. 20 Feb. 1931 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 28 Feb. 1957 Hyra Jean Hatch, b. 26 June 1935 Logan, Cache, Utah daughter of Victor Maurice Hatch and Jean Harris.
Children:

VIII 1. James Lamont Wright, b. 20 Sept. 1958.

VII 3. Mildred Wright, b. 29 July 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 12 July 1952 Jack Andrew Seitz, b. 25 Dec. 1932 St. George, Utah son of Andrew Norfors Seitz and Deliah Leavitt.
Children:

VIII 1. Jacqueline Seitz, b. 3 Aug. 1953 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VIII 2. Sheldon Lawrence Seitz, b. 22 June 1955 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VIII 3. Catherine Seitz, b. 14 June 1959.

VII 4. Melvin L. Wright, b. 24 June 1943 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 5. Beverly Ann Wright, b. 7 Sept. 1944 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 5. Nellie Wright, b. 3 Feb. 1908 Mancos, Montezuma, Colo.; married 6 June 1928 Delores Hurst, b. 14 Nov. 1905 Colonia Dublan, Mex. son of Oscar Hurst and Alfretta James.
Children:

VII 1. Erma Hurst, b. 23 Sept. 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 17 March 1949 Keith Lewis Myers, b. 19 Oct. 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah son of LeRoy Wicker Myers and Janet Pratt.
Children:

VIII 1. Keith Russell Myers, b. 1 Feb. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Scott Eugene Myers, b. 18 April 1951 Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Utah.

VIII 3. David Bruce Myers, b. 11 Nov. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 4. Connie Myers, b. 2 April 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Nora Hurst, b. 30 May 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 24 Nov. 1957 George Arthur Yoakam, Jr., b. 27 Oct. 1928 son of George Arthur Yoakam and Irene Lillian Reust.

VII 3. Thelma Hurst, b. 6 July 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 12 March 1952 Walter Kent Hartlaver, b. 12 March 1928 Penna. son of Jessie Virgil Hartlaver and Etta L. Harvey.
Children:

VIII 1. Caroline Hartlaver, b. 22 July 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Marilyn Hartlaver, b. 10 Feb. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Walter Hurst Hartlaver, b. 5 May 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 4. Virginia Hartlaver, b. 1 Aug. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 5. Susan Hartlaver, b. 29 May, 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 6. Audrey Hartlaver, b. 18 Nov. 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Elmer Dolores Hurst, b. 18 May 1936 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 5. Mirna Hurst, b. 14 Jan. 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Norma Hurst, b. 10 Aug. 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 6 Nov. 1959 Earl Longman son of Ernie Franklin Longman and Iva Mae Clowers.

VII 7. Margaret Hurst b. 17 June 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 11 April 1958 Howard Eugene Webb.
Child:

VIII 1. Jackie Lynn Webb. b. 21 Dec. 1959.

VII 8. William Melvin Hurst, b. 11 Feb. 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 9. Harold Hurst, b. 3 Nov. 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 10. Thomas Webley Hurst, b. 19 April 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 11. Sidney Hurst, b. 27 Jan, 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Earl Nathan Wright, b. 23 March 1910 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz.; married 25 Aug. 1933 Elizabeth Carroll, b. 23 Oct. 1912 Blanding, Utah daughter of James Franklin Carroll and Annie Burrell.
Children:

VII 1. Colleen Wright, b. 30 May 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Julie Ann Wright, b. 24 Aug. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Carl Otis Wright, b. 22 July 1912 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz., d. 8 May 1912.

VI 8. Ila Wright, b. 27 July 1914 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz.; married 13 Aug. 1937 Lawrence Wilber Rowley, b. 22 Sept. 1911, Diaz, Mex. son of John Sylvester Rowley and Eliza Clemens.
Children:

VII 1. Kathleen Rowley, b. 21 Aug. 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 25 April 1958 Law Meade Hosman, b. 17 May 1937 son of Martin Hosman and Virginia Eloise Crow.
Child:

VIII 1. Michael David Hosman, b. 1 Jan. 1959.

VII 2. Lawrence Wright Rowley, b. 12 Dec. 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Leslie Heber Rowley, b. 16 June 1941, Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. David Garth Rowley, b. 7 Feb. 1944 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 5. Mary Lou Rowley, b. 14 April 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 6. Ernest Dee Rowley, b. March 1958 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 9. Carlie Wright, b. 6 Aug. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 2 Nov. 1937 Arbor Junior Breinholt, b. 27 March 1914 Silver City, N.M. son of David Breinholt and Theda May Black.
(Children listed with father. See index.)

V 2. John Martin Black, b. 23 April 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 1 Jan. 1902 Sylvia Evans, b. 4 Sept. 1884 Pontepreed, South Wales daughter of Thomas Evans and Jane Ann Coles.
Children:

VI 1. John Owen Black, b. 12 Nov. 1902 Aztec, N.M., d. 20 Nov. 1902.

VI 2. William Morley Black, b. 1 Nov. 1903 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 21 Oct. 1939; married 14 Jan. 1927 Elda Jane Brown b. 14 Sept. 1904 Dublan, Mex. daughter of Azriah Brown and Sarah Jane Guymon.
Children:

VII 1. Devon Morley Black, b. 15 Dec. Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 19 Dec. 1947 Doris Ida Child, b. 3 Dec. 1928 Bluewater, N.M. daughter of William Warren Child and Doris Emma Teitjen.
Children:

VIII 1. Sheri Black, b. 28 Sept. 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Dianne Black, b. 8 June 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah

VIII 3. Burke Morley Black, b. 10 Oct. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 4. William Arden Black, b. 8 July 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 5. Russell Black, b. 23 Sept. 1958 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Francis J. Black, b. 30 July 1929 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 2 Aug. 1955 LaRaine Schetselaar, b 9 Sept. 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Anthony Johannes Daniel Schetselaar and Caroline L. Jones.
Children:

VIII 1. Vicky Lynne Black, b. 19 May 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Daniel Francis Black, b. 8 Dec. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. John Evans Black, b. 29 Dec. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Marie Black, b. 3 Nov. 1932 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married William Wiley Cook, b. Bluebell, Utah son of James Hyrum Cook and Calesta Covert.
Children:

VIII 3. Audrey Ann Cook, b. 2 Oct. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Linda Marie Cook, b. 29 Oct. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Barbara Jo Cook, b. 25 Aug. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 4. Susan Jane Cook, b. 6 April 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Martin Aroe Black, b. 11 Aug. 1934 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 28 June 1953 LaWana Bierdall, b. 28 May 1933 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Walter Beirdall and Jessie Abigail Vakes.
Children:

VIII 1. Marta Kay Black, b. 20 Jan. 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Boyd Martin Black, b. 8 Feb. 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 3. Lloyd Black, b. 6 July 1957, d. same day.

VII 5. Ronald Ervin Black, b. 2 April 1937 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.; married 6 June 1957 Zelda Bryte Wood, b. 18 July 1939 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Oscar Neldon Wood and Verle Whatcott.
Children:

VIII 1. Keith Roy Black, b. 7 May 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Scott Allen Black, b. 7 Sept. 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Janet Black, b. 25 March 1930 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 8 June 1956 Sherman Henton Woodruff, b. 4 Sept. 1934 Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah son of George Thompson Woodruff and Chloe Cook.
Children:

VIII 1. Lurlene Woodruff, b. 14 March 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Donald Gene Woodruff, b. 31 Jan. 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Loren Black, b. 7 Feb. 1906 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 12 May 1930 Iona Mary Jensen, b. 29 March 1906 Link Creek, Idaho daughter of Hans Christen Jensen and Mary Ann Christensen.
Children:

VII 1. Jay Loren Black, b. 29 Aug. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 29 Aug. 1931.

VII 2. Donna Black, b. 2 March 1936 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.;married 8 June 1954 James Roy Swapp, b. 29 Oct. 1934 son of Ben Loman Swapp and Gladys Northrup.
Children:

VIII 1. Greg Loman Swapp, b. 8 Nov. 1955 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VIII 2. Patsy Jean Swapp, b. 12 Dec. 1956 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 3. Jane Ann Black, b. 29 June 1938 Ignacio, LaPlatta, Colo.; married

VII 4. David Loren Black, b. 20 May 1940 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M., d. same day.

VII 5. Thomas Loren Black, b. 17 Aug. 1942 Farmington, San Juan, N.M., d. 8 March 1944.

VII 6. Antone Marvin Black, b. 22 Aug. 1944 Farmington, San Juan, N.M. d. 6 June 1946.

VII 7. Gordon Jensen Black, b. 16 Aug. 1946 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VI 4. Marion Black, b. 16 Jan. 1908 Colonia Juarez, Chih., Mex.; married 23 Oct. 1931 Verda Brown, b. 2 Sept. 1912 Blanding, San Juan, Utah. daughter of Azriah Brown and Sarah Jane Guymon.
Children:

VII 1. Klea Black, b. 21 Sept. 1932 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.; married 29 Jan. 1952 Roy Clive Johnson, b. 4 Jan. 1932 Sunnyside, Utah son of Roy Washington Johnson and Elnora Wright. (Children listed with father. See index.)

VII 2. Gerald Marion Black, b. 12 Dec. 1933 Ganada, Apache, Ariz.; married 15 June 1953 Alison Sheppard, b. 28 Oct. 1935 Blanding, Utah daughter of William Overton Sheppard and LaRene Black. (See index.)
Children:

VIII 1. Dale Wilford Black, b. 7 May 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Mary Alice Black, b. 26 June 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Bruce A. Black, b. 6 July 1936 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.

VII 4. Max John Black, b. 11 May 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Clisbee Jay Black, b. 9 Jan. 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Raymond Morley Black, b. 4 Nov. 1942, Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 7. Elaine Black, b. 22 Jan. 1950 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Harold Chester Black, b. 12 Dec. 1910 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 31 July 1935 Irene Jack, b. 4 Feb. 1914 daughter of William Jefferson Jack and Clara Ann Roger.
Children:

VII 1. Barbara June Black, b. 8 June 1936 Durango, La Plata, Colo.; mar- 4 Jan. 1955 Axtel Elery Lambright, b. 15 Dec. 1931 Southland, Texas son of Joda Henry Lambright and Erna Lee Irwin.
Children:

VIII 1. Von Elery Lambright, b. 29 Oct. 1956 Slaton, Lubbock, Texas.

VIII 2. Gretta Lambright, b. 31 Dec. 1957 Slaton, Lubbock, Texas.

VII 2. Harold William Black, b. 2 Nov. 1937 Durango, La Platta, Colo.; married 8 July 1958 Alberta Jack daughter of Ray Jack and Helen.
Child:

VIII 1. Harold Raymon Black, b. 31 July 1959 Chandler, Ariz.

VII 3. Myrna Irene Black, b. 16 May 1940 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 4. Edwin Jay Black, b. 30 July 1942 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 5. Evelyn Ann Black, b. 26 Feb. 1950 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 6. Milton Chester Black, b. 7 Sept. 1951 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 7. Patricia Black. b. 4 Feb. 1954 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VI 6. Thomas LeRoy Black, b. 10 July 1913 Kirtland, San Juan, Utah., d. 1 Dec. 1919.

VI 7. Carl Evans Black, b. 12 Dec. 1915 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 19 Sept. 1936 Jessie Kathryn Dunn, b. 2 Aug. 1918 Randolph, Rich, Utah daughter of Jesse James Dunn and Kate Hart King.
Children:

VII 1. Carl Evans Black, Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1937 Ignacio, La Plata, Colo.

VII 2. Marjorie Mae Black, b. 13 Dec. 1938 Kirtland, N.M.

VII 3. Dorothy Kate Black, b. 12 Aug. 1940 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 4. John Barton Black, b. 5 Aug. 1942 Durango, La Plata, Colo.

VII 5. James Morley Black, b. 30 May 1940 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 6. Rodney Allen Black, b. 15 Dec. 1946 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 7. Elizabeth Sylvia Black, b. 18 Sept. 1948 Durango, La Plata, Colo.

VII 8. David William Black, b. 22 Feb. 1951 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VI 8. Ethel Black, b. 31 March 1918 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married Harold Alton Cluff, b. 22 June 1910 Garcia, Chih., Mex. son of Hyrum Albert Cluff and Rhoda Matilda Haws.
Children:

VII 1. Linda Cluff, b. 11 Nov. 1944 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 2. Helen Cluff, b. 6 Nov. 1945 Farmington, San Juan, N.M., d. 25 Nov. 1945.

VII 3. Beverly Cluff, b. 24 March 1947 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 4. Jean Cluff, b. 21 Sept. 1948 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VII 5. Billie Kay Cluff, b. 4 Dec. 1949 Farmington, San Juan, N.M.

VI 9. Sylvia Ruth Black, b. 26 Nov. 1920 Kirtland, San Juan, Utah; married 23 March 1948 William Smith McCleave.
Child:

VII 1. Son McCleave (stillborn).

VI 10. Nellie Black, b. 15 April 1923 Monticello, San Juan, Utah., d. 29 April 1925.

VI 11. Norman Black, b. 5 March 1927 KiKrtland, San Juan, N.M., drowned 23 May 1949 while filling a mission for his Church.

V 3. Martha Jane Black, b. 8 July 1882 Orderville, Kane, Utah., d. 5 Oct. 1937; married 10 Oct. 1906 Peter Allan, b. 18 Jan. 1860 Little Cottonwood, Utah, d. 4 Feb. 1930 Blanding, Utah, son of John Allan and Janet McAustlin.
Children:

VI 1. Thressa Allan, b. 20 July 1907 Bluff, San Juan, Utah; married 4 April 1928 Benjamin Franklin Redd, b. 17 April 1897 Colonia Juarez, Chih., Mex. son of Benjamin Franklin Redd and Louisa Hawkins.
Children:

VII 1. Ada Redd, b. 2 March 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 20 July 1948 Truman Keller Rigby, b. 20 March 1930 Idaho son of Truman Wilford Rigby and Lillis May Keller.
Adopted:

VIII 1. Blake Tarrance Rigby, b. 14 April 1957 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VII 2. Chester Franklin Redd, b. 7 Feb. 1931 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 11 Aug. 1955 Joyce Campbell, b. 28 July 1934 Providence, Utah daughter of Hyrum Alma Campbell and Ivy Pickett, college graduate, an electrical engineer).
Children:

VIII 1. Jolene Redd, b. 8 Feb. 1957 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 3. Craig Allan Redd, b. 2 April 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Peter Allan Redd, b. 16 Dec. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah. (He was accidentally shot and killed 2 March 1956.)

VII 5. Louis Tracy Redd, b. 18 Oct. 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Cecilia Redd, b. 30 March 1950 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 7. Asenath Redd, b. 26 Dec. 1952 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Rowena Allan, b. 27 April 1909 Bluff, San Juan, Utah; married 23 Dec. 1934 George (Buck) Winters, b. 1 Oct. 1911 Kansas (divorced) son of George A. Winters and Edith Coon.
Children:

VII 1. Rowena Jane Winters, b. 26 Oct. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1 May 1954 Guy Bertram Palmer, b. 26 Sept. 1931 Cortez, Colo. son of Guy C. Palmer and Ruth Ellis Peterson.
Children: (see index; listed with father.)

VII 2. Goldie Winters, b. 9 May 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Jimmy Allan Winters, b. 23 May 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Perry Allan Winters, b. 23 Sept. 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 4. Vilate Black, b. 18 Sept. 1884 Salina, Sevier, Utah, d. 28 Sept. 1909; married 24 Jan. 1906 Benjamin Grant Black, b. 24 Jan. 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah son of Benjamin Daniel Black and Annie Ozina Porter.

Children: (see index; listed with father.)

V 5. Edson Black, b. 26 Nov. 1886 Gunnison, Sanpete, Utah; married 2 Oct. 1912 Adelaide Oliver, b. 28 April 1893 Adair, Ariz. daughter of William Edward Oliver and Mary Jane Mills.

Children:

VI 1. Anthon E. Black, b. 25 Sept. 1913 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 6 June 1933 Fay Porter, b. 13 Nov. 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, daughter of Hyrum Porter and Lucy Carroll.

Children:

VII 1. Neil Authon Black, b. 8 March 1935 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 15 Dec. 1954 Mary Hanley daughter of John Hanley and Johnson.

Children:

VIII 1. Andy Neil Black, b. April 1956 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 2. Sharlet Black, b. 7 Feb. 1940 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Nickels Porter Black, b. 24 Oct. 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Albert Edson Black, b. 27 Nov. 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. same day.

Anthon Black married 2nd 24 May 1951 Clessa Palmer, b. 24 June 1916 Blanding, Utah daughter of William Zemira Palmer and Rebecca Stevens. (See index.)

Children:

VII 5. Jeffery Lynn Black, b. 8 Aug. 1952 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Duane Edson Black, b. 7 Dec. 1954 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Albert Oliver Black, b. 9 Jan. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 6 June 1915.

VI 3. Burnhard Oliver Black, b. 3 Feb. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 Feb. 1935 Lela Mynerva Palmer, b. 3 Feb. 1916 Blanding, Utah daughter of Edson Palmer and Lelia Kartchner. (See index.)

No children

VI 4. Verna Black, b. 30 Sept. 1917 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 12 Sept. 1927.

VI 5. Ula Black, b. 3 April 1919 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 22 May 1937 Benjamin Hunt, b. 18 Aug. 1919 Monticello, Utah, d. 6 June 1946, son of Marion Hunt and Ione Perkins.

Children:

VII 1. Bruce Leo Hunt, b. 9 May 1938 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 14 May 1957 Nedra Palmer, b. 14 Feb. 1937 Blanding, Utah daughter of William Ervin Palmer and Klea Washburn. (See index.)

VII 2. Curtis Hunt, b. 4 Nov. 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 3 May 1957 Marcia Lyman, b. 3 May 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Ray Lyman and Maggie Johnson.

VII 3. Virginia Hunt, b. 12 May, 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

John Morley
Black

Theressa E. Cox
Black

Edson's father and mother

Mary Jane Mills
Oliver

William E.
Oliver

Adelaide's father and mother

EDSON BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Front row, left to right: Laveda Adair, Adelaide, Edson, Ula Hunt Stevens.
Back row, left to right: Anthon E., Hilda Bailey, Oley P., Burnhard O., Leo H.

CHESTER A. BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Back row, left to right: Florence Black Bittner, Naomi Black Cornish, Millie Black Anderson, LeRoy Chester Black, Iris Black Syndergaard, Irene Black Wrigley.

Front row, left to right: Chester A. Black, Jean Black Gundersen, Sarah Hancock Black.

VII 4. Marlene Hunt, b. 3 May, 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Lorraine Hunt, b. 1 May 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.

VII 6. Loretta Hunt, b. 1 May 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.
Ula Black married 2nd 15 Oct. 1950 Horace Alvin Stevens, b. 18 May 1913 Verdure, Utah son of Edward Stevens and Annie Olivia Tietjen.
Children:

VII 7. Rhea Stevens, b. 28 Oct. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 8. April Stevens, b. 1 April, 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 9. Steve Alvin Stevens, b. 23 Nov. 1956 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Leo H. Black, b. 20 April 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 15 April 1946 Wilma Veva Galbraith, b. 16 July 1921 Blanding, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Veva Lee Black, b. 16 May 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Jerri Lynn Black, b. 22 May, 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Ulene Black, b. 19 Jen. 1957 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Laveda Black, b. 24 May 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 29 Dec. 1945 Arthur W. Adair, b. 14 July 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah son of Harvey Adair and Gladys Johnson.
(Children are listed with father; see index.)

VI 8. Oley P. Black, b. 11 May 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 9 Aug. 1946 Mary Elsie Shumway, b. 23 Jan. 1928 Blanding, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Joyce Black, b. 3 March 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Norma Jean Black, b. 19 Jan. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Lanetta Black, b. 13 Nov. 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Val Don Black, b. 5 April 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 9. Hilda Black, b. 8 Sept. 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 22 July 1950 Walter Ray Bailey, b. 23 Sept. 1933 Manti, Utah (divorced)

VII 1. Walter Ray Bailey, b. 3 June 1951 Manti, Sanpete, Utah.

VII 2. Rose Anna Bailey, b. 9 June 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Mark Bailey, b. 9 March 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

Hilda Black married 2nd 15 Nov. 1954 Thomas Burgess Black, b. 23 Sept. 1926, Utah son of James Burgess Black and Mallinda Pearl Parker. (not related)

V 6. Chester Allen Black, b. 19 Jan. 1889 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 24 Dec. 1913 Sarah Clarissa Hancock, b. 31 Jan. 1893 Cave Valley, Mex. daughter of Joseph Warren Hancock and Jerusha Irene Spencer.
Children:

VI 1. Naomi Black, b. 13 Oct. 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 15 June 1936 George Oliver Cornish, b. 15 June 1916 Monte Vista, Colo. son of John Albert Cornish and Elizabeth Tilden Creason.
Children:

VII 1. Cynthia Ann Cornish, b. 24 Dec. 1938 Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colo.

VII 2. Kurtis George Cornish, b. 1 Dec. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Linda Lee Cornish, b. 28 Feb. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Charles Douglas Cornish, b. 19 April 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah.

VII 5. John Devn Cornish, b. 12 April 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Claudia Gail Cornish, b. 12 June 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Millie Black, b. 21 Nov. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 15 Aug. 1937 Donald Hugo Anderson, b. 13 Jan. 1918 Osakis, Minn. son of Nels Jens Anderson and Catherine Louise Dorman.

Children:

VII 1. Alan LeRoy Anderson, b. 21 July 1938, Moab, Grand, Utah; married 1 Nov. 1958 Margaret Ruff, b. 24 Sept 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Richard Ruff and Mildred Yocum.

Children:

VIII 1. Alan Richard Anderson, b. 29 May 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Jerald Don Anderson, b. 19 Oct. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 3 Oct. 1958 Annette Kaye Webb, b. 3 Sept. 1941 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Calvert W. Webb and Maxine Kinder.

Children:

VIII 1. Steven Don Anderson, b. 23 May, 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Irene Black, b. 11 Oct. 1918 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 17 July 1945 Norman Wrigley, b. 26 June 1912 Oldham, Lancs., England son of William Wrigley and Agnes Winterbottom.

Children:

VII 1. William Norman Wrigley, b. 12 Sept. 1947 Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

VI 4. Iris Black, b. 22 March 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st Bruce Boyd Sparks 5 April 1942. (killed in the second World War in Germany 17 March 1945)

No children

Iris Black married 2nd 6 March 1948 Max Evan Syndergaard, b. 26 March 1913 Fountain Green, Utah son of Neil Anthony Syndergaard and Ann Elizabeth Jensen.

Children:

VII 1. Iris Karen Snydergaard, b. 6 May 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 7 May 1949.

VII 2. David Max Syndergaard, b. 9 Oct. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Laura Janet Syndergaard, b. 26 Nov. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Pamela Kaye Syndergaard, b. 18 Nov. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. LeRoy Chester Black, b. 20 May 1922, Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 28 Feb. 1942 Dorothy Palmer, b. 4 Nov. 1924 Bountiful, Davis, Utah daughter of Harold Joseph Palmer and Lanetta Ford.
Children:

VII 1. Irene Black, b. 13 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. LeRoy Chester Black, Jr., b. 4 July 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. David Palmer Black, b. 1 Feb. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Deanne Black, b. 19 July 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Florence Black, b. 13 Nov. 1923 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 1 Aug. 1945 Frederick Warren Bittner, b. 9 July 1922 Lyndhurst, Bergen, N.J. son of Frederick Joseph Bittner and Dorothy Kiefer.
Children:

VII 1. Carol Jean Bittner, b. 14 Feb. 1946 Springfield, Hampton, Mass.

VII 2. Daughter Bittner, b. 6 June 1950 Bristol, Conn., d. 6 June 1950.

VII 3. Frededick Warren Bittner, Jr., b. 20 Nov. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Jonathan Chester Bittner, b. 22 Jan. 1960 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Clara Jean Black, b. 18 May 1926 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 29 April 1958; married 3 March 1948 Joseph Fjelsted Gundersen, b. 24 Nov. 1916 Iona, Bannock, Ida. son of Orson Wilford Gundersen and Ingeborg Johanna Torgesen.
Children:

VII 1. Jolynn Gundersen, b. 11 March 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Jane Gundersen, b. 31 July 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Kevin Joseph Gundersen, b. 3 Nov. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 8. William J. Black, b. 20 April 1928 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 18 May 1928.

V 7. Ella Black, b. 11 Oct. 1891 Eager, Apache, Ariz.; married 11 Jan. 1909 Edmund Thurland, b. 8 July 1872 Eng., d. 1 Sept. 1946 son of E. Thurland.
Children:

VI 1. Francis Edgar Thurland, b. 19 Aug. 1910 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M. d. 4 Aug. 1952; married 31 Dec. 1936 Verlas Bawnosky.
No children

VI 2. Mary Elnora Thurland. b. 13 Feb. 1912 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 11 Dec. 1928 Glen Johnson son of Charles Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Raymond Dee Johnson, b. 13 Oct. 1929.

VII 2. Charley David Johnson, b. 8 Oct. 1930.

VII 3. Lorene Johnson, b. 26 July 1933.

VI 3. Charley Thurland, b. 17 Aug. 1913 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M., d. 14 Jan. 1934.

VI 4. Ella Dora Thurland, b. 23 May 1915 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 5 April 1944 Jack Hunt.
Child:

VII 1. Jacqueline Marie Hunt, b. 26 Nov. 1948.

VI 5. Thressa Violet Thurland, b. 3 May 1917 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M; married 12 May 1934 Ira C. Goodwin son of Edwin Goodwin.
Children:

VII 1. Robert LeRoy Goodwin, b. 6 Oct. 1936.

VII 2. Edmund Jay Goodwin, b. 14 May 1939.

VII 3. Barbara Jane Goodwin, b. 15 Feb. 1949.

VI 6. Anabel Thurland, b. 8 Feb. 1919 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 2 July 1936 Charles E. Davis son of Charles Davis.
Children:

VII 1. Charles Elmer Davis, b. 10 Aug. 1938.

VII 2. Dorothy Mae Davis, b. 8 May 1942.

VII 3. Vernon Ray Davis, b. 25 Sept. 1946.

V 8. Millie Black, b. 13 Sept. 1893 Eager, Apache, Ariz.; married 2 Oct. 1914 Ernest Herman Steiner, b. 16 Dec. 1893 Cave Valley, Mex. son of John Ernest Steiner and Luella Martha Porter.
Children:

VI 1. Jay E. Steiner, b. 19 June 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 8 June 1936 Norma Gurr, b. 17 June 1918 Cedar City, Iron, Utah daughter of Jack Gurr and Elizabeth Gibson.

VII 1. Bonnie Jean Steiner, b. 28 Jan. 1937 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married 18 Jan. 1954 Kent Heaton Stapley, b. 13 April son of Blain Stapley and Edna Heaton.
Children:

VIII 1. David Kent Stapley, b. 11 June 1955 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
VIII 2. Brad K. Stapley, b. 11 April 1956 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 2. Shirley Ann Steiner, b. 9 July 1940 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married 19 Jan. 1957 Gary Bauer, b. 8 April 1939 Cedar City, Iron, Utah son of Robert Bauer and Fern Guymon.
Child:

VIII 1. Larry J. R. Bauer, b. 11 Aug. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Katherine Steiner, b. 29 July 1941 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VI 2. Merna Steiner, b. 9 Sept. 1917 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 9 March 1937 Kenneth Dennison, b. 11 July 1912 Bowling Green, Ky.
Children:

VII 1. Larry Morgan Dennison, b. 27 June 1937 Cedar City, Iron, Utah, lived 3 weeks.

VII 2. Sharion Kathleen Dennison, b. 9 Nov. 1940 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married 1958 James Manroe Paytt, b. 18 March 1938 Las Vegas, Nev. son of Carl Manroe Pyatt and Helen Barnan.
1 child

VII 3 Ernest Dennison, b. 6 Dec. 1944 Cedar City, Idon, Utah, d. soon.

VII 4. Son Dennison (stillborn)

VI 3. Vinton G. Steiner, b. 24 Feb. 1822 Moab, Grand, Utah, twin; married 26 Dec. 1943 Marjorie Moore, b. 17 Oct. 1924 Parawan, Iron, Utah. daughter of LeRoy Moore and Venice Rowlins.
Children:

VII 1. Lorraine Steiner, b. 12 Oct. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Mary Dawn Steiner, b. 17 Aug. 1948 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 3. Gaylon Vinton Steiner, b. 15 March 1953 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 4. Kimala Steiner, b. 13 March 1955 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 5. Rodney Ernest Steiner.

VI 4. Vergil Steiner, b. 24 Feb. 1922 Moab, Grand, Utah, twin; married 30 March 1947 Anna Mae Carras, b. 13 July 1926 Benjamin, Utah daughter of Angel Carras and Mary Sorenson.
Children:

VII 1. Sue Ann Steiner, b. 1 June 1947 Payson, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Kay Louise Steiner, b. 16 Aug. 1948 Payson, Utah, Utah.

VI 5. Curtis D. Steiner, b. 8 April 1924 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 1 June 1945 Norla Ferrell, b. 13 Dec. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of James S. Ferrell and Lynn Madsen.
Children:

VII 1. Thurston Curtis Steiner, b. 19 Oct. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Merna Lee Steiner, b. 8 March 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Mickie Steiner, b. 29 June 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Janette Steiner, b. 14 July 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Neil Merton Steiner, b. 2 July 1926 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 8 Feb. 1947 Neola Burrows, b. 15 Dec. 1928 daughter of Carl E. Burrows and Amy Shakespear.
Adopted:

VII 1. Linda Sue Steiner, b. 5 Jan. 1955.

V 9. Leonard Jay Black, b. 16 March 1896 Eager, Apache, Ariz., d. 24 Sept. 1906.

V 10. Leo Isaac Black, b. 31 Aug. 1898 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz., d. 15 Oct. 1914.

V 11. Paul James Black, b. 8 Feb. 1901 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., twin; married 18 Oct. 1923 May Martha Helquist, b. 14 May 1904 Colonia, Juarez, Mex. daughter of Charles Helquist and Lillian Hatch.
Children:

VI 1. Dorman H. Black, b. 21 Sept. 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 Dec. 1946 Maureen Hunt.
Child:

VII 1. Jacque Lee Black, b. 7 Jan. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Allie Black, b. 3 Jan. 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 8 July 1945 Joseph Rex Nielson, b. 9 Oct. 1922 Blanding, Utah son of

Joseph Edward Nielson and Ida Palmer.
(Children listed with father. See index.)

VI 3. Keith Wallace Black, b. 15 June 1930 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 5 Jan. 1952 Colleen Harris, b. 31 Aug. 1932.
Children:

VII 1. Keith Randy Black, b. 25 March 1954 Fort Sill, Okla.

VII 2. Kent Harris Black, b. 2 April 1956 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 4. Paul Dean Black, b. 30 Jan. 1935 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married July 1956 Jannett McDonald, b. 12 June 1937.

VI 5. Gordon James Black, b. 15 May 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 4 June 1956 Roberta Jean Barnhart, b. 1 July 1937.
Children:

VII 1. Beverly Black, b. 10 Dec. 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Ann Lee Black, b. 18 April 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 Oct. 1956 Lloyd Roper.
Child:

VII 1. Debbie Roper, b. 28 May 1957 Mangum, Greer, Okla.

VI 7. John Francis Black, b. 16 March 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah.
(He was killed when a Scout troop car was hit head-on on a Scout trip; three were killed that day and the scoutmaster died later. d. 1955. (See index Charlie Carroll.)

VI 8. Jesse May Black, b. 13 April 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 12. Pauline Black, b. 8 Feb. 1901 Fruitland, San Juan, Utah, twin; married 30 June 1922 Joseph William Smith, b. 11 May 1895 Mancos Colo. son of James Smith and Mary Ellen Ellis.
Child:

VI 1. Don Ellis Smith, b. 23 Sept. 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 June 1946 Guen Lyman, b. 3 April 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Albert Robison Lyman and Mary Ellen Perkins.
Children:

VII 1. Donna Smith, b. 22 May 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 2. Ruth Smith, b. 25 Oct. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Kim Lyman Smith, b. 15 July 1952, Monticello, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Ned Lyman Smith, b. 25 July 1955 Monticello, Grand, Utah.

V 13. David Owen Black, b. 19 Oct. 1904 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M.; married 1st 27 Nov. 1927 Mary Dorles Mangum, b. 25 April 1906 Cannonville, Utah daughter of Nuttin Mangum and Elizabeth Jen Thorten (divorced).
Children:

VI 1. Owen Ural Black, b. 25 Aug. 1928 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 17 April 1949 Marjie Nielson, b. 3 Dec. 1932 daughter of William Nielson and Emma Mae Van Dyke.
Children:

VII 1. Givora Gene Black, b. 6 April 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. William Owen Black, b. 26 Nov. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Cheryl Ann Black, b. 27 Feb. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Vina Black, b. 29 Nov. 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 27 March 1948 John Divino, b. 26 July 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Sam Divino and Mary Poley.
No children (divorced).

VI 3. Erna Mae Black, b. 6 March 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 May 1948 LeMar Southland, b. 29 Aug. 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah son of George A. Southland and Grace Meacham.
Children:

VII 1. Carrie Jean Southland, b. 5 March 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Diana Lynn Southland, b. 24 Oct. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Rolland Black, b. 29 June 1937 Cannonville, Garfield, Utah.

VI 5. Marlo Jay Black, b. 17 May 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.
David Owen Black married 2nd 28 March 1946 Linnie V. Webb daughter of Fred Webb and Emma Bates.
No children.

JOHN MORLEY BLACK married 2nd 25 Feb. 1880 Harriett Marinda Spencer, b. 4 April 1858 in Washington, Washington, Utah, d. 11 Feb. 1926 Blanding, Utah, daughter of George Spencer and Sarah Marinda Thompson.
Children:

V 1. Morley Spencer Black, b. 10 April 1881 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 13 July 1913 Blue Water, N.M.; married 6 July 1908 Minnie Belle Chapman, b. 27 Feb. 1887 St. Johns, Ariz. daughter of Hyrum Chapman and Rhoda Ann Fullmer.
Children:

VI 1. Don Spencer Black, b. 9 June 1909 Blue Water, Valencia, N.M.; married 18 Oct. 1929 Irene Walker, b. 18 Aug. 1910 Red Mesa, LaPlata, Colo. daughter of Don Walker and Pearl Wheeler.
Children:

VII 1. Don Spencer Black, Jr., b. 17 Nov. 1930 Ignacio, LaPlata, Colo.; married 1st Peggy Smith (divorced).
married 2nd 12 July 1956 Karen Rogers, b. 15 April 1936 Snowflake, Ariz. daughter of Lynn Charles Rogers and Ila Baldwin.
Child:

VIII 1. Ervin Lynn Black, b. 1 Aug. 1957 McNary, Apache, Ariz.

VII 2. Colleen Black, b. 10 Oct. 1932 Red Mesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 26 April 1955 Paul M. Hollingsworth, b. 29 Feb. 1932 Preston, Franklin, Ida. son of Austin E. Holingsworth and Blanch Merrill.
Children:

VIII 1. Debra Hollingsworth, b. 27 Sept. 1957 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz.

VII 3. Ervin LeVerne Black, b. 3 Nov. 1934 Blue Water, Valencia, N.M. (He was killed in a head-on auto accident 2 May 1954.)

VII 4. Marilyn Black, b. 4 March 1939 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz.

VII 5. Nona Black, b. 11 April 1950 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz.

VII 6. Ned Lovarr Black, b. 23 March 1952 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz.

VI 2. Hattie Belle Black, b. 9 Oct. 1911 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 1st 14 Feb. 1936 Robert Noah Brown, b. 11 Jan. 1907 Colonia Dublan, Mex., d. 14 June 1943 son of Azriah Brown and Sarah Jane Guymon.
Child:

VII 1. Mervyn Robert Brown, b. 19 July 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 1 May 1946.

Hattie Belle Black married 2nd 14 June 1948 Joseph E. Bitter.

No children.

V 2. George Henry Black, b. 11 June 1882 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 21 Dec. 1916 Louise Ann Brown, b. 23 Oct. 1894 Huntington, Emery, Utah daughter of Azriah Brown and Sarah Jane Guymon. (Louise was widow of Henry's brother Joseph.)
Children:

VI 1. Henry Ralph Black, b. 8 June 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah. (killed when struck by lightning 31 July 1933.)

VI 2. Joseph E. Black, b. 14 Sept. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; mar- 8 Sept. 1948 Gertrude Nelson, b. 12 June 1916 Oakley, Cassia, Ida. daughter of Swanty William Nelson and Sarah Pentalope Betteridge.
Children:

VII 1. Burton Kenneth Black, b. 9 Nov. 1949 Evanston, Cook, Ill.

VII 2. Jo Lynn Black, b. 2 March 1951 Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

VII 3. Carol Ann Black, b. 8 Feb. 1954 Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

VII 4. Sandra Lee Black, b. 20 June 1957 Hamilton, Butler, Ohio.

VI 3. Oris George Black, b. 16 Dec. 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 Dec. 1949 Mary Phyrl Curtis, b. 18 Jan. 1924 Garfield, Utah daughter of Ruel Curtis and Zola Howard.
Children:

VII 1. Darrel Curtis Black, b. 29 Nov. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Mary Gay Black, b. 24 Aug. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Kaylene Black, b. 6 July 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Ora Lee Black, b. 11 July 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, twin.

VII 5. Wayne Ruel Black, b. 11 July 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, twin.

VI 4. LaWana Black, b. 8 Aug. 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 21 Aug. 1947 Ralph Willard Milliner, b. 16 Oct. 1924, Kamas, Utah son of Willard G. Milliner and Rita Parks.
Children:

VII 1. Suz Ann Milliner, b. 5 May 1949 Coalville, Summit, Utah.

VII 2. Roberta Jane Milliner, b. 1 Oct. 1952 Coalville, Summit, Utah.

VI 5. Iwan M. Black, b. 24 Aug. 1928 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 10 March 1954 Gracie Rhea Jones, b. 27 April 1937 Pacific Grove, Monterey, Calif.
Children:

VII 1. Iwan M. Black, Jr., b. 11 Dec. 1954 Logan, Cache, Utah.

Ether

Lucy

SAMUEL ETHER BLACK

Samuel Ether Black's faith lives in memory as an inspiring example of a full, happy life, not in spite of, but including trials. He met hardships with a smile not of endurance, but of confidence that it was in God's plan and could be turned to opportunity. Adversity spurred him to greater achievement. Because of early poverty his greatest joy was being able to give to others. His own unfinished mission caused him to strive to keep a missionary constantly in the field. Health failing and with business problems too numerous, he thanked the Lord for lots to do. As he lay dying he laughed and joked, trying to ease the task for the ones attending him.

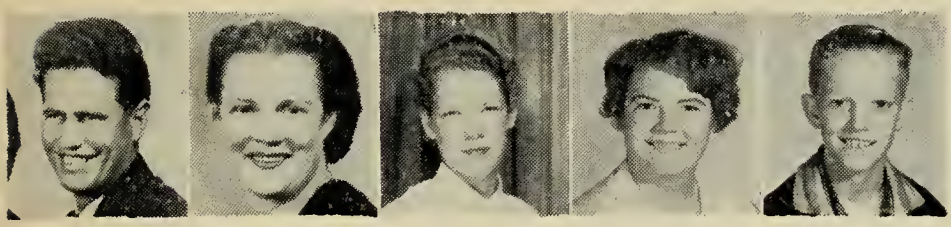
A flour miller in the Black tradition, he was strong and tall, six feet, 200 lbs., fond of hunting and fishing and the heavy lifting of his trade and apparently enjoyed an early venture as a trapper.

He rejoiced in his family and brightened visibly in the presence of his wife Lucy Jane Hancock and proudly claimed they had never had one cross word.

He enjoyed church activity, felt especially strong about tithing and the welfare program. He was twice a branch president and once a bishop.

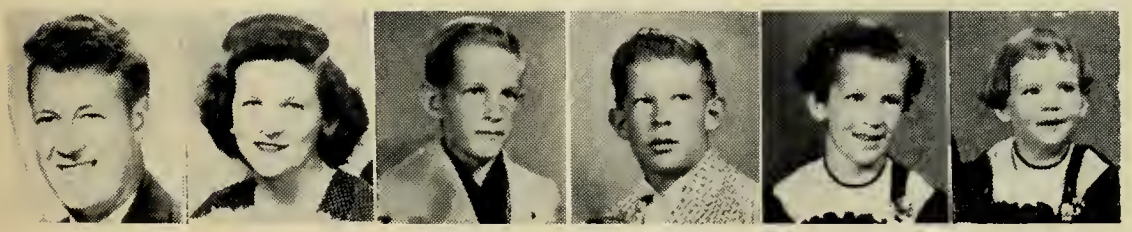
SAMUEL ETHER BLACK FAMILY GROUP
(Children of Samuel Ether Black*)

*Dorius Louise Hugh Dwayne Dwight



Louis *Lucille Irene Lu Ann Peter

*Clair Alene Steve Sherrie Melody Michelle

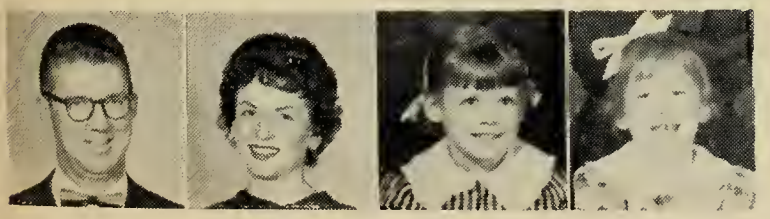


*Rex Jeanne Jim Ed Jeanne Joy

*June

Rick

Lee *Ireta Monte Lonnie Sammy Johnnie



Earl *Beth Helen Janie

VII 2. Lee Roy Black, b. 17 March 1956 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 3. Gwendolyn Rhea Black, b. 22 March 1957 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VI 6. Nila Jane Black, b. 10 May 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 June 1951 Kenneth Artell Kartchner, b. 18 April 1923 Lewiston, Utah son of Alvin Ernest Kartchner and LuRae Sharp.
Children:

VII 1. Alan Kenneth Kartchner, b. 5 Aug. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Calvin LeRoy Kartchner, b. 8 Feb. 1954 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Barbara Kartchner, b. 19 May 1955.

VII 4. Norma Kartchner, b. 31 Dec. 1957.

VII 5. Glen David Kartchner, b. 25 May 1959.

VI 7. Franklin John Black, b. 20 Sept. 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah. married 20 Sept. 1957 Linda Martin.

V 3. Joseph Black. b. 22 Oct. 1884 Salina, Sevier, Utah (thrown from a wagon and killed 26 Oct. 1913); married 4 April 1912 Louise Ann Brown, b. 23 Oct. 1894 Huntington, Emery, Utah daughter of Azariah Brown and Sarah Jane Guymon.
(After Joseph was killed she married his brother Henry. See above.)
Child:

VI 1. Pearl Black, b. 8 July 1913 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Clifton Otis Hawkins, b. 7 April 1903 Dublan, Mex. son of Alfred Hawkins and Julia Hurst.
Children:

VII 1. Leon Clifton Hawkins, b. 13 Oct. 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married. (No record available.)

VII 2. George Alfred Hawkins, b. 1 Feb. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married. (No records available.)

V 4. Franklin Black, b. 9 Jan. 1888 Salina, Sevier, Utah, d. 1889.

V 5. Samuel Ether Black, b. 22 Dec. 1889 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. of cancer 24 Dec. 1954, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; married 11 April 1916 Lucy Jane Hancock, b. 14 June 1899 Colonia, Pacheco, Chih., Mex. daughter of Joseph Warren Hancock and Jerusha Irene Spencer.
Children:

VI 1. Dorius Ether Black, b. 15 March 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 31 Dec. 1952 Anna Louise Wahley, b. 19 Dec. 1920 Lowell, Mass. daughter of Kenneth Wahley and Pearl Jackson.
Children:

VII 1. Hugh Ether Black, b. 18 Jan. 1954 Orlando, Orange, Fla.

VII 2. Dorius Dwight Black, b. 2 Aug. 1955 Orlando, Orange, Fla.

VII 3. Michael Dwayne Black, b. 2 Aug. 1955 Orlando, Orange, Fla.

VI 2. Lucille Black ,b. 28 April 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 4 Nov. 1941 Louis Albert Bunce, b. 7 Nov. 1917 Blanco, N.M. son of James Hyrum Bunce and Florence Rich.
Children:

VII 1. Lucy Irene Bunce, b. 9 Jan. 1943 Denver, Denver, Colo.; married 12 Aug. 1959 James Raymond Robinson, b. 8 June 1940 St. Clair, Penna. son of Charles C. Carroll Robinson and Doris Irene Hunicker.

VII 2. Ethel LuAnn Bunce, b. 22 Jan. 1945, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah. Adopted 10 April 1954:

VII 3. Peter Louis Bunce, b. 23 Dec. 1946 Flensburg, Scheleswig Holstein, Germany.

VI 3. Clair H. Black, b. 31 Jan. 1922 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.; carried 18 Jan. 1949 Gwen Alene Allred, b. 14 Nov.. 1926 Talmage, Duchesne, Utah daughter of John Allred and Christiania Frandsen.
Children:

VII 1. Sherie Black, b. 25 Dec. 1949 Provo, Provo, Utah.

VII 2. Steven Clair Black, b. 28 Sept. 1951 Junction City, Fort Riley, Kan.

VII 3. Melody Black, b. 13 Aug. 1954 Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

VII 4. Michelle Black, b. 5 Sept. 1957 Mather Air Base, Calif.

VI 4. Rex Joy Black, b. 11 Dec. 1923 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.; married 18 Sept. 1945 Dorothy Jeanne Campbell, b. 3 Jan. 1927 Newoka, Okla. daughter of James Thomas Campbell and Etha Alma Davis.
Children:

VII 1. Samuel James Black, b. 5 April 1948 Fort Collins, Larimer, Colo.

VII 2. Rex Edward Black, b. 21 Aug. 1950 Boise, Ada, Ida.

VII 3. Jeanne Elizabeth Black, b. 17 Nov. 1954 Stillwater, Payne, Okla.

VII 4. Joy Gayle Black, b. 13 Feb. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Alma June Black, b. 18 June 1927 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 18 June 1953 Frank Edward Boyd, b. 25 Feb. 1925 (divorced).
Child:

VII 1. Richard Alan Boyd, b. 3 May 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Ireta Black, b. 6 July 1930 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 14 March 1953 Leland Ross Mitchell, b. 25 Sept. 1927 Charlton, Utah son of Marion Mitchell and Gertrude Kowen.
Children:

VII 1. Monte Lee Mitchell, b. 31 Jan. 1954 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

VII 2. Marion Alonzo Mitchell, b. 13 May 1955 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

VII 3. Samuel Ross Mitchell, b. 31 July 1956 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

VI 7. Mary Elizabeth Black, b. 10 March 1934 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.; married 30 April 1955 David Earl Holt, b. 17 May 1928 Magna, Salt Lake, Utah son of William R. Holt and Jennie Kerr.
Children:

VII 1. Helen Lorraine Holt, b. 11 Nov. 1956 Provo, Utah., Utah.

VII 2. Jane Elizabeth Holt, b. 25 April 1957 Provo, Utah, Utah.

V 6. Harriet Marinda Black, b. 23 Oct. 1892 Eager, Apache, Ariz.; married 17 May 1911 Joel Wesley Norton, b. 6 April 1891 Springervile, Apache, Ariz. son of John R. Norton and Thressa Springthorp.
Children:

VI 1. John Wesley Norton, b. 4 April 1912 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.; married 5 Aug. 1937 Thora Barton, b. 15 Dec. 1915 Monticello, San Juan, Utah daughter of George Franklin Barton and Sarah Elizabeth Perkins.
Children:

VII 1. Naydeen Norton, b. 14 Sept. 1938 Moab, Grand, Utah, (killed in automobile accident), d. 5 Sept. 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Joel Wesley Norton, b. 24 Nov. 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Gerard Franklin Norton, b. 12 March 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah

VII 4. Velva Lee Norton, b. 27 Jan. 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 5. Audra Norton, b. 5 Aug. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Thell H. Norton, b. 28 Oct. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Alford Warren Norton, b. 8 Oct. 1913 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.; married 4 Aug. 1936 Mabel Bunce, b. 22 Dec. 1921 N.M. daughter of James Hyrum Bunce and Florence Rich.
Children:

VII 1. Maxine May Norton, b. 1 May 1938 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M.

VII 2. Lawrence Alford Norton, b. 29 Nov. 1940 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.

VII 3. James Hyrum Norton, b. 16 Oct. 1941 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Zelma Norton, b. 9 Jan. 1943 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Loralee Norton, b. 21 Oct. 1944 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Lena Marinda Norton, b. 12 Aug. 1916 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M.; married 14 April 1950 Charles Edward Rhodes, b. 6 Nov. 1890 son of John Joseph Rhodes and Mary Ann Horsley.
Children:

VII 1. Eddie Lee Rhodes, b. 2 Dec. 1951 (daughter) Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Alan Scott Rhodes, b. 18 July 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Theresa Dora Norton, b. 12 Feb. 1918 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.; married 13 April 1937 Leland Oliver Shumway, b. 25 Sept. 1915 Blanding, Utah son of Joseph Sixtus Shumway and Alice C. Oliver.
Children:

VII 1. Craig Leland Shumway, b. 5 July 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Sonja Lee Shumway, b. 27 Jan. 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Sylvia Jo Shumway, b. 1 March 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Joseph Hyrum Norton, b. 1 March 1921 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M., d. 3 June 1937 at Mercy Hospital, Durango, Colo.

VI 6. Frankie LeRoy Norton, b. 18 March 1922 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M., d. 28 June 1926 (of diptheria).

VI 7. Calvin Henry Norton, b. 3 Nov. 1924 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M., d. (by drowning) 12 July 1926.

VI 8. Amy Jane Norton, b. 8 June 1927 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M.; married 22 Aug. 1950 Ray Lowell Rhodes, b. 28 May 1925 Monticello,

Utah son of Charles Edward Rhodes and Anna Pearl Atwood. Children:

VII 1. Pearl Jo Ann Rhodes, b. 4 May 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. James Lowell Rhodes, b. 13 Nov. 1953 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev.

VII 3. Harriet Janeae Rhodes, b. 19 Nov. 1956 Spain.

VI 9. Mary Bell Norton, b. 24 Aug. 1929 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M.; married 17 June 1948 William Herman Lewis, b. 17 June 1929 Mancos, Colo. son of George Lester Lewis and Naomi Alice Maness. Children:

VII 1. William Norton Lewis, b. 4 June 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Lester Ervin Lewis, b. 3 Aug. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Loren Joseph Lewis, b. 18 Oct. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Calvin Lynn Lewis, b. 14 Dec. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Timothy Lee Lewis, b. 7 Jan. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 10. Alice May Norton, b. 20 May 1931 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M.; married 28 March 1958 Clarence Clayton Wells, b. 21 May 1917 son of Archie Clayton Wells and Lillie Margaret Hurst.

Isaac Edwin Black

IV 7. ISAAC EDWIN BLACK b. 29 Dec. 1857 Nephi, Juab, Utah, d. 25 Oct. 1931.

He was known as Uncle Ike to all acquaintances. A flour miller and farmer, as a boy he herded sheep or anything that needed to be done to help make the living for a large family. His keen sense of humor and wit earned many friends for him.

married 1st 22 Feb. 1877 Nancy Ellen Allen, b. 15 Dec. 1861, d. 8 Aug. 1931 daughter of Lewis Allen and Elizabeth Alexander.

Children:

V 1. James Edwin Black, b. 11 March 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 10 Dec. 1935; married 18 Oct. 1901 Sarah Lavinia Foote, b. 29 Aug. 1881 Glendale, Kane, Utah daughter of David Foote and Sarah Rebecca Hall.

Children:

VI 1. James Warren Black, b. 18 Aug. 1902 Huntington, Emery, Utah; he has been a farmer and stockman; also does construction work. married 1st 17 June 1927 Ruth Walker, b. 12 Aug. 1902 St. George, Utah daughter of Charles M. Walker and Rosannah Kelsey.

Children:

VII 1. Rachel Black, b. 11 Oct. 1928 St. George, Washington, Utah; married 14 Feb. 1945 C. Nathaniel Holm.

VII 2. Lois Black, b. 12 June 1930 St. George, Washington, Utah; married 1 April 1946 Ray Spencer Johnson.

VII 3. Viola Black, b. 8 Feb. 1932 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz; married 3 Sept. 1947 Duron Lynn Hunter.

VII 4. Eldon Black, b. 11 March 1933 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 5. Leslie Black, b. 24 Sept, 1935 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 6. Shirley Black, b. 14 June 1937 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 7. Ina Black, b. 6 March 1939 Short Creek Mohave, Ariz.

VII 8. Gerald Black, b. 7 Nov. 1940 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 9. Linda Black, b. 14 July 1942 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 10. Alice Black, b. 13 Aug. 1944 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

James Warren Black married 2nd Esther Johnson, b. 26 Oct. 1929 Lee's Ferry, Ariz. daughter of Price William Johnson and Helen Lucy Hull.

Children:

VII 1. Isaac Clifton Black, b. 15 Dec. 1946 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 2. James Easton Black, b. 14 March 1948 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 3. Theron Elvin Black, b. 21 May 1949 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 4. Sterling Allen Black, b. 25 Aug. 1950 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 5. Arvin Lee Black, b. 18 Nov. 1951 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 6. Lucy Black, b. 18 Jan. 1954 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz., twin.

VII 7. Lavinia Black, b. 18 Jan. 1954 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz., twin.

VII 8. Ivan Lamont Black, b. 21 Aug. 1955 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 9. Warren Kent Black, b. 28 Dec. 1956 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VI 2. Millard William Black, b. 14 May 1904 Lawrence, Emery, Utah; Millard William Black has been a stockman, livestock inspector and deputy sheriff in Mohave County, Arizona. He was foreman of the grazing service from September 1939 to June 1946 and has been a construction foreman, heavy equipment operator and railroad man. married 29 Aug. 1934 Eda Johnson, b. 13 Aug. 1916 Kanab, Kane, daughter of LeRoy Sunderland Johnson and Josephine Ford..
Children:

VII 1. David Estes Black, b. 22 July 1935 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 2. Edna Black, b. 15 May 1937 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.; married 7 Jan. 1952 John Yates Barlow, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1931 son of John Yates Barlow and Ada Merriott.
Children:

VIII 1. Stanley Barlow, b. 8 Aug. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Darrell Barlow, b. 30 Oct. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Deserie Barlow, b. 27 April 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Leroy Millard Black, b. 1 Jan. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Margaret Black, b. 29 Dec. 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Pauline Black, b. 12 April 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. James Edwin Black, b. 13 Nov. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 7. Laura Black, b. 12 Aug. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 8. Robert Omar Black, b. 16 July 1948 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VII 9. Yvonne Black, b. 25 Dec. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 10. Lowell Isaac Black, b. 8 Dec. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 11.;Niesen William Black, b. 20 Dec. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 12. Eda Black, b. 20 Oct. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Leonard Black, b. 11 Dec. 1905 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 25 Sept. 1928 Verna Elizabeth Colvin, b. 15 Dec. 1906 Byron, Wyo. daughter of Orlin Francis Colvin and Elizabeth Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Clea Buack, b. 28 Sept. 1929 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.; married 27 Jan. 1945 Joseph O. Barlow.

VII 2. Leta Black, b. 5 March 1931 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married 3 June 1945 J. Israel Barlow.

VII 3. Elnora Black, b. 19 Oct. 1932 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VII 4. Beth Black, b. 18 Jan. 1934 Kanab, Kane, Utah,; married 11 March 1950 Lynn Cook.

VII 5. Verena Black, b. 24 Jan. 1936 Short Creek, Mohave, Arix.; married 11 Nov. 1950 Jack W. Cook.

VII 6. Edith Black, b. 20 Sept. 1937 Kingman, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 7. Calvin Leonard Black, b. 6 May 1939 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 8. Orlin James Black, b. 29 Nov. 1940 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 9. Ralph Julin Black, b. 12 June 1942 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 10. Floyd Evan Black, b. 6 April 1944 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 11. Mary Black, b. 2 March 1945 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 12. Charlotte Black, b. 13 Feb. 1948 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.
Leonard Black married 2nd Vera Johnson, b. 5 Dec. 1917 Fredonia, Coconino, Ariz. daughter of Warren Elmer Johnson and Viola Spencer.
Children:

VII 1. Orson William Black, b. 2 April 1936 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 2. Colleen Black, b. 27 Sept. 1939 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz., d. 9 Dec. 1939.

VII 3. Lillian Black, b. 16 Nov. 1941 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 4. Spencer Leon Black, b. 15 Aug. 1943 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 5. Elsie Black, b. 27 Nov. 1944 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 6. Emily Black, b. 30 Oct. 1946 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 7. Wilford Martial Black, b. 22 July 1948 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 8. Ivan Francis Black, b. 25 Feb. 1950 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 9. Vaughn Morris Black, b. 17 Nov. 1951 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.
Leonard Black married 3rd Larna Johnson, b. 12 Sept. 1923 Kanarrah, Iron, Utah daughter of Warren Elmer Johnson and Viola Spencer.
Children:

VII 1. Martin LaNard Black, b. 1 May 1941 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 2. Louise Black, b. 19 Oct. 1942 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 3. Luella Black, b. 4 July 1944 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 4. Emaline Black, b. 1 Nov. 1946 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 5. Alvin Isaac Black, b. 29 Sept. 1949 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 6. Vernon Niles Black, b. 24 Sept. 1951 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 7. Rebecca Black, b. 25 Aug. 1953 Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 8. Gary La Mar Black, b. 2 Feb. 1957 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 4. Edna Black, b. 16 Oct. 1907 Ferron, Emery, Utah; married 7 March 1927 Alfonzo Hansen Nyborg, b. St. Anthony, Fremont, Ida. son of Andrew Ephraim Nyborg and Laura Hansen.
Children:

VII 1. Darwin Lloyd Nyborg, b. 20 April 1928 Ashton, Fremont, Ida.; married 19 April 1950 Ruth Jeannie Washburn daughter of Jesse Lavell Washburn and Christiann Josephine Christensen.
Children:

VIII 1. Darwin Graig Nyborg, b. 8 Aug. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Tony Lee Nyborg, b. 29 April 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Elaine Nyborg, b. 27 Sept. 1930 New Dale, Fremont, Ida.; married 15 July 1947 Thell W. Gubler, b. 28 June 1929 LaVerkin, Washington, Utah son of I. Edward Gubler and Thora Wilson.
Children:

VIII 1. Kerry Thell Gubler, b. 31 Dec. 1948 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VIII 2. Shawna Gubler, b. 21 April 1950 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VIII 3. Kenneth N. Gubler, b. 10 May 1951 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VIII 4. Tylor Wilson Gubler, b. 7 July 1955 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 3. Sherry Louise Nyborg, b. 19 Dec. 1934 Rexburg, Madison, Ida.; married 29 Aug. 1952 Merlin Roland Webb, b. 9 Aug. 1934 Hurrican, Utah son of Roland Thomas Webb and Ruby Ruesch.
Children:

VIII 1. Kellard Merlin Webb, b. 3 April 1955 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

VIII 2. Kirk Roland Webb, b. 10 April 1957 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

VII 4. Vonda Jean Nyborg, b. 26 Oct. 1937 St. Anthony, Fremont, Ida.; married 28 April 1956 Stanley Jones, b. 15 April 1936 St. George, Washington, Utah son of Angus Marion Jones and Lucy McCallister.
Children:

VIII 1. Bradley Gene Jones, b. 22 March 1957 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 5. Geary Duane Nyborg, b. 30 Nov. 1942 Kingman, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 6. Teresa Nyborg, b. 5 Nov. 1953 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 5. Wilma Black, b. 28 June 1909 Ferron, Emery, Utah.

VI 6. Lewis Edwin Black, b. 1 April 1912 Ferron, Emery, Utah; married 14 June 1945 Darlene Burnholt, b. 21 April 1931 Los Angeles, Calif. daughter of Henry William Burnholt and Florence Eloise Lewis.
Children:

VII 1. Carol Ann Black, b. 24 Feb. 1947 Harricane, Washington, Utah.

VII 2. Ronald Lewis, Black, b. 24 Jan. 1949 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VII 3. Mark Edwin Black, b. 19 Dec. 1951 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VII 4. Linda Darlene Black, b. 16 June 1953 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VII 5. Lane Colton Black, b. 17 May 1954 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 7. Rex Clifford Black, b. 4 March 1914 Huntington, Emery, Utah; Not married

VI 8. Nancy Ester Black, b. 24 Feb. 1918 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 5 May 1937 Arnold Andrew Adair, b. 17 Dec. 1914 Orderville, Kane, Utah son of George Adair and Emily Jane Perkins.
Children:

VII 1. Dallas Arnold Adair, b. 4 Sept. 1938 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 2. Sheron Adair, b. 18 June 1943 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.

VII 3. LaVoy Marvin Adair, b. 8 April 1945 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VII 4. Kevin Roland Adair, b. 15 March 1950 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VII 5. Gregory Edwin Adair, b. 13 April 1955 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VI 9. George Hoadley Black, b. 25 Nov. 1920 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.; married 29 Sept. 1944 Kathryn Sorensen daughter of Otto J. Sorensen and Gladys Rebecca Petersen.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen Lloyd Black, b. 8 Aug. 1947.

VII 2. Lester George Black, b. 4 Oct. 1949.

VII 3. Rebecca Black, b. 24 May 1953.

VI 10. Marvin Ralph Black, b. 9 April 1923 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.; married 17 June 1950 Mary Maxine Washburn, b. 12 May 1922 Monroe, Utah daughter of Jesse La Vell Washburn and Christina J, Christensen.

Children:

VII 1. Michael Raymond Black, b. 15 Oct. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Donald Keith Black, b. 26 Feb. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Barby Ann Black, b. 15 March 1957 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 11. Sherling Allen Black, b. 29 Sept. 1924 Short Creek, Mohave, Ariz.; married 27 May 1947 Joyce Larson, b. 30 April 1928 St. George, Washington, Utah daughter of Willard Larson and Emma LaPrele Booth.

Children:

VII 1. Bruce Allen Black, b. 15 June 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Lavinia Joyce Black, b. 26 Dec. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Susan Kay Black, b. 16 May 1953 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Lawrence Dean Black, b. 30 Aug. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 2. Elizabeth Black, b. 16 Oct. 1881 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. aged 13.

V 3. Margaret Black, b. 11 April 1884 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 30 June 1948; married 16 Sept. 1904 William Edgar Cox, b. 5 Sept. 1884 Huntington, Utah son of Elias Cox and Mary Elvira Sherman.

Children:

VI 1. Ivey Cox, b. 3 July 1905 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 9 Sept. 1924 Horace William Maxwell, b. 27 Aug. 1898 son of James Bailey Maxwell, Jr. and Elizabeth Carpenter Anderson.

Children:

VII 1. Thell William Maxwell, b. 1 Aug. 1925 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 2. Jack Horace Maxwell, b. 20 Sept. 1927 Cedar ity, Iron, Utah; married 7 Sept. 1949 Clara LaBaron, b. 24 April 1928 Juarez, Mexico daughter of Alma Dayer LaBaron and Onie Jones.

Children:

VIII 1. William Rand Maxwell, b. 28 Oct. 1950 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VIII 2. Leanne Maxwell, b. 20 March 1952 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.

VIII 3. Kevin Dayer Maxwell, b. 15 Jan. 1954 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VIII 4. David Brian Maxwell, b. 8 Sept. 1955 Kanab, Kane, Utah, d. 22 Oct. 1959.

VII 3. Ila May Maxwell, b. 24 Nov. 1929 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married 26 Nov. 1947 Donald Goulding Campbell, b. 17 Aug. 1925 Widstoe, Garfield, Utah son of Lewis Orlan Campbell and Laura Edna Goulding.

Children:

VIII 1. Max Donald Campbell, b. 21 Feb. 1949 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VIII 2. Jillyn Campbell, b. 18 Aug. 1950 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VIII 3. Mark Lewis Campbell, b. 23 Oct. 1951 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VIII 4. Verdell G. Campbell, b. 14 March 1953 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, d. 14 March 1953.

VIII 5. Jacklyn Campbell, b. 30 June 1955.

VII 4. Zelda Maxwell, b. 7 Nov. 1931 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married 5 June 1951 John William Robertson, b. 11 Aug. 1926 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah son of Grant Martell Robertson and Edith Last Williams.
Children:

VIII 1. Karolee Robertson, b. 10 Jan. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Ronald William Robertson, b. 5 Oct. 1953 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. John Gary Robertson, b. 30 Sept. 1955 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Delwin Cox Maxwell, b. 18 Nov. 1933 Glendale, Kane, Utah.

VII 6. James Freborne Maxwell, b. 6 March 1936 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 7. Ted Edgar Maxwell, b. 19 Nov. 1937, Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 8. Margaret Maxwell, b. 30 Jan. 1940 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 9. Ken Swain Maxwell, b. 11 Jan. 1946 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

VI 2. Mervin Edgar Cox, b. 12 Jan. 1907 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 2 Jan. 1937 Esther Evelyn Patterson, b. 20 Sept. 1916 La Conn, Alberta, Canada daughter of Worley S. Patterson and Ida.
Children:

VII 1. Ida DarLene Cox, b. 1 Nov. 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. William Mervin Cox, b. 7 Nov. 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 3. Linda Sue Cox, b. 11 May 1949 Placerville, Eldorado, Calif.

VII 4. Sally Ann Cox, b. 24 April 1951 Placerville, Eldorado, Calif.

VI 3. Ella Margaret Cox, b. 30 May 1908 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 25 June 1929 Howard V. Spencer, b. 21 Aug. 1903 Bryon, Big Horn, Wyo. son of Isaac Carling Spencer and Lydia Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Elvon Howard Spencer, b. 24 April 1930 Kanab, Kane, Utah; married 20 Oct. 1950 Nada Reese, b. 28 Oct. 1930 Mt. Carmel, Kane, Utah daughter of John Henry Reese and Susana Keller.

VII 2. LaVona Spencer, b. 6 Jan. 1934 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 19 July 1955 Lloyd George Baker, b. 27 Sept. 1932 St. George, Utah son of William Earl Baker and Melba Webb.
Child:

VIII 1. Genene Baker, b. 19 Sept. 1956 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 3. Gerald C. Spencer, b. 6 Nov. 1936 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 4. Dale Orson Spencer, b. 13 Dec. 1937 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 5. Emily Spencer, b. 26 Sept, 1939 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 6. Shirl William Spencer, b. 15 Sept. 1942 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 7. Jeannie Spencer, b. 5 June 1945 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah, d. 22 April 1946.

VII 8. Carla Nan Spencer, b. 29 Sept. 1946 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

VII 9. Jerry Merle Spencer, b. 21 May 1954 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

VI 4. Vivian Elsie Cox, b. 2 April 1910 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VI 5. Isaac Elmer Cox, b. 4 Jan. 1912 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 9 June 1958.

VI 6. Fontella Cox, b. 30 Sept. 1913 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VI 7. Elias Marion Cox, b. 5 Dec. 1914 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 8 June 1949 VaLoyce Chamberlain, b. 27 March 1925 Cedar City, Iron, Utah daughter of Isaac Chamberlain and Ruth Cram.
Children:

VII 1. Royce Marion Cox, b. 16 April 1951 Cedar City, Iron, Utah, d. 16 April 1951

VII 2. Edward Cox, b. 16 Feb. 1952 St. George, Washington, Utah, d. 16 Feb. 1952.

VII 3. Leland Isaac Cox, b. 7 June 1953 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 4. Margaret Ruth Cox, b. 28 March 1955 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 5. Mary Lynn Cox, b.9 June 1956 Henderson, Clark, Nev.

VII 6. Douglas Cornell Cox, b. 30 June 1957 Henderson, Clark, Nev., d. same day.

VI 8. Velva Cox, b. 5 Nov. 1916 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 3 May 1944 Donald Robert Simper, b. 13 Nov. 1920 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah son of Thomas Robert Simper and Elizabeth Pixton.
Children:

VII 1. Thomas Robert Simper, b. 25 May 1947 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 9. Neldon W. Cox, b. 24 Aug. 1918 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 16 May 1941 Eva Jorgenson, b. 7 April 1919 Orderville, Kane, Utah daughter of Joseph Ira Jorgenson and Eleanor Angeline Hoyt.
Children:

VII 1. Neldon Verdawn Cox, b. 16 Dec. 1943 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 2. Karon Cox, b. 4 Dec. 1945 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 3. Ora May Cox, b. 27 May, 1946 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 4. Sherman Cox, b. 8 Sept. 1952 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VI 10 .Cleone Cox, b. 28 May 1920 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 7 July 1920.

V 11. Lela Cox, b. 11 Nov. 1921 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 19 June 1946 Harold Wesley Porter, b. 23 March 1915 Wellsville, Mo. son of Carl Wesley Porter and Beulah Francis Adams.
Children:

VII 1. Nancy Lee Porter, b. 15 Sept. 1947 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. David Harold Porter, b. 20 Sept. 1948 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif., d. 8 July 1950.

VII 3. Daniel Wesley Porter, b. 17 Feb. 1950 Sheridan, Placer, Calif.

VII 4. Robert Wallace Porter, b. 29 Sept. 1952 Sheridan, Placer, Calif.

VII 5. Earl Dean Porter, b. 14 March 1954 Sheridan, Placer, Calif.

VII 6. Raymond Paul Porter, b. 9 July 1955 Sheridan, Placer, Calif.

VII 7. Alice Gae Porter, b. 15 Feb. 1957 Sheridan, Placer, Calif.

VII 8. Frances Jean Porter, b. 28 Feb. 1959 Auburn, Placer, Calif.

VI 12. Dean Cox, b. 11 March 1923 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 22 March 1923.

VI 13. Pearl Cox, b. 14 March 1924 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 25 June 1953 Floyd A. Johnson.
Child:

VII 1. Son Johnson, b. 14 July 1957 (stillborn).

VI 14. Kenneth LaVar Cox, b. 10 July 1929 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married Beth LaRae Edwards, b. 18 April 1932 Manderfields, Utah daughter of Jess Thello Edwards and Elizabeth La Priel Bradshaw.

V 4. Allen Black, b. 5 Dec. 1885, d. infant.

V 5. Alvin Black, b. 2 Oct. 1887 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 10 June 1955; married 25 April 1907 Sarah Elizabeth Cox, b. 12 March 1888 Huntington, Emery, Utah daughter of Elias Cox and Mary Elvira Sherman.
Children:

VI 1. Claude Elias Black, b. 8 May 1908 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married April 1932 Nina Stevens.
Children:

VII 1. Nora Lee Black, b. 23 Aug. 1934 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 2. Sheldon Claude Black, b. June 1936 Mecca, Riverside, Calif.

VII 3. Dennis Rex Black, b. June 1938 Rexburg, Madison, Ida.

VII 4. Roger Black, b. 8 May 1942 Springville, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Boyce Black, b. April 1944 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VI 2. Vernon Alvin Black, b. 9 March 1911 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 26 July 1933 Anna Deal Robinson, b. 19 March 1915 Kanab, Kane, Utah daughter of Hyrum Charles Robinson and Mary Brown.
Children:

VII 1. Phyllis Gayle Black, b. 22 Dec. 1934 Kanab, Kane, Utah; married 14 Nov. 1952 David Ralph Stewart.
Children:

VIII 1. Linda Gay Stewart, b. 23 Aug. 1953 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VIII 2. Phyllis Anne Stewart, b. Florence, Lane, Ore.

VIII 3. Lisa Stewart, b. 5 Sept. 1957.

VII 2. Velden A. Black, b. 4 Aug. 1938 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 3. Carolyn Black, b. 2 Ang. 1944 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VII 4. Beverlee Black, b. 25 July 1950 Caldwell, Canyon, Ida.

VII 5. Kerry Lynn Black, b. 12 May 1953 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VI 3. Marelda Esther Black, b. 30 April 1914 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VI 4. Clell Merrial Black, b. 11 Feb. 1918 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Alcestis Mabel Bunn daughter of John E. Bunn and Mabel.
Child:

VII 1. Gerald Dean Black, b. Aug. 1946 Wash.

VI 5. Leora Grace Black, b. 5 Sept. 1922 Kanab, Kane, Utah; married 14 Sept. 1945 John Alden Bammes son of Paul Theodore Bammes and Helen Melissa Hall.
Children:

VII 1. Bruce Edwards Bammes, b. 3 Dec. 1946 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

VII 2. Joan Bammes, b. 6 Dec. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Daniel Lee Bammes, b. 29 Sept. 1956 Seattle, King, Wash.

VI 6. Wanda Black, b. 20 May 1924 Kanab, Kane, Utah, d. 21 May 1924.

V 6. Andrew Clarence Black, b. 10 Jan. 1890 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 19 July 1909 Sarah Matilda Biddlecome, b. 21 April 1892 Castle Dale, Utah daughter of George McBride Biddlecome and Mary Elizabeth Davis.
Children:

VI 1. Nellie Rebecca Black, b. 15 May 1910 Ferron, Emery, Utah; married 24 Nov. 1928 Oserel Bowers Covington, b. 15 Feb. 1908 Orderville, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Jeane Covington, b. 4 Feb. 1930 Kanab, Kane, Utah; married Robert Dean Sheapard, b. 18 Aug. 1925 Paris, Ida. son of Robert A. Sheapard and Vada Amelia Jacobson.
Children:

VIII 1. Katherine Ann Sheapard, b. 24 Sept. 1948 Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

VIII 2. Laura Susan Sheapard, b. 5 June 1952 Vallejo, Solano, Calif.

VII 2. Readele Covington, b. 31 Sept. 1931 Orderville, Kane, Utah.
ried Sherman Edward Barrus, b. 16 April 1925 Grantsville, Tooele, Utah son of Arthur Leland Barrus and Lillian Judd.
Children:

VIII 1. Glen Andrew Barrus, b. 29 Dec. 1948 Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

VIII 2. Gary Edward Barrus, b. 20 May 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Robert O. Covington, b. 24 Dec. 1932 Orderville, Kane, Utah.

VI 2. Mamie Black, b. 17 Oct. 1911 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; married Ward Clinton Sevy, b. 13 May 1903 Cedar City, Iron, Utah son of Milo Henry Sevy and Sarah Jane Lister.
Children:

VII 1. Ward Larry Sevy, b. 27 Aug. 1929 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married 16 July 1950 Jessie Carole Davis, b. 3 April 1934 Logan, Cache, Utah daughter of Russell R. Davis and Jessie Larsen. ,
Children:

VIII 1. Christine Carole Sevy, b. 8 Feb. 1952 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. Wilford Ray Sevy, b. 3 Sept. 1931 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.
married 30 June 1951 Ruby Lee Thorne, b. 12 July 1929 Greenville, Greenville, S. C. daughter of Dewey Clee Thorne and Nammie Sandlin.
Child:

VIII 1. Gregory Ray Sevy, b. 14 Jan. Greenville, Greenville, S.C.

VII 3. V. M. Sevy, b. 21 April 1933 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah; married 8 July 1951 Mary Ruth Fitzpatrick, b. 27 March 1933 Warren, Warren, Penna. daughter of Fletcher P. Fitzpatrick and Helen Kennedy.
Child:

VII 1. Jan Sevy, b. 26 Jan. 1952 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. Marjorie Ann Sevy, b. 2 July 1936 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 3. George Edwin Black, b. 26 June 1913 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 24 June 1954 Emeline Lemmon, b. 7 March 1911 Springdale, Utah daughter of David William Lemmon and Rosett Gifford.
Children:

VII 1. George Edwin Black, b. 3 Jan. 1946 Henderson, Clark, Nev.

VII 2. John Michael Black, b. 9 Dec. 1946 Henderson, Clark, Nev.

VII 3. Debra Ann Black, b. 3 Dec. 1951 Henderson, Clark, Nev.

VI 4. Allen Clarence Black, b. 28 July 1915 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married Genevieve Hardy, b. 13 Dec. 1912 St. George, Utah daughter of George Gile Hardy and Sarah Agnes Harvey.
Children:

VII 1. Robert G. Black, b. 5 June 1932 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 2. Sandra Black, b. 18 March 1938 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 3. Allen Hardy Black, b. 1 Dec. 1943 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 4. Kerry Clayton Black, b. 2 Sept. 1948 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 5. Lew Ence Black, b. 24 April 1921 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 7 Feb. 1948 Pamela Price, b. 6 June 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. daughter of William Calvin Price and Elsie Long.
Children:

VII 1. Leila Dene Black, b. 17 March 1943 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 2. Calvin Leu Black, b. 10 Oct. 1947 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

VII 3. Harold Andrew Black, b. 9 Oct. 1949 Henderson, Clark, Nev.

VI 6. Wilford Ray Black, b. 19 Feb. 1924 Glendale, Kane, Utah.

VI 7. Lyle B. Black, b. 28 Aug. 1926 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 1 Feb. 1948 Barbara Jean Wright, b. 21 Dec. 1928 Twin Falls, Ida. daughter of LeGrand Wright and Mary Viola Porter.
Children:

VII 1. Lee A. Black, b. 25 Aug. 1949 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 8. Dorothy Mae Black, b. 14 July 1928 Kanab, Kane, Utah; married 21 Feb. 1946 Clifford Prisbrey, b. 20 Nov. 1919 Washington, Utah son of Hyrum William Prisbrey and Susanah Price.
Children:

VII 1. Sarah Jane Prisbrey, b. 26 Feb. 1947, St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 2. Phil Clifford Prisbrey, b. 4 May 1948 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 3. Daniel Clarence Prisbrey, b. 23 Feb. 1950 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 4. Susan Dean Prisbrey, b. 30 Jan. 1952 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 9. Olive Black, b. 21 March 1939 Kanab, Kane, Utah; married 5 June 1945 Howard Andrew Latham, b. 26 July 1920 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tex. son of Howard Eugene Latham and Harriet Leanore McCurry.
Children:

VII 1. Rebecca Ann Latham, b. 12 March 1946 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 10. Joseph William Black, b. 4 Jan. 1934 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 29 May 1952 Sherry Davis, b. 18 Dec. 1935 Logan, Cache, Utah daughter of Russell R. Davis and Jessie Larsen.

V 7. Elmer Black, b. 23 Sept. 1893 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 4 Dec. 1918; married 17 July 1914 Ivy Mae Brinkerhoff daughter of Jess Brinkerhoff and Rosella Riley.
Children:

VI 1. Elmer Reed Black, b. 7 July 1915 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 5 Aug. 1934 Gertrude.
Children:

VII 1. Reed Fred Black, b. 1 Oct. 1938 San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

VII 2. Jack Melvin Black, b. 24 Oct. 1942 San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

VI 2. Melvin Ford Black, b. Oct. 1917 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 3 June 1939 Roylance Hardy.
Children:

VII 1. David Melvin Black, b. 16 Oct. 1944.

VII 2. Patricia Ann Black, b. 1 Oct. 1948.

V 8. May Black, b. 16 April 1895 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 17 April 1948 A. B. Randall.
No children

V 9. Rial Black, b. 24 Dec. 1896 Glendale, Kane, Utah (killed while managing a threshing machine crew 14 Sept. 1952); married 19 June 1923 Kathleen Isom, b. 9 June 1901 Mountain Dale, Washington, Utah daughter of Thomas Isom and Annie Hinton.
Children:

VI 1. Rial Alden Black, b. 14 Sept. 1925 Hurricane, Washington, Utah.; married 23 Oct. 1944 Mary Abigail Parkinson, b. 17 June 1925 Pintura, Washington, Utah daughter of Earl Parkinson and Mary.
Children:

VII 1. Kay Lynn Black, b. 19 July 1947.

VII 2. Larry Alden Black, b. 19 March 1951.

VII 3. Mary Ann Black, b. 17 Oct. 1954.

VI 2. Carlos Isom Black, b. 31 Oct. 1926 Hurricane, Washington, Utah; married 22 July 1945 Maxine Sullivan, b. 18 Oct. 1926 St. George, Utah daughter of Gordon Sullivan and Blanche.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Gordon Black, b. 17 Feb. 1946.

VII 2. Marilynn Black, b. 27 July 1947.

VII 3. Carolyn Black, b. 4 April 1954.

VI 3. Ramona Black, b. 1 July 1929 Hurricane, Washington, Utah; married 6 Nov. 1947 Val Gibson, b. 24 Aug. 1924 Hurricane, Washington, Utah son of Elmer Gibson and Edna.
Children:

VII 1. Kathy Gibson, b. 7 Oct. 1950.

VII 2. Bonnie Gibson, b. 29 April 1952.

VI 4. May LaRae Black, b. 3 April 1933 Hurricane, Washington, Utah; married 9 Oct. 1952 Roger Mathison, b. 3 Nov. 1931 Cedar City, Utah son of Dwyne Mathison and Alice.

VI 5. Annie Laura Black, b. 29 June 1934 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 7 Aug. 1953 Paul Carr Bennett, b. 28 Feb. 1933 Lehi, Utah, Utah son of Clifford Crosby Bennett and Dorothy Carr.
Children:

VII 1. Randall Paul Bennett, b. 18 Sept. 1954 Ft. Ord, Monterey, Calif.

VII 2. Stephen Rial Bennett, b. 11 Jan. 1956 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 6. Richard Elmar Black, b. 5 Feb. 1939 Hurrican, Washington, Utah.

V 10. Nellie Black, b. 22 Aug. 1899 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 18 April 1942; married 20 April 1917 Walter S. Carpenter.
Three children; no records available.

V 11. Permellia (Pearl) Black, b. 29 Aug. 1901 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 22 Feb. 1948 Walter S. Carpenter.
No children

ISAAC EDWIN BLACK married 2nd 10 Oct. 1885 Elvina Hansina Olsen (Pearson), b. 15 May 1868 Habro Palbary, Denmark, daughter of Christian Wilhelmj Olsen and Anna Johanna Eliarson.
Children:

V 1. Martin Isaac Black, b. 27 Aug. 1885 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 10 July 1912 Laura Sherman, b. 21 Nov. 1886 Huntington, Emery, Utah daughter of Alby William Sherman and Ann Eliza Pugson.
Children:

VI 1. Lamar Black.

VI 2. Boneta Black, b. 17 Nov. 1914 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 18 July 1933 Vern Williams Simmons, b. 31 March 1912 Clear Creek, Utah son of Charles Ivan Simmons and Hazel Maria Gunderson.
Children:

VII 1. Boneta LaVerne Simmons, b. 16 Jan. 1934 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 21 July 1951 Donald Stewart Mellen, b. 4 March 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Glenn Stewart Mellen and Evangeline Stout.
Children:

VIII 1. Donald Stewart Mellen, b. 3 Oct. 1954 Fairfield, Solano, Calif.

VIII 2. Boneta Janette Mellen, b. 13 July 1956 Fontainebleaus, Seine-et-Marne, France.

VIII 3. Jeffery Duane Mellen, b. 25 June 1958 Fontainebleau, Seine-et-Marne, France.

VII 2. Martyn Ivan Simmons, b. 2 Aug. 1935 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Margaret Joan Simmons, b. 24 March 1940, Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah; married 15 Jan. 1956 Dwayne Matern, b. 1 Nov. 1933 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Adolph Aurther Matern and La Verne Welsh.
Children:

VIII 1. Matyna Lee Matern, b. 24 July 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Jolene Matern, b. 3 Jan. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Teresa Dee Matern, b. 27 Nov. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Vern William Simmons, b. 28 Jan. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Terrance LaVar Simmons, b. 6 Oct. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Lori Marie Simmons, b. 2 June 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 7. Lawrence Kim Simmons, b. 14 June 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Martin Rex Black, b. 27 March 1919 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 29 Nov. 1939 Merlin Snow, b. 10 Sept. 1921 daughter of Clinton N. Snow and Annie Irene Lake.
Children:

VII 1. Patsy Lauran Black, b. 28 July 1940 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 23 Dec. 1957 Buddy Anderson.

VII 2. Duane Rex Black, b. 29 Aug. 1941 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VII 3. William Black, b. 24 Jan. 1943 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 4. Roscoe Black, b. 21 Aug. 1921 Huntington, Emery Utah; married 20 March 1942 Earlean Allred b. Moreland, Carbon, Utah daughter of Charles Earl Allred and Gladys Elonor Jensen.
Children:

VII 1. Laura Lynn Black, b. 28 Aug. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Gladys Lee Black, b. 4 Jan. 1948 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Guy Ross Black, b. 11 Nov. 1949 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Jacka Dean Black, b. 4 Jan. 1952 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 5. Orvin Drew Black, b. 4 Jan. 1955 Price, Carbon, UtUah.

VII 6. Gayle Ann Black, b. 2 Dec. 1956 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 7. Dale Ray Black, b. 24 Aug. 1958 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 5. William Reeve Black, b. 30 Oct. 1924 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 7 July 1949 Betty LaRae Reid, b. 24 May 1932 Clawson, Emery, Utah daughter of Raymond D. Reid and Edna M. Jorgensen.
Children:

VII 1. Reed Black, b. 29 Nov. 1950 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 2. La Mar Black, b. 11 May 1953 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Kathy Black, b. 23 April 1955 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Jennie Rae Black, b. 3 May 1959 Price, Carbon, Utah.

V 2. Leroy Black, b. 26 Jan. 1888 Huntington, Utah, d. 26 Aug. 1936; married 14 Oct. 1910 Martha Jeanette Wayman, b. 11 Jan. 1892 Molen,

Emery, Utah daughter of Charles Emanuel Wayman and Martha Elizabeth Stoddard.
Children:

VI 1. Ida Theo Black, b. 12 July 1911 Ferron, Emery, Utah; married 26 June 1929 Rheuben Samuel Jewkes, b. 23 Dec. 1900 Orangeville, Emery, Utah son of Joseph Hyrum Jewkes and Loraina Ann Scovill.
Children:

VII 1. Mona Lee Jewkes, b. 15 July 1930 Orangeville, Emery, Utah; married 24 June 1928 Holger Levon Grundvig, b. 10 Sept. 1926 Wattis, Carbon, Utah son of Daniel Richard Grundvig and Nina Beryl Oviatt.
Children:

VIII 1. Kail Ruevon Grundvig, b. 11 Aug. 1950 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 2. Gardell H. Grundvig, b. 25 Dec. 1952 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 3. Loraina Ann Grundvig, b. 1 April 1959 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 2. Raona Theo Jewkes, b. 4 July 1931 Orangeville, Emery, Utah; married 5 Feb. 1947 Rex Taylor Powell, b. 6 Jan. 1922 Price, Carbon, Utah son of Abraham Powell and (Ruby) Pearl Violet Leonard.
Children:

VIII 1. Joseph Rex Powell, b. 25 Sept. 1947 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 2. Daniel Lee Powell, b. 19 Dec. 1948 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 3. Tyrone Taylor Powell, b. 11 June 1950, Price, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 4. Gerald Bradford Powell, b. 23 Oct. 1951 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 5. Marian Danette Powell, b. 9 May 1955 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Rheuben Ladell Jewkes, b. 7 April 1940 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 2. Ila Juanita Black, b. 12 Aug. 1913 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 10 March 1934 Bruce Jensen, b. 7 March 1913 Molen, Emery, Utah son of Chrissie Jensen 3rd and Blanch Caldwell.
Children:

VII 1. Christy Jensen, b. 13 July 1935 Ferron, Emery, Utah; married 13 July 1954 DeLoy C. Higley, b. 26 Sept. 1935 Ogden, Weber, Utah son of Henry Higley and Fern Violet England.
Children:

VIII 1. Bruce LeRay Higley, b. 13 May 1955 Sandpoint, Bonner, Ida.

VIII 2. Henry LaVelle Higley, b. 7 April 1956 Sandpoint, Bonner, Ida.

VIII 3. Janet Terri Higley, b. 16 Feb. 1959 Sandpoint, Bonner, Ida.

VII 2. Agnes LaRue Jensen, b. 30 Oct. 1936 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 5 April 1957 Norman Wayne Androes, b. 15 May 1937 Kan. son of Jacob E. Androes and Kathrine Baergen or (Bergen).
Child:

VIII 1. Kerri Wayne Androes, b. 30 March 1958 Spokane, Spokane, Wash.

V 3. William Henry Black, b. 27 Oct. 1889 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 27 Oct. 1889.

V 4. Fanny Black, b. 23 Sept. 1890 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 27 Sept. 1890.

V 5. Harvey Black, b. 4 Oct. 1891 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 19 July 1910.

V 6. Frank Afton Black, b. 10 April 1894 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d 4 Feb. 1910.

V 7. Dora Black, b. 19 June 1896 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 30 June 1896.

V 8. Anna Black, b. 22 March 1898 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 17 Aug. 1921 (of blood poisoning); married 7 Sept. 1917 Oscar Emmanuel Wayman, b. 15 Oct. 1890 Molen, Emery, Utah son of Charles Emmanuel Wayman and Martha Elizabeth Stoddard.

Children:

VI 1. Bernice Wayman, b. 7 Jan. 1919 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 20 July 1936 Kenneth Earl Anderson, b. 17 Nov. 1906 Clear Creek, Utah son of Charles August Anderson and Emma Jane Mower.

Children:

VII 1. Roma Lee Anderson, b. 3 April 1937 Fairview, Utah; married 21 Nov. 1952 Clark Lynn Evans, b. 1 June 1931 (divorced) son of Lynn Evans and Norene.

VII 2. Emmanuel Earl Anderson, b. 22 Dec. 1938 Fairview, Sanpete, Utah, married 26 April 1959 Della Enriquez b. 22 Feb. 1938 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of John Enriquez and Rose.

VII 3. Millie Mae Anderson, b. 9 Nov. 1930, d. 11 March 1940.

VI 2. Emmanuel Ray Wayman, b. 17 April 1920 Ferron, Emery, Utah, d. at birth.

VI 3. Anna Rose Wayman, b. 24 June 1921 Ferron, Emery, Utah; married 1st 23 Feb. 1939 Edwin Neher Mortenson; married 2nd 12 Dec. 1945 Bailey P. Crowder, b. 30 Sept. 1911 Nashville, Tenn. son of Henry Crowder and Mattie Speakman.

Children:

VII 1. Richard LeRoy Wayman Crowder, b. 20 March 1942.

VII 2. Gary Paul Crowder, b. 24 June 1944.

VII 3. Donald LeRoy Crowder, b. 2 April 1946.

VII 4. Lucile Anne Crowder, b. 16 June 1951.

V 9. Glen Black, b. 19 Aug. 1899 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 6 Nov. 1900.

V 10. Walter Edwin Black, b. 24 Dec. 1900 Glendale, Kane, Utah (killed in mine 6 March 1931); married 3 Dec. 1922 Rita Childs, b. 4 March 1906 Orangeville, Emery, Utah daughter of Parker Adelbert Childs and Harriet Armita Stilson.

Children:

VI 1. Walter Wade Black, b. 19 Aug. 1923 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 19 June 1946 Eileen Davies, b. 18 April 1928, Provo, Utah, Utah daughter of William Davies and Esther C. Hamblin.

Children:

VII 1. Phyllis Black, b. 17 Aug. 1947 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, twin.

VII 2. Phyllip Wade Black, b. 17 Aug. 1947 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah, twin.

VI 2. Reta Noreen Black, b. 13 Feb. 1926 Schofield, Carbon, Utah; married 1st Benjamin Elias Mitchell, b. 21 June 1923, Lehi, Utah, Utah (di-

vorced) son of Gilbert Mitchell and Mable Chechette.
Child:

VII 1. Gary Lynn Mitchell, b. 31 Jan. 1946 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah. Reta Noreen Black married 2nd 9 May 1947 Ferron Monroe Thayne, b. 3 Nov. 1925 Mountain Home, Utah son of Alma Thayne and Myrtle Ide.
Children:

VII 2. Darlene Sue Thayne, b. 14 Feb. 1948 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

VII 3. Sandra Noreen Thayne, b. 7 Nov. 1949 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

VII 4. Robert Ferron Thayne, b. 14 Aug. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Delbert Edwin Black, b. 10 Jan. 1930 Clear Creek, Utah; married 1st 2 Nov. 1949 Lenna Marshall, b. 11 Feb. 1933 Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah daughter of Jesse Marshall and Edith Bird, d. 20 Oct. 1955.
Child:

VII 1. Delbert Kent Black, b. 29 Nov. 1951 Gooding, Gooding, Ida. Delbert Edwin Black married 2nd 17 March 1956 Jeraldine Karren, b. 25 May 1930 Vernal, Uintah, Utah daughter of James Henry Karren and Gladis Goodrich.
Child:

VII 2. David E. Black, b. 2 Feb. 1957 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

V 11. Ward Black, b. 6 Aug. 1902 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 8 Dec. 1932; married 17 Dec. 1923 Hilda Ipson, b. 23 Aug. 1906 Huntington, Emery, Utah daughter of George Ipson and Dorothy Wilhemina Carlson.
Children:

VI 1. Arita Ann Black, b. 27 July 1924 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 29 April 1939 Robert Lawrence Turpin, b. 2 March 1919 son of Lawrence Turpin and Emily Herman.
Children:

VII 1. Lavell Ann Turpin, b. 3 Dec. 1939 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; married 28 Aug. 1959 David Ross Faber, b. 30 Nov. 1938 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Karl John Faber and Bessie Mae Ovard.

VII 2. Karen Lee Turpin, b. 24 Feb. 1941 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Colleen Rae Turpin, b. 31 Jan. 1943 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Gwen Bernice Black, b. 7 Sept. 1932 Salina, Sevier, Utah; married 12 June 1949 Julius Pritzkau, b. 7 Aug. 1925 Ashley, N.D. son of John Jay Pritzkau and Lydia Riech.
Children:

VII 1. Kathleen Joan Pritzkau, b. 13 Jan. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VII 2. Kyle Jay Pritzkau, b. 28 May 1952 Twin Falls, Ida.

VII 3. Diann Pritzkau, b. 20 Jan. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Julie Ann Pritzkau, b. 19 Dec. 1956 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Shellie Pritzkau, b. 14 April 1958 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 12. Ellis Black, b. 21 Dec. 1904 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 1st 31 May 1927 Ethel Melva Wright, b. 30 June 1910 Winter Quarters,

Carbon, Utah, d. 30 March 1937 daughter of John Robert Wright and Cynthia Elizabeth Lewellen.
Children:

VI 1. Aleata Colleen Black, b. 14 Dec. 1928 Schofield, Carbon, Utah; married 17 Oct. 1946 Lloyd Ivan Dickerson, b. 24 Oct. 1922 Ogden, Utah son of Edmon S. Dickerson and Hazel Pike.
Children:

VII 1. David Terry Dickerson, b. 27 July 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. Linda Jeanette Dickerson, b. 5 Aug. 1949 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Connie Jo Ann Dickerson, b. 6 April 1951 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. Karen Lee Dickerson, b. 17 Sept. 1952 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 5. Steven Lloyd Dickerson, b. 21 Aug. 1954 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 6. Joyce Ethel Dickerson, b. 21 Dec. 1955 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 7. Larry Ivan Dickerson, b. 22 Nov. 1957 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 8. Richard Neal Dickerson, b. 1 Aug. 1959 Ogden, Weber,

VI 2. Bonnie Rosalie Black, b. 21 July 1930 Salina, Sevier, Utah; married 28 Sept. 1949 Raymond Calvin Crouch, b. 24 Feb. 1925 Richfield, Sevier, Utah son of Orson Edwin Crouch and Martha Leona Horne.
Children:

VII 1. Susan Lucile Crouch, b. 20 Aug. 1950 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. Nancy Evelyn Crouch, b. 11 March 1953 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Wayne Stewart Crouch, b. 27 Oct. 1954 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. Sally Jo Crouch, b. 30 April 1957 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 3. Norma Lucile Black, b. 31 May 1932 Huntington, Emery, Utah. married 5 April 1951 John Lewis Glidden, b. 15 June 1930 son of Don Lewis Glidden and Ruth.
Children:

VII 1. Reed Lewis Glidden, b. 6 Aug. 1953.

VII 2. Ruth Ethel Glidden, b. 15 Nov. 1954.

VII 3. Mark Glidden, b. 21 Nov. 1957.

VI 4. Carol Joan Black, b. 23 Oct. 1935 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 6 Nov. 1936.

Ellis Black married 2nd 17 June 1939 Lena Nellie Delcomte, b. 19 May 1910 Hooper, Weber, Utah daughter of Emile Joseph Delcomte and Leontine Marie Lefebre.
Children:

VI 1. Lee Ellis Black, b. 9 Aug. 1941 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 2. Melva Lynn Black, b. 22 April 1944 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 3. Rulon Joseph Black, b. 20 March 1948 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

V 13. Rulon Black, b. 22 Feb. 1907 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 13 June 1936 Jessie Humphries, b. 4 Sept. 1912 Hurricane, Utah daughter of John Allen Humphries and Emma Thompson Bleak.
Children:

VI 1. Allen Rulon Black, b. 23 April 1937 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married 23 June 1955 La Rene Wood, b. 10 Nov. 1937 Spanish Fork, Utah daughter of Syrenus Wood and Ethel Olena Hansen.
Children:

VII 1. Deborah Black, b. 10 June 1956 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Allene Black, b. 17 June 1957 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Brent Rulon Black, b. 8 Aug. 1958 Spanish Fork, Utah.

VI 2. Leo Glenn Black, b. 18 April 1940 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 28 Nov. 1957 Marilyn Strasburg, b. 25 July 1941 Provo, Utah daughter of Albert Nathan Strasburg and Lenora Orton.
Children:

VII 1. Wesley Glenn Black, b. 28 Oct. 1958 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VI 3. Don Drew Black, b. 24 July 1943 Provo, Utah. Utah.

VI 4. Karen Marie Black, b. 7 May 1946 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 5. John Edwin Black, b. 27 Nov. 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah.

V 14. Marie Black, b. 25 Oct. 1911 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 11 April 1931 Bror Axel Peterson, b. 3 Feb. 1905 Bjorklinge, Sweden son of John Axel Peterson and Augusta Korolina Erickson.
Child: :

VI 1. Rodger Axel Peterson, b. 8 May 1938 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

George Henry Black

IV 8. GEORGE HENRY BLACK, b. 8 March 1861 Nephi, Juab, Utah; married 24 Nov. 1880 Martha Minerva Washburn, b. 9 May 1864 Springdale, Kane, Utah daughter of Daniel Abraham Washburn and Margaret Ann Johnson.
Children:

V 1. George Henry Black, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1881 Kanab, Kane, Utah; married Sarah Ruth Gale, b. 3 Feb. 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah daughter of George Gale and Martha Jane Black (See index)
Children:

VI 1. Lela Black, b. 4 Jan. 1903 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M.; married 1st 15 Nov. 1919 Dennis Christensen, d. 19 Dec. 1921 son of Neils Christensen.
Children:

VII 1. Edna Verle Christensen, b. 21 Nov. 1920 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Dennis Lee Christensen, b. 20 June 1922 Monticello, San Juan, Utah. Lela Black married 2nd 15 Aug. LaVar Hutchings; married 3rd Bart Pierce.

VI 2. Stella Black, b. 7 April, 1904, d. 20 Oct. 1904.

VI 3. Inez Black, b. 19 April 1906 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M.; married 25 March 1927 John David Huntsman.

VI 4. Luella Black, b. 12 June 1908; married 17 March 1924.

VI 5. George Merle Black, b. 28 Aug. 1908 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.; married 19 April 1927 Pearl Marie Nelson, b. 30 June 1909 Springviille, Utah daughter of Andrew Valentine Nelson and Pearl Strong. Merle has been working with Boy Scouts since 1937 as Scout chairman and Scout leader. He has been president of the Springville, Mapleton wildlife federation for the last six years; has been president of Elders quorum, and is working with Senior Aaronic Prieshood. He has been foreman of Pacific States Cast Iron Pipe Company for twenty-two years. He is a past president of the Black Family Organization.

VII 1. Pearl Aileen Black, b. 10 Feb. 1928 Springville, Utah, Utah; married 22 Oct. 1946 Meredith Frank Ferguson.
Children:

VIII 1. Dan Ferguson, b. 4 Dec. 1947 Twin Falls, Twin, Falls, Ida.

VIII 2. Tom Ferguson, b. 26 May 1950 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Ida.

VIII 3. Audry Ferguson, b. 7 May 1952 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 4. Roquell Ferguson, b. 12 Sept. 1955 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Ida.

VIII 5. Joe Ferguson, b. 24 Oct. 1956 Twin Falls. Twin Falls, Ida.

VII 2. Raymond Merle Black, b. 5 Aug. 1929 Springville, Springville, Utah; married 1st 24 Sept. 1949 Glora Dawn Whicker, b. 20 Dec. 1929 (divorced).
Children:

VIII 1. Nola Black, b. 3 Dec. 1950 Payson, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Ray Merle Black, b. 4 Nov. 1952 Provo, Utah, Utah.
Raymond Merle Black married 2nd 10 Aug. 1953 Lois Chritenden, b. 26 Sept. 1927.

VI 6. Margaret Wave Black, b. 10 Nov. 1912 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 1st McGinnis; married 2nd LeRoy Bishop.

VI 7. Mattie LaMar Black, b. 9 Feb. 1915 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 1 Dec. 1932 George Bishop.

VI 8. Junius Albert Black, b. 13 May 1916 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 27 Nov. Delores Essa.

VI 9. Alice Ruth Black, b. 13 May 1918 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 4 June 1918.

V. 2.Martha Ann Black, b. 14 Jan. 1884 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 3 April 1902 LeRoy Adair, b. 22 Jan. 1882 Bush Valley, Ariz. son of George Washington Adair and Almira Hamblin.
Children:

VI 1. Lola Adair, b. 23 Jan. 1903 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.; married 28 Aug. 1920 Hubert John Merrill, b. 15 Nov. 1902 Diaz, Chih., Mex.
Children:

VII 1. Grace Blanch Merrill, b. 8 Aug. 1921 Ramah, N.M., d. 7 Sept. 1926.

VII 2. Leah VerDean Merrill, b. 9 July 1923, Ramah, McKinley, N.M.; married 17 Jan. 1942 Lawrence Edison Wilson, Jr., b. 6 July 1907 Iowa son of Lawrence Edison Wilson, Sr.
No record of children.

VII 3. Leo Hubert Merrill, b. 2 March 1925 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.; married 29 April 1944 Barbara Fae Bunnell, b. 18 June 1926.
Children:

VIII 1. Linda Verdean Merrill, b. 4 Feb. 1948.

VII 4. Thelma Mary Merrill, b. 18 Dec. 1926 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.; married 28 Dec. 1946 Loyd Nail, b. 17 Jan. 1916 Antlers, Pushmataha, Okla.
Children:

VIII 1. Brenda Lee Nail, b. 31 Aug. 1948 Gallup, McKinley, N.M.

VIII 2. Loyd Michael Nail, b. 24 March 1952 Gallup, McKinley, N.M.

Vll 5. Wendle Ray Merrill, b. 1 Aug. 1928 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.; married 22 Sept. 1945 Mary Jane Bloomfield, b. 22 Sept. 1929.
Child::

VIII 1. Elda Charleen Merrill, b. 12 April 1948.

VII 6. Floyd Elmer Merrill, b. 18 Dec. 1929 Ramah, McKinley, N.M., d. 12 June 1932.

VII 7. Babbie Merrill, b. 16 July 1931 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.

VII 8. Lola June Merrill, b. 30 June 1934 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.; married 10 Feb. 1951 George Harvey Haight, b. 22 Sept. 1930 Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 9. James Howard Merrill, b. 10 Dec. 1941 Ramah, McKinley, N.M., twin.

VII 10. Sherry Ann Merrill, b. 10 Dec. 1941 Ramah, McKinley, N.M., d. same day, twin.

VI 2. Beatrice Adair, b. 4 April 1904 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.; married 7 April 1920 Lawrence Vernal Gifford, b. 15 June 1900 St. Joseph, Utah son of Levi Samuel Gifford and Sarah Elizabeth James.
Children:

VII 1. Vernal Curtis Gifford, b. 4 April 1921 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.; married 16 Jan. 1944 Margaret Whitlow.

VII 2. Valeria Whylene Gifford, b. 25 March 1923 Lehi, Ariz.; married 18 Nov. 1945 Felix Hellman.

VII 3. Velva Dohrene Gifford, b. 13 Aug. 1924 Lehi, Ariz.; married 24 Feb. 1942 Paul Gallagher son of Robert Alphonso Gallagher and Jennie James.
Child::

VIII 1. Dorothy Pauline Gallagher, b. 11 Jan. 1943 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

VII 4. Melvin Elwood Gifford, b. 29 March 1926 Schull Valley, Ariz.; married 8 March 1944 Zona Gale Owenby.

VII 5. Oran Lovell Gifford, b. 9 Jan. 1928 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.; married 8 July 1950 Henrietta Brown.

VII 6. Ann Vere Gifford, b. 26 Nov. 1931 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.; married Robert Peevey.

VII 7. Dwane LeRoy Gifford, b. 9 June 1935 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

VII 8. Ileta Yvonne Gifford, b. 8 Sept. 1936 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

VII 9. Martha Evelyn Gifford, b. 9 May 1938 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

VI 3. LeRoy Kenneth Adair, b. 8 May 1908 Blue Water, Valencia, N.M.; married 13 Aug. 1928 Ella Merrill, b. 2 Aug. 1908 daughter of Thomas Allen Merrill and Mary Eliza James.
Children:

VII 1. Robert Kenneth Adair, married 6 April 1945 Mary Jo Stradling.
Children:

VIII 1. Albert LeRoy Adair.

VIII 2. Paul Elmer Adair.

VIII 3. George Lyle Adair.

VII 2. Daughter Adair, married 6 Sejt. 1945 A. L. Thomas.
Children:

VIII 1. Freda Jean Thomas.

VIII 2. Ginger Lou Thomas.

VIII 3. Beverley Gay Thomas.

VI 4. Lucile Adair, b. 22 March 1913 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.; married 24 Aug. 1929 Clarence Mowrer, b. 17 Aug. 1911 son of Jesse David Mowrer and Fannie May Miller.
Children:

VII 1. Clarence Aller Mowrer, b. 10 June 1930.

VII 2. Gerald Dennis Mowrer, b. 30 Nov. 1931.

VII 3. Glen Alvin Mowrer, b. 15 May 1933.

VII 4. Ronnie Jay Mowrer, b. 13 April 1938.

VII 5. Fannie Marie Mowrer, b. 5 Sept. 1940, d. 5 Sept. 1940.

VII 6. Douglas Dee Mowrer, b. 12 March 1942.

VI 5. Donald Ray Adair, b. 20 Sept. 1916 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married Gertrude Ira Bloomfield, b. 19 Nov. 1915 Ramah, N.M. daughter of John P. W. Bloomfield and Alice M. Gallagher.
Children:

VII 1. Patty Ellen Adair, b. 5 Dec. 1937 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.

VII 2. Dona Evelyn Adair, b. 12 May 1942 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.

VII 3. Beverly Aleene Adair, b. 5 May 1948 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.

VI 6. Ervin Guy Adair, b. 8 Feb. 1918 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married Jennie Veralda Gallagher, b. 5 Feb. 1919 daughter of Robert Alphonso Gallagher and Jennie James.
Children:

VII 1. Faun Laray Adair, b. 10 Feb. 1938.

VII 2. Theda Gail Adair, b. 10 Dec. 1939.

VII 3. Gary Ervin Adair, b. 24 Aug. 1945.

VI 7. Alice Valera Adair, b. 21 Sept. 1926 Ramah, McKinley, N.M.; married 1st Jaques.
Children:

VII 1. Ann Marie Jaques, b. 17 Dec. 1943.
Alice Valera Adair married 2nd King.
Children:

VII 2. Sharen Lee King, b. 21 July 1945.

VII 3. Roxanna King, b. 20 Feb. 1947.

VII 4. Edna Colleen King. b. 24 Aug. 1948.
Alice Valera Adair married 3rd 13 Feb. 1950 Richard L. McGee.
Children:

VII 5. Stella McGee, b. 30 July 1951.

VII 6. Evelyn McGee, b. 12 Dec. 1952.

V 3. Daniel Luther Black, b. 5 July 1886 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 28 April 1954; married 10 June 1908 Hazel Murrier Tryon 19 July 1889 Nephi, Juab, Utah daughter of Joseph Tryon and Mary Louise Ferris.
Children:

VI 1. Hazel LaPreal Black, b. 21 April 1909 Nephi, Juab, Utah, d. 15 March 1926.

VI 2. Joseph Luther Black, b. 23 May 1910 Nephi, Juab, Utah, d. 23 May 1910.

VI 3. William Cline Black, b. 28 March 1911 Hammond, San Juan, N.M.; married 2 Nov. 1931 Ruth M. Miller, b. 28 Dec. 1913 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 5 April 1959 daughter of Anton Miller and Phoebe Ann Thomson.
Children:

VII 1. Dixie Ruth Black, b. 9 Sept. 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 22 Sept. 1950 Kurt Ferdinand Gremlich, b. 17 Oct. 1925

Winterthur, Zurich, Switzerland son of Ferdinand Gremlich and Marie Iuch.
Children:

VIII 1. Frederick William Gremlich, b. 31 Dec. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Randall Kurt Gremlich, b. 18 June 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Jay B. Black, b. 29 Jan. 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Jerry Cline Black, b. 3 Nov. 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Anton Lynn Black, b. 24 Sept. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Ann Margaret Black, b. 5 April 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Margaret Ruth Black, b. 2 Dec. 1913 Storrs, Carbon, Utah; married 5 July 1932 Rudolph Westerfield.
Children:

VII 1. Hazel Fairlie Westerfield, b. 19 Dec. 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah; married 23 July 1949 Merrill D. Hansen, b. 23 Feb. 1928 Richfield, Utah son of Carton D. Hansen and Lora S. Roberts.
Children:

VIII 1. David D. Hansen, b. 10 Sept. 1950.

VIII 2. Darrell C. Hansen, b. 13 Aug. 1952.

VII 2. Daniel John Westerfield, b. 19 Feb. 1933 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah; married 22 June 1953 Cecelia Ruth.
Children:

VIII 1. Charlotte Ruth Westerfield, b. 27 June 1953 Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII 2. Son Westerfield, 1955.

VIII 3. Son Westerfield, 1956.

VII 3. Frank Westerfield, b. 11 July 1935; married.
Children:
One girl; no other records.

VI 5. Rollo Black, b. 20 Sept. 1915 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 28 Oct. 1920.

VI 6. Mary Minerva Black, b. 13 March 1917 Montezuma Canyon, San Juan, Utah, d. 13 March 1917.

VI 7. Edward Ferris Black, b. 13 Oct. 1919 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.; married 7 Jan. 1939 Alice Rose Ames, b. 7 Jan. 1921 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of Henry Ames and Sylvia Sant.
Children:

VII 1. Rollo Edward Black, b. 17 Nov. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Janice Rose Black, b. 11 Jan. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Carol Black, b. 16 Nov. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Alice Ileen Black, b. 12 Feb. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Edeen Lynn Black, b. 31 March 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Rafe Gaylen Black, b. 11 Feb. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 7. Kenneth Philip Black, b. 28 April 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 8. Richard William Black, b. 15 Sept. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 8. Luella Dorothy Black, b. 25 Nov. 1921 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.; married 29 April 1929 Reuben Henry Ames, b. 2 Dec. 1913 Ida. son of Henry Ames and Sylvia Sant.

Children:

VII 1. Judith Minerva Ames, b. 11 Feb. 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Leland Rueben Ames, b. 2 Oct. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Ruth Ann Ames, b. 12 Nov. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Joy Gwyne Ames, b. 12 Dec. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Wayne Merrill, Ames, b. 25 May 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Leon Francis Ames, b. 22 April 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.

VII 7. Leona Frances Ames, b. 22 April 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.

VII 8. Barbara Louise Ames, b. 14 Sept. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 9. Aaron Dell Ames, b. 4 March 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 10. Debra Ames, b. May 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 9. Daniel Raymond Black, b. 19 June 1924 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.; married 1st 1 Aug. 1941 Inez Elizabeth Gale, b. 31 March 1924 Latuda, Utah daughter of Jonathan Leemaster Gale and Dorothy Elizabeth Ferris. (See index, divorced.)

Child:

VII 1. Raymond Troy Black, b. 13 Nov. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Daniel Raymond Black married 2nd June 1944 Margie Provost (divorced).

Child:

VII 2. David Raymond Black, b. 27 March 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Daniel Raymond Black married 3rd Evelyn Ruth Mace (divorced).

No children

Daniel Raymond Black remarried 23 Sept. 1950 Inez Elizabeth Gale.

No children

VI 10. Leon Merrill Black, b. 23 April 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 23 Nov. 1950 Edna Hickey Conger, b. 23 Sept. 1923 Byron Creek, Nev. daughter of William Ezekiel Conger and Arvilla Cooley.

No children

VI 11. Leeta Louise Black, b. 17 Jan. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 12. Orson Black, b. 25 July 1932 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 13. Karl Marx Black, b. 5 Sept. 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 4. James Semour Black, b. 27 Sept. 1888 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 15 Jan. 1889.

V 5. Jesse Edwin Black, b. 27 Jan. 1891 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 1st 10 April 1911 Charlotte Whiting b. 25 Feb. 1889 Mapleton, Utah d. 31 July 1945 daughter of Philetus Whiting and Elizabeth Johnson (divorced).

Children:

VI 1. Jesse Rulon Black, b. 22 Feb. 1915 Storrs, Carbon, Utah; married (There were seven children from this marriage, of whom we have only two names).

Children:

VII 1. Gwen Black.

VII 4. James Black.

VI 2. Arthur Dean Black, b. 19 Sept. 1913 Mapleton, Utah, d. April 1943; married 1st Dorthea Rae Gale, b. 4 Dec. 1919 Monticello, Utah (divorced).

Child:

VII 1. Raedean Black, b. 23 July 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married Charles Binning.
Arthur Dean Black married 2nd

One child.

VI 3. Bernice Black, b. 17 Sept. 1915 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 8 Nov. 1933 Harold Worth Kilgrow, b. 10 Oct. 1934 Alberta, Can. son of John Worth Kilgrow and Frances Watson.

Children:

VII 1. Harold Lamont Kilgrow, b. 10 Oct. 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 3 May.

VII 2. Jerald Worth Kilgrow, b. 15 Feb. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

He is a senior at the University of Utah; major, business administration.

VII 3. Williard Neil Kilgrow, b. 10 Nov. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake,

VII 4. Joan Kilgrow, b. 27 Nov. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Dian Kilgrow, b. 3 Jan. 1946 Salt Lake ity, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Delores Kilgrow, b. 24 Feb. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 7. James Craig Kilgrow, b. 14 Feb. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Harold Clark Black, b. 10 Oct. 1917 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Edwin Reese Black, b. 26 Nov. 1919 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Harold and Edwin were on a raft on the Jordan river in Salt Lake City when the raft sank and both boys were drowned 18 May 1928.

VI 6. Vern Lloyd Black, b. 17 May Durango, LaPlata, Colo.; married 21 Sept. 1940 Mary Brackett, b. 13 Oct. 1923 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Edward Brackett and Lottie Coles.

Children:

VII 1. Vern Edward Black, b. 12 April 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Michael Lloyd Black, b. 19 Aug. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Stephen Harold Black, b. 11 Dec. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Danny Douglas Black, b. 4 July 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Jesse Edwin Black married 2nd Amelia Zumheinen.

Child:

VI 7. Darlene Black, b. 11 May 1934.

Jesse Edwin Black married 3rd 17 Oct. 1936 Izetta Miner.

No children.

V 6. Parley Ray Black, b. 16 Sept. 1894 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 17 17 Sept. 1897.

V 7. Margaret Black, b. 3 Jan. 1897 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 12 Jan. 1897.

V 8. William Glen Black, b. 22 July 1898 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 26 Dec. 1919 Emma Caroline Duckett, b. 26 Sept. 1902 Monticello, Utah, d. 2 June 1946 daughter of John Baxter Duckett and Winnifred Hyde.

Children:

VI 1. Darrell Glen Black, b. 7 Oct. 1920 Monticello, San Juan, Utah (killed in automobile accident 1 June 1937).

VI 2. Valera Louise Black, b. 17 Aug. 1923 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married Robert Richard Davis, b. 22 June 1922 Cahone, Colo. son of Robert Deloss Davis and Estella Betrice Brinkerton.

Children:

VII 1. Carol Louise Davis, b. 18 Oct. 1942 Moab, Grand, UtUah, d. 20 Dec. 1942.

VII 2. Robert Darrell Davis, b. 11 Dec. 1943 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. William Richard Davis, b. 28 Nov. 1947 Durango, LaPlata, Colo, twin.

VII 4. Elbert Glenn Davis, b. 28 Nov. 1947 Durango, LaPlata, Colo., twin.

V 9. LaPreal Black, b. 20 Nov. 1900 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 23 Jan. 1901.

V 10. Valera Black, b. 31 May 1904 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 20 Feb. 1920.

Tamer Jane Black

IV 1. TAMER JANE BLACK, b. 1 May 1852 Manti, Sanpete, Utah; married 1 May 1870 John Ray Young, b. 30 April 1837 Kirtland, Geauga, Ohio, d. son of Lorenzo Dow Young and Persis Goodall.

Children:

V 1. Harriet Amy Young, b. 11 April 1872 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 11 April 1890; married 19 Dec. 1888 Eugene Delos Buchanan, b. 12 June 1867 Manti, Utah son of Archibald Walter Buchanan and Mary Ann Brown.

One child.

V 2. Mary Whipple Young, b. 2 Feb. 1874 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 5 Nov. 1896 Howard Daniel Roberts, b. 10 June 1872 Mona, Juab, Utah (he was drowned in the San Juan river 19 June 1897) son of Orville Clark Roberts.

Children:

VI 1. Mary Roberts, b. 27 Aug. 1891 Farmington, San Juan, N.M., d. March 1892.

VI 2. John Clark Roberts, b. 20 Jan. 1893 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 8 Dec. 1914; married Oct. 1914 Bertha Devanport.

No children.

VI 3. William Claude Roberts, b. 4 July 1894 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 30 Oct. 1909

VI 4. Hattie Valate Roberts, b. 17 Dec. 1895 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 23 Feb. 1954; married 3 Jan. 1919 Omni Morley Porter, b. 16 Aug. 1882 Orderville, Utah son of Warriner Ahaz Porter and Rachel Ann Black.

(Children listed with father. See index.)

VI 5. Howard DeLavan Roberts, b. 3 Oct. 1897 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M.; married 28 June 1937 Virginia Porter, b. 29 March 1909 Richfield, Sevier, Utah daughter of Chauncey Union Porter and Matietta Sailor.

Children:

Adopted::

VII 1. Mark Howard Roberts, b. 28 Feb. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V. 3 William Lorenzo Young, b. 29 May 1875 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 9 April 1929; married 18 Feb. 1895 Ann Eliza Porter, b. 30 June 1878 Orderville, Kane, Utah, daughter of Warriner Ahaz Porter and Martha Norwood.

Children:

VI 1. William Richard Young, b. 2 Dec. 1895 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 16 July 1919 Neta Washburn, b. 18 Nov. 1897 Huntington, Utah daughter of James Fredrick Washburn and Lydia Spencer.

Children:

VII 1. Gene Young, b. 23 Aug. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 3 July 1943 Laverl Thomas Hacking, b. 19 Jan. 1919 Cedarfort, Cedar Valley, Utah, d. 12 Oct. 1948.

Children:

VIII 1. Thomas William Hacking, b. 25 July 1944 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 2. Anna Marie Hacking, b. 11 Sept. 1946 American Fork, Utah, Utah.

VIII 3. James LaVerl Hacking, b. 13 Nov. 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Richard Washburn Young, b. 26 Sept. 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1 Sept. 1948 Edith Harvey, b. 29 Oct. 1930 Moab, Grand, Utah daughter of Waldo Harvey and Maggie Hurst.
Children:

VIII 1. Nada Kay Young, b. 1 June 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Neta Young, b. 2 Nov. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 3. Rebecca Young, b. 7 June 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 4. Katherine Young, b. 29 Nov. 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 5. Helen Young, b. 26 March 1957 Fruita, Mesa, Colo.

VII 3. Harold Francis Young, b. 13 April 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 28 May 1946 Marjorie Marie Merz, b. 23 Oct. 1925 Panora, Iowa daughter of John Mathew Merz and Myrtle Redshaw.
Children:

VIII 1. Hallie Gene Young, b. 3 March 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 2. Lesley Ann Young, b. 10 June 1949 Fruita, Mesa, Colo.

VIII 3. Francis Young, b. 10 Dec. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 4. Betty Joe Young, b. 11 Aug. 1957 Fruita, Mesa, Colo.

VII 4. William L. Young, b. 18 Jen. 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 18 Jan 1927.

VII 5. Neta Marie Young, b. 23 Nov. 1928 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 2 Feb. 1929.

VII 6. Kendall Washburn Young, b. 25 March 1930 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 19 Feb. 1954 Gabrielle Louze, b. 30 Dec. 1932 Saigon, Indiochina daughter of Emile Leon Louze and Berthe Marie Decamp.
Children:

VIII 1. Dominique (Nique) Young, b. 20 Dec. 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. William Richard Young, b. 10 Dec. 1955 Provo, Utah, Utah.
Kendall filled a mission for his Church in France, and had been home two months when he was called into the service and sent back to France. After he and his wife returned, he received his master's degree at Brigham Young University. Now they are in Syracuse, N.Y., where he is working for his Ph.D.

VII 7. Dorothy Young, b. 18 Nov. 1933 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 2 Oct. 1956 Otto Orson Nowland, b. 2 Nov. 1933 Mt. Vernon, Ill., son of Otto William Nowland and Florence Benedict.

VII 8. James Lloyd Young, b. 12 Nov. 1942 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 2. May Theda Young, b. 27 June 1897 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 27 March 1947; married Parley O. Hurst, b. 13 July 1903 Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex. son of Oscar Hurst and Elfreda James.
Children:

VII 1. Dorothy May Hurst, b. 3 Jan. 1930 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Bruce Parley Hurst, b. 30 Jan. 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Merrill Young Hurst, b. 20 June 1936 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 3. Mildruff Howard Young, b. 16 Aug. 1899 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 6 Aug. 1920 Ina Maria Helquist, b. 2 Jan. 1900 Colonia Juarez, Chih., Mex. daughter of Charles Helquist and Lillian Hatch.
Children:

VII 1. Mildred Young, b. 16 June 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 12 Oct. 1942 Ralph Keith Goodspeed, b. 4 Aug. 1922 Moab, Grand, Utah, d. 5 Oct. 1951 son of John Curtis Goodspeed and Beulah Miller.
Children:

VIII 1. Ralph Keith Goodspeed, b. 8 March 1944 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 2. Dennis Carrey Goodspeed, b. 16 Sept. 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 3. Mitchell Howard Goodspeed, b. 4 Oct. 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.
Mildred Young married 2nd Charles Merrill Windley.
Child:

VIII 4. Marilyn Windley.

VII 2. Hallie Young, b. 13 Aug. 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 19 Feb. 1944 Robert Burke Tibbitts, b. 13 March 1923 Moab, Grand, Utah son of Joseph J. Tibbitts and Deane Fish.
Children:

VIII 1. Robert Kelley Tibbitts, b. 10 Dec. 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 2. Stephen Ted Tibbitts, b. 26 Jan. 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 3. Nancy Lynn Tibbitts, b. 2 Oct. 1949 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Max Howard Young, b. 9 Sept. 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 Aug. 1947 Gertrude Beryl Cain, b. 1 March 1931 Long Beach, Calif. daughter of Alebrt Vern Cain and Allie Fern Callens.
Children:

VIII 1. Max Howard Young, b. 10 May 1949 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 2. Wade Albert Young, b. 6 Dec. 1950 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VIII 3. Debra Kay Young, b. 24 Jan. 1952 Norwood, San Miguel, Colo.

VIII 4. Keven Brent Young.

VIII 5. John R. Young.

VII 4. Curtis Rex Young, b. 26 Nov. 1929 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 26 Jan. 1954 Eris Charmaine Egbert daughter of Roland Egbert and Millie Littley.
Children:

VIII 1. Eris Charmine Young.

VIII 2. Ina Rebecca Young.

VII 5. Kay Loyd Young, b. 24 Oct. 1931 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 22 Nov. 1956 Roberta Moon daughter of Robert Moon.

VII 6. Inalyn Young, b. 30 Jan. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 Aug. 1954 Bill Bronson Meador son of Carrol J. Meador and Gwen Bronson.
Child:

VIII 1. Maurine Meador.

VI 4. Ray Warriner Young, b. 9 Sept. 1901 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 1st Elizabeth Clarissa Clark, b. 30 April 1903 Hattam, Kan.
Children:

VII 1. LaVern Lowell Young, b. 25 Nov. 1926 Dolores, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 2. Robert Milton Young, b. 7 April 1928 Dolores, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 3. Dean Arthur Young, b. 23 Jan. 1930 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Norma Rae Young, b. 23 March 1933 Moab, Grand, Utah.
Ray Warriner Young married 2nd Opal L. Buckland, b. 6 Oct. 1922.
Child:

VII 5. Ray Alan Young, b. 24 Oct. 1951 Browning, Glacier, Mont.

VI 5. Seamour LaVon Young, b. 24 July 1903 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married Iona Beth Gilchrist, b. 23 Dec. 1906 Lehi, Utah, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. William Lorenzo Young, b. 13 April 1930 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Mark Francis Young, b. 23 Aug. 1933 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Sidney Gilchrist Young, b. 9 Dec. 1934 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Neil Trueman Young, b. 1 Dec. 1936 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Iona Beth Young, b. 4 March 1946 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VI 6. Tamar Ann Young, b. 24 Dec. 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 24 Sept. 1905 Earl Hanson Perkins, b. 29 Nov. 1903 son of George Perkins and Annie Bayles.
Children:

VII 1. Kloyd Earl Perkins, b. 27 April 1928 Moab, Grand, Utah; married Dorothy May Johnson, b. 5 Aug. 1931 Preston, Ida.

VII 2. William Lorenzo Perkins, b. 4 Aug. 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Earlene Perkins, b. 28 April 1931 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Stephen Young Perkins, b. 22 Dec. 1934 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 5. George W. Perkins, b. 11 July 1937 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

VI 7. Lloyd Lorenzo Young, b. 9 March 1909 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Zoie Garfield, b. 10 March 1910 Draper, Salt Lake, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. L. G. Young, b. 5 Oct. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. John Heger Young, b. 20 July 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Mary Jane Young, b. 12 Oct. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 8. Darroll Porter Young, b 9 June 1911 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 Nov. 1938 Leda Whitmore, b. 5 Jan. 1910 Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of Samuel Moroni Whitmore and Elizabeth Lecetia Grange.
Children:

VII 1. Wayne Sanford Young, b. 30 April 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. D. Craig Young, b. 13 June 1944 Browning, Glacier, Mont.

VII 3. Cheryl Ann Young, b. 21 May 1950 Mescalero, Otero, N.M.

VI 9. Clyn Porter Young, b. 6 June 1913 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Norma Perkins, b. 26 Dec. 1914 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. daughter of Daniel Perkins and Cornelia Adams.
Children:

VII 1. Malcolm Craig Young, b. 20 Jan. 1940 Kaholaa, Hawaii.

VII 2. Evelyn La Moni Young, b. 31 May 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Geraldine Young, b. 10 March 1944 L. C. Ranch, San Juan, Utah. 1937.

VII 4. Clyn L. Young, b. 19 June 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 5. Lowel D. Young, b. 21 Nov. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Glade Young, b. 21 Nov. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 10. Vena Young, b. 25 Dec. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 27 Nov. 1937.

VI 11. Geraldine Arda Young, b. 28 Nov. 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Max Howard Lowder, b. 20 June 1923.
No children.

VI 12. Gerold Clare (Jack) Young, b. 18 Feb. 1923 Provo, Utah, Utah; married Beth Mae Mitchell Larsen, b. 23 Nov. 1922 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Jack Norman Young, b. 1 Oct. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Gary Brent Young, b. 22 Jan. 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Michael David Young, b. 22 Aug. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Franklin E. Young, b. 3 Dec. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Steven Reed Young, b. 8 Feb. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Dow Young, b. 28 Feb. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 4. Samuel Claridge Young, b. 24 April 1877 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 1st 13 Sept. 1897 Clara Johnson, b. 9 March 1878 Yavapia, Ariz. daughter of William James Johnson and Ellen Jane Parks.
They were traveling to Fruitland, N.M., where his family lived, when she became ill and died at Monticello, San Juan, Utah, 16 Feb. 1898.
No children.

Samuel Claridge Young married 2nd 10 Oct. 1899 Laura Josephine Tietjen, b. 17 March 1880 Saboya, McKinley, N.M. daughter of Ernest Albert Tietjen and Emma Kristian Pedersen.
Children:

VI 1. Wilford Thomas Young, b. 4 July 1901 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M.; married 6 June 1936 Ada Jane Asper, b. 9 March 1906 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Alfred William Asper and Mayme Evans.
Children:

VII 1. William Samuel Young, b. 8 Feb. 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 8 May 1950 Barbara Gourley.
Child:

VIII 1. Thomas William Young, b. 18 July 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Gene Paul Young, b. 10 Dec. 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 27 Feb. 1952 Ila Fackrell.
Children:

VIII 1. Carol Loraine Young, b. 24 June 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Wayne Young, b. 20 Oct. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Douglas Wilford Young, b 9 July 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Clara Maurine Young, b. 7 March 1904 Bluewater, Valencia, N.M.; married 4 April 1929 Howard Glen Roberts, b. 13 Oct. 1899 Fruitland, N.M. son of Orville Clark Roberts and Persis Amy Young.
(Children listed with father. See index.)

VI 3. Samuel Hubert Young, b. 3 May 1908 Bluewater, Valencia, N.M., d. 12 Nov. 1909.

VI 4. Ernest Clifford Woung, b. 19 Nov. 1910 Bluewater, Valencia, N.M.; married 21 April 1936 June Starr, b. 28 June 1916 daughter of Authur Starr.
Children:

VII 1. Marilyn Starr Young, b. 16 July 1938.

VII 2. Shirrell Frances Young, b. 6 May 1940.

VI 5. Raymond Claridge Young, b. 6 Nov. 1915 Bluewater, Valencia, N.M.; married 2 Sept. 1939 Dorothy Asper, b. 15 Dec. 1915 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Alfred William Asper and Mayme Evans.
Children:

VII 1. Ronald Asper Young, b. 18 June 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Bobbie Samuel Young, b. 6 Dec. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Carol May Young, b. 4 May 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Ann Young, b. 29 Jan. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Golden Junius Young, b. 27 July 1921 Bluewater, Valencia, N.M.; married 9 June 1949 Maurine Startup.
Children:

VII 1. Mardine Young, b. 17 March 1949 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Jolene Young, b. 1 Jan. 1952 Provo, Utah. Utah.

V 5. Thomas Robertson Young, b. 18 Dec. 1879 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 24 Feb. 1903 Rebecca Elnora Johnson, b. 28 March 1881 Springlake, Utah, Utah daughter of Benjamin Farland Johnson and Rebecca Sybil Stevens.
Children:

VI 1. Rebecca (Rhea) Young, b. 24 Jan. 1904 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M.; married 30 March 1930 William Dirkentman Koldewyn, b. 18 April 1901 Ogden, Weber, Utah a son of William Alexander Koldewyn and Cornelia Elizabeth Dirkentman.
Children:

VII 1. Philip Young Koldewyn, b. 2 March 1931 Loma Linda, San Bernardino, Calif.

VII 2. Allen Young Koldewyn, b. 28 Feb. 1933 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Calif.; married 4 Dec. 1954 Ruth Eisen.
Child:

VIII 1. Janice Koldewyn, b. 8 June 1956 Tucson, Ariz.

VII 3. Noralee Young Koldewyn, b. 14 Nov. 1935 Redlands, San Bernardino, Calif.; married 27 Dec. 1957 Bob Noel.

VII 4. Richard William Koldewyn, b. 10 Oct. 1945 Loma Linda, San Bernardino, Calif.

VI 2. Thomas Farland Young, b. 9 Dec. 1905 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 13 Feb. 1952.

VI 3. Leona Young, b. 16 March 1908 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 30 March 1908.

VI 4. Hattie (Pat) Young, b. 2 Jan. 1911 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M.; married 1st 17 June 1933 Bill Musso.

VII 1. Robert Eugene Musso, b. 8 June 1934 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Calif.; married Bernice.
Child:

VIII 1. Robert Eugene Musso, b. 9 Sept. 1957 Washington, D.C.
Hattie (Pat) Young married 2nd 6 May 1935 Harry Malcolm Williams, b. 12 Sept. 1906 son of Martin Williams and Mary Margaret Martin of Coulterville, Tenn.
Children:

VII 2. Donna Lee Williams, b. 29 Nov. 1935 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Calif.

VII 3. James Robert Williams, b. 31 Aug. 1937 San Bernardino, San Bernardino, Calif.

VI 5. John Royal Young, b. 25 Nov. 1913 Grayson, San Juan, Utah; married 18 Oct. 1936 Doris Mae Reed, b. 30 Aug. 1917 Los Molinos, Tehama, Calif. daughter of Pearl Elgin Reed and Flora Mae Chubb.
Children:

VII 1. Thomas Elgin Young, b. 5 Jan. 1938 Grass Valley, Nevada, Calif.

VII 2. Linda Mae Young, b. 8 Feb. 1942 Grass Valley, Nevada, Calif.

VII 3. John Reed Young, b. 7 Feb. 1944 Fallon, Churchill, Nev.

VII 4. Nancy Ann Young, b. 1 Oct. 1948 Reno, Washoe, Nev.

VII 5. Kathleen Young, b. 29 Sept. 1952 Reno, Washoe, Nev.

VI 6. Donald Johnson Young, b. 25 March 1917 Oroville, Butte, Calif.; married 1st 16 June 1940 Iona Rollins, b. 12 Nov. 1920 daughter of Orson Hyde Rollins and Arley Iona McKendrick (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Virginia Young, b. 9 April 1941 Chico, Butte, Calif.

VII 2. Janet Young, b. 11 July 1943 Chico, Butte, Calif.
Donald Johnson Young married 2nd Mrs. Alice Ruth Cross Gray, b. 7 June 1920 Sunnyside, Ida.
Children:

VII 3. Donna Lee Young, b. 28 March 1948 Fallen, Churchill, Nev.

VII 4. Glen Thomas Young, b. 9 Feb. 1950 Caldwell, Ada, Ida.

VII 5. Carlin Marie Young, b. 18 Oct. 1953 Caldwell, Ada, Ida.

VI 7. Arden Johnson Young, b. 6 Feb. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Joyce Lillian Mielke (Cook), b. 21 June 1926 London, England daughter of George Lewis Mielke and Rose Norman.
Children:

VII 1. Douglas Arden Young, b. 17 Aug. 1945 Hastings, Suffex, England.

VII 2. Russell Stanley Young, b. 23 April 1947 Fallon, Churchill, Nev.

VII 3. Stephen Ronald Young, b. 16 Nov. 1951 Fallon, Churchill, Nev.

VI 8. Verdell Johnson Young, b. 24 Dec. 1922 Heber City, Wasatch, Utah; married 1 Oct. 1947 Audrey Myrth Ockey, b. 4 April 1927 Santaquin, Utah, Utah daughter of Rulon Theodore Ockey and Jennie Ruth Van Ausdal.
Children:

VII 1. Rebecca Ruth Young, b. 21 July 1948 Fallon, Churchill, Nev., d. 21 July 1948.

VII 2. Verlyn Adelle Young, b. 26 April 1952 Fresno, Fresno, Calif., d. 26 April 1952.

VII 3. Timothy Verdell Young, b. 20 Jan. 1955 Fresno, Fresno, Calif.

V 6. Martin Ray Young, b. 10 Nov. 1885 Lyman, Wayne, Utah; married 1st 7 May 1913 Cynthia Jane Porter, b. 9 April 1885 d. Orderville, Utah daughter of Warriner Ahaz Porter and Martha Norwood.
Children:

VI 1. Garland Young, b. 6 June 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. same day.

VI 2. Tamer Young, b. 16 May 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. same day.

VI 3. Martin Ray Young, Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1916 Mancos, Montezuma, Colo. Martin, Jr. is making a name for himself as an architetct and is a leader in church and civic affairs in Mesa, Ariz., where he now lives.
married 1 Oct. 1936 Elizabeth Taylor, b. 16 May 1916 Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex. daughter of Harvey Hyrum Taylor and Mary Alice Pierce.
Children:

VII 1. Cynthia Marie Young, b. 12 July 1938 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.; married 4 Sept. 1954 Loren Kent Willis, b. 6 Nov. 1931 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. son of Emmanuel B. Willis and Lillie Vance.
Children:

VIII 1. Lorena Willis, b. 29 March 1956 Tacoma, Pierce, Wash.

VIII 2. Kim Marie Willis, b. 8 July 1957 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 2. Lurlyne Young, b. 8 Oct. 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 3. DeAnn Young, b. 19 May 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 4. Jeanette Young, b. 22 May 1945 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 2. Ronald Ray Young, b. 15 April 1950 Kornwestheim, Germany.

VII 6. Linda Young, b. 3 July 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., d. 3 July 1951.

VI 4. Ilene Young, b. 13 April 1923 Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah; married George L. Arden.

Martin Ray Young married 2nd 1 May 1929 Gladys Estella Johnson, b. 23 March 1891 Nephi, Ariz. daughter of Joseph E. Johnson and Thankful Rozella Filmore.

Children:

VII 1. Harold Johnson Young, b. 15 Feb. 1930 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.; married June Biglow.

VII 2. Ellamae Young, b. 10 Nov. 1932 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. married Talmage Herbert.

V 7. Daniel Washburn Young, b. 25 Dec. 1889 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 12 Jan. 1890.

Sarah Amelia Black

IV 2. SARAH AMELIA BLACK, b. 13 July 1854 Manti, Sanpete, Utah, d. 1 Feb. 1950; married 15 July 1872 Lorenzo Sabriska Young, b. 9 March 1841 Winchester, Scott, Ill. son of Lorenzo Dow Young and Persis Goodall.

Children:

V 1. Joseph Watson Young, b. 22 June 1873 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 8 Nov. 1943; married 15 Aug. 1894 Delight McConnell, b. 9 Dec. 1878 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 27 July 1952.

Children:

VI 1. Lorenzo M. Young, b. 10 July 1895 Iona, Bonneville, Ida., d. 10 July 1897.

VI 2. Harold Ray Young, b. 12 July 1897 Basalt, Bingham, Ida.; married 14 June 1927 Elizabeth Clementine Paxton, b. 6 July 1904 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida. daughter of Ephraim John Paxton and Sarah A. Goodson.

No record of children.

VI 3. Sarah Ellen Young, b. 14 Feb. 1899 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married 8 Sept. 1916 Jessie Iven Hill, b. 13 April 1892, d. 11 July 1947 Idaho Falls, Ida. son of Alma George Hill and Harriet Cordelia Harmon.

Children:

VII 1. Iven Watson Hill, b. 23 March 1918 Delco, Cassia, Ida; married 1st Eva Juanita Butler, b. 2 Dec. 1922 Idaho Falls, Ida. daughter of Wilford Butler (divorced).

Children:

VIII 1. Delroy Hill, b. 22 Oct. 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Eddie Ray Hill, b. 14 Nov. 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 3. Evona May Hill, b. 27 Jan. 1944 Seattle, King, Wash.
Iven Watson Hill married 2nd 4 Oct. 1954 Dolores Elizabeth Coughie, b. 14 Jan. 1936 daughter of Harry Coughie and Rachel Ivy.

Child:

VIII 4. Jessie Iven Hill, b. 20 April 1955 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 2. Cordelia Hill, b. 16 Sept. 1919 Nampa, Canyon, Ida.; married Parley Lawrence Nebel, b. 19 Sept. 1912 Rigby, Ida.

Children:

VIII 1. Nancy Carol Nebel, b. 25 May 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Wanda May Nebel, b. 24 May 1941 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 3. Myra Ann Nebel, b. 22 June 1945 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

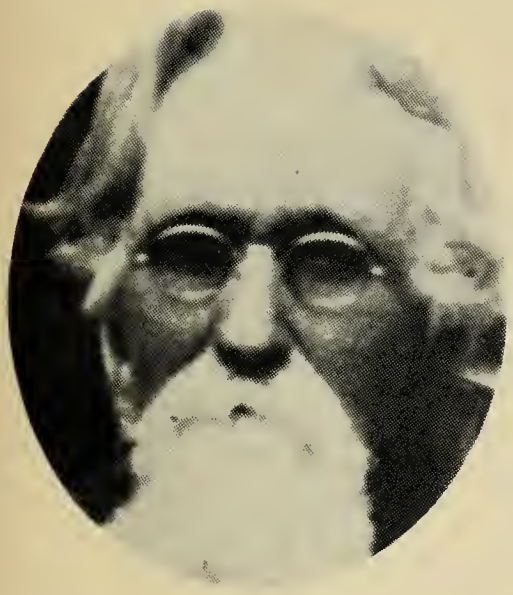
VIII 4. Jimmy Lawrence Nebel, b. 17 Nov. 1952 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 5. Susan Kay Nebel, b. 24 Aug. 1954 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

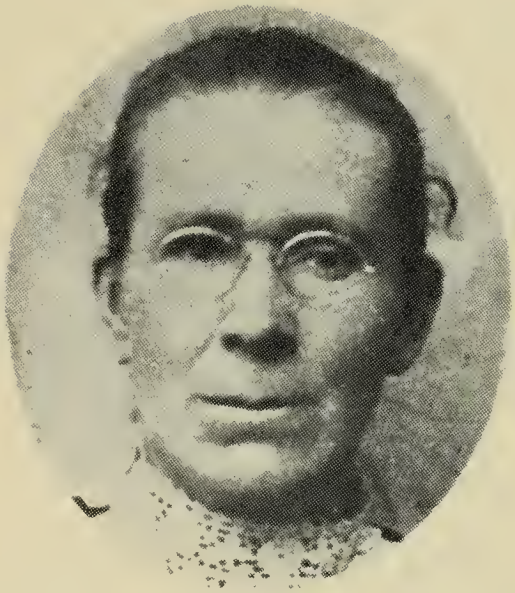
VIII 6. Donald D. Nebel, b. 7 Jan. 1957 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 3. Percy Ray Hill, b. 7 April 1921 Nampa, Canyon, Ida.; married Donna Lucile Gniting, b. 10 Nov. 1923 Garfield, Ida. daughter of William Gniting and Jenkins.

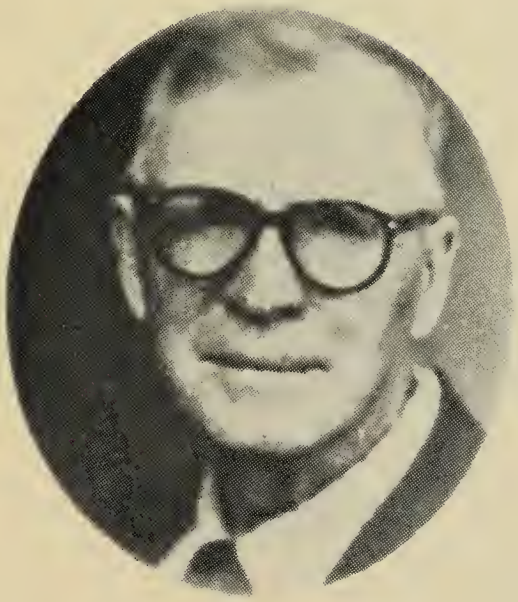
Children:



Lorenzo Sobriska Young



Sarah Amelia Black



Lorenzo Dow Young

VIII 1. Billy Hill, b. 27 Jan. 1945 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Donna Rae Hill, b. 24 Sept. 1947 Rigby, Jefferson, Ida.

VIII 3. Percy J. Hill, b. 9 July 1949 Rigby, Jefferson, Ida.

VIII 4. JoLene Hill, b. 8 Sept. 1951 Rigby, Jefferson, Ida.

VIII 5. Darla Kay Hill, b. 22 Jan. 1954 Rigby, Jefferson, Ida.

VIII 6. Douglas Hill, b. 6 May 1955 Rigby, Jefferson, Ida.

VII 4. Lila Delight Hill, b. 17 June 1923 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married Peter W. Kraft, b. 7 Dec. 1923 Mexico City, Mex. son of Harold Kraft and Lola Congilia.
Children:

VIII 1. Ronald W. Kraft, b. 17 July 1943 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Deloras Ann Kraft, b. 30 Aug. 1947 Richmond, Contra Costa, Calif.

VIII 3. Janice Lee Kraft, b. 17 July 1952 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 5. Mabel Hill, b. 20 Feb. 1925 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married Roy E. Wells.
Children:

VIII 1. Roger Ellis Wells, b. 27 Jan. 1946 Russellville, Franklin, Ala.

VIII 2. Iven Russell Wells, b. 11 Aug. 1947 Russellville, Franklin, Ala.

VIII 3. Deborah Elizabeth Wells, b. 22 June 1950 Russellville, Franklin, Ala.

VII 6. Alma George Hill, b. 28 Oct. 1926 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., d. 20 Nov. 1926.

VII 7. Addis Hill, b. 4 Jan. 1928 Moreland, Bingham, Ida.; married 10 Jan. 1948 Claude B. Smith.
Children:

VIII 1. Becky Ellen Smith, b. 12 May 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Devon Annette Smith, b. 2 Nov. 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 8. Daisy Hill, b. 15 March 1930 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.; married James Aaron Hay, b. 19 March 1928 Annis, Ida.
Children:

VIII 1. Terry Lynn Hay, b. 3 April 1949 Richmond, Contra Costa, Calif.

VIII 2. James Allen Hay, b. 14 Oct. 1950 Richmond, Contra Costa, Calif.

VIII 3. Teresa Hay.

VII 9. Nina Hill, b. 5 Jan. 1932 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married 15 March 1948 Ray Chris Swenson, b. 16 Aug. 1927 Iona, Ida. son of Chris Swenson and Lilly Ainsworth.
Children:

VIII 1. Tony Ray Swenson, b. 28 March 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Sheila Diane Swenson, b. 5 Nov. 1951 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 10. Jessie Lavern Hill, b. 6 March 1934 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 11. Donald J. Hill, b. 30 June 1936 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.; married 12 April 1957 Patricia Taylor.

VII 12. Gaylon D. Hill, b. 5 June 1938 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 13. Rodney Vern Hill, b. 19 Sept. 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 4. Josephine Young, b. 14 Feb. 1901 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married 9 Dec. 1916 Lorenzo D. Brown, b. 28 April 1891 Kanab, Kane, Utah son of Lorenzo Dow Brown and Mary Elizabeth Hancock.
Children:

VII 1. Marian Deon Brown, b. 15 Feb. 1918 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married 11 Sept. 1937 Lyndon David Butte, b. 9 May 1916 Lincoln, Ida. son of Joseph William Butte and Lydia Elliott.
Children:

VIII 1. Lyndon David Butte, b. 20 April 1938 Lincoln, Ida.

VIII 2. Deanna Marian Butte, b. May 1940 Lincoln, Ida.

VIII 3. Olive Elaine Butte, b. 11 June 1942 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 4. Connie Butte, b. 7 Feb. 1946 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 5. Jeffery W. Butte, b. 27 Jan. 1950 Lincoln, Ida.

VII 2. Mira Josephine Brown, b. 13 Oct. 1919 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 3. Rachel Brown , b. 14 Jan. 1922 Dehlin, Ida.; married William Allen McGregor.
Children:

VIII 1. Daniel Allen McGregor, b. 10 May 1944 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. LaRee McGregor, b. 11 June 1947 Boise, Ada, Ida.

VIII 3. Bonnie Lou McGregor, b. 5 Oct. 1951 Boise, Ada, Ida., twin.

VIII 4. Betty Lou McGregor, b. 5 Oct. 1951 Boise, Ada, Ida., twin.

VIII 5. Cynthia McGregor, b. Boise, Ada, Ida.

VII 4. Bert Brown, b. 27 July 1924 Dehlin, Ida.; married Gladys Williams.
Children:

VIII 1. Donald Dee Brown, b. 27 Feb. 1946 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Gerry Lynn Brown, b. 8 Dec. 1948 Roberts, Jefferson, Ida.

VII 5. Bonnie Delight Brown, b. 27 Feb. 1927 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married Jack Martin (divorced).
Child:

VIII 1. Kenneth Martin, b. Nov. 1943, d. Nov. 1943.

VII 6. Tommie R. Brown, b. 10 Aug. 1930 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married Pearl Foster.
Children:

VIII 1. Danny Martin Brown, b. 10 Nov. 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Margo Brown, b. San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VIII 3. Kenneth Brown, b. San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VII 7. Bertha Brown, b. 9 Aug. 1932 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married Duane Miller (divorced).
Child:

VIII 1. Stephen Duane Miller, b. 21 April 1950 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.
Bertha Brown married 2nd 28 Sept. 1956 Dale Junior O'Neil, b. 13 April 1924 Ill.
Child:

VIII 2. Michael Garth O'Neil, b. 24 June 1957 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 8. Garth Brown, b. 16 Aug. 1933 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 9. Harold Ray Brown, b. 16 March 1936 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married Barbara Sartor, b. 17 Feb. 1937 Sugar City, Ida. daughter of William Franklin Sartor and Mary Mickleson.
Children:

VIII 1. Harold Selby Brown, b. 16 July 1955 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VIII 2. Durke Deon Brown, b. 14 June 1956 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 5. Edward Grant Young, b. 1 June 1903 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married 1st Edna Helena Hansen (divorced).
Child:

VII 1. Harold Reed Young, b. 20 Nov. 1928 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married Oct. 1948 Julanne McMann, b. 21 Feb. 1928 Buffalo, N.Y. daughter of John F. McMann and Julia O. Russell.
Children:

VIII 1. Judy Ann Young, b. 20 July 1949 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VIII 2. Clifford Reed Young, b. 9 June 1950 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VII 2. Donna Marie Young, b. 6 Jan.. 1931 Iona, Bonneville, Ida..
Edward Grant Young married 2nd 13 Nov. 1932 Hazel Nelson, b. 17 Sept. 1913 Idaho Falls, Ida. daughter of William G. Nelson and Mary Egbert.
Children:

VII 3. Joseph Grant Young, b. 4 Aug. 1934 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 4. Cleah Mary Young, b. 21 March 1936 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 5. William Ralph Young, b. 9 Oct. 1937 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 6. Karen Darlene Young, b. 27 April 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 7. Esther Delight Young, b. 17 Feb. 1941 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 8. Fay Elaine Young, b. 4 Sept. 1942 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., d. 6 Nov. 1942

VII 9. Sally Ann Young, b. 4 April 1946 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 10. Betty Lee Young, b. 2 April 1947 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 11. Richard Paul Young, b. 3 Sept. 1948 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 12. David Ray Young, b. 9 May 1951 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 13. Vickie Joe Young, b. 27 Aug. 1952 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 6. Cleah Young, b. 28 Sept. 1909 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married 1st 23 Jan. 1926 Calvin C. Duncan,b. 12 Aug. 1906 Lincoln, Ida. (divorced).
Child:

VII 1. Calvin Junior Duncan, b. 27 Oct. 1926 Iona Bonneville, Ida., d. 7 Dec. 1944.
Cleah Young married 2nd 8 Aug. 1933 Roy Nash, b. 4 Aug. Birchwood, Washburn, Wis.
No record of children.

VI 7. Persis Arvella Young, b. 16 April 1913 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; mar-

ried 27 May 1923 Ralph M. Taylor, b. 24 Nov. 1909 Grant, Ida. son of David Riley Taylor and Ada McIntyre.
Children:

VII 1. Larry M. Taylor, b. 16 Dec. 1932 Coltman, Ida.; married 31 Jan. 1952 Edna Dee Hopper, b. 4 Feb. 1935 Grandbury, Hood, Tex. daughter of Kelley Dee Hopper and Florence Thompson.
Child:

VIII 1. Eldon Frank Taylor, b. 17 Aug. 1952 Granbury, Hood, Tex.

VII 2. Sharron Ada Taylor, b. 8 Jan. 2935 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married 29 May 1951 Theodore William Ballard, b. 7 Aug. 1932 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Theodore William Ballard and Edna Ackerman.
Children:

VIII 1. Scott W. Ballard, b. 29 July 1953 Iona, Bonneville, Ida., twin.

VIII 2. Randy M. Ballard, b. 29 July 1953 Iona, Bonneville, Ida., twin.

VII 3. Loy David Taylor, b. 14 April 1937 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 4. Meredith Taylor, b. 20 Sept. 1942 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 5. Florence Taylor, b. 19 March 1948 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 6. Pattilynn Taylor, b. 16 Feb. 1953 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 8. Claude Young, b. 10 June 1915 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.; married 19 Nov. 1939 Delva Mae Thompson, b. 18 Dec. 1919 Rich, Ida. daughter of Ralph Marion Thompson and Valeda Levitte.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen Claude Young, b. 25 Sept. 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 2. Lawana Gay Young, b. 25 Sept. 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 3. Michael McConnell Young, b. 14 May 1944 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 4. Loretta Young, b. 19 Sept. 1945 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 9. Delphia Lavern Young, b. 1 June 1917 Iona, Bonneville, Ida., d. 1 June 1917.

V 2. Persis Amy Young, b. 15 Oct. 1874 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 11 Nov. 1952; married 14 Feb. 1895 Orville Clark Roberts, b. 25 Oct. 187? Provo, Utah, Utah son of Orville Clark Roberts.
Children:

VI 1. Amy Jane Roberts, b. 25 Jan. 1894 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 12 March 1920 Ammon Cannon Stevens, b. 9 Aug. Hop Valley, Chih., Mex. son of Walter Joshua Stevens and Elizabeth Kenny.
Children:

VII 1. Ammon Carl Stevens, b. 17 Dec. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 21 April 1949 Helen Ingram, b. 27 July 1922 Cisco, Eastland, Tex. daughter of Alex Ingram and Dixie Ballard.
Child:

VIII 1. Carl Stevens, Jr., b. Aug. 1955.

VII 2. Evan Clark Stevens, b. 23 Jan. 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Elizabeth Amy Stevens, b. 24 July 1923 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.;

married 12 Nov. 1940 Wallace Eugene Gibson, b. 30 March 1921 Choma, N.M. son of Clifford Gustavia Gibson and Birdie Ann Wilson.
Children:

VIII 1. Aldine Marie Gibson, b. 13 Sept. 1941 LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 2. Arlea Rae Gibson, b. 23 April 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Renee Gibson, b. 3 Nov. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 4. Jayna Lee Gibson, b. 7 Feb. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Norma Stevens, b. 22 July 1924 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 1st Walter Poley Castleman.
married 2nd 23 June 1944 John Samuel Maas, b. 5 May 1921 Reedsburg, Wis. son of Samuel Herman Maas and Grace Sample.
Children:

VIII 1. Steven Perry Castleman Maas, b. 24 Sept. 1945 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 2. Shirley Lynn Maas, b. 25 Nov. 1946 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 5. Bonnie Stevens, b. 8 Feb. 1926 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 19 Sept. 1942 John Edward Smith, b. 19 March 1922 Elsie, Neb. son of Wayland P. Smith and Edna Moucher.
Children:

VIII 1. Janet Kay Smith, b. 11 March 1947 Bellflower, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII 2. Linda Joan Smith, b. 12 March 1949 Bellflower, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII 3. Wayland Phillip Smith, b. 7 Oct. 1951 Bellflower, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 6. Anna Marie Stevens, b. 27 June 1928 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 7. Marjorie Stevens, b. 13 Nov. 1929 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo., twin; married 2 June 1947 Ferron F. Harris, b. 24 Oct. 1924.
Children:

VIII 1. Steve Ferron Harris, b. 13 March 1948 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 2. Trudy Ann Harris, b. 12 June 1950 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 3. Kevin Joy Harris, b. 1 Sept. 1951 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 4. Amy Sue Harris, b. 5 April 1954 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 5. Jim Dwight Harris, b. 2 Oct. 1955 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 8. Christine Stevens, b. 13 Nov. 1929 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo., twin; married 14 Feb. 1951 Ralph Devon George, b. 24 Feb. 1928 Bluewater, N.M. son of Richard George and Lydia Lorene Tietjen.
Child:

VIII 1. Peggy George, b. 3 Jan. 1952.

VII 9. Lue Ray Stevens, b. 24 May 1931 Redmsea, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 10. Marva Nell Stevens, b. 28 Dec. 1932 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 30 Oct. 1932 John Saunders.
Child:

VIII 1. Ruby Kay Saunders, b. 28 Dec. 1951.

VII 11. Hughbert Joshua Stevens, b. 9 Dec. 1935 Redmeas, LaPlata, Colo.

VI 2. Lorenzo Sabriska, Roberts, b. 28 Aug. 1895 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 28 Aug. 1895.

VI 3. Mary Amelia Roberts, b. 5 Dec. 1896, Huntington, Emery, Utah; married William Edward Cloward, b. 22 March 1886 Payson, Utah, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. William Lamont Cloward, b. 30 Nov. 1915 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah.

VII 2. Gwendola Cloward, b. 26 March 1918, Standardville, Carbon, Utah; married 30 April 1938 Marvin Medford Slade, b. 11 Feb. 1912 Kline, LaPlata, Colo. son of Benjamin Slade and Agda Kriste Evensen.
Children:

VIII 1. Marvin Dale Slade, b. 19 Dec. 1938 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 2. Edward Ben Slade, b. 4 June 1940 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 3. Dorothy Gwen Slade, b. 23 Jan. 1942 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 4. De Leon Slade, b. 13 May 1944 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 5. Terry LeRoy Slade, b. 16 Feb. 1956 Vernal, Uintah, Utah.

VII 3. Lurean Cloward, b. 29 Nov. 1919 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 28 Nov. 1935 Afton G. Sawyer, b. 14 March 1917.
Children:

VIII 1. Afton Gerry Sawyer, b. 13 Aug. 1936 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 2. Mary Letha Sawyer, b. 22 April 1938 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 3. Carl Devon Sawyer, b. 22 July 1939 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VIII 4. Steven Albert Sawyer, b. 4 Aug. 1941 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 4. Amy Letha Cloward, b. 17 June 1921 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 5. Edna Cloward, b. 5 July 1923 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 6. Wealthy Cloward, b. 4 Aug. 1925 Dushane, Ariz.

VII 7. Mary Rebecca Cloward, b. 23 Oct. 1927.

VII 8. Eugene Mark Cloward, b. 2 Feb. 1931.

VI 4. Orville Clark Roberts, b. 26 Sept. 1898 Jackson, San Juan, N.M.

VI 5. Howard Glen Roberts, b. 13 Oct. 1899 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M. married Clara Maurine Young, b. 7 March 1904 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M. daughter of Samuel Claridge Young and Laura Josephine Tietjen. (See index.)
Children:

VII 1. Baby Roberts, b. 19 Sept. 1929 Vernal, Uintah, Utah, d. 19 Sept. 1929.

VII 2. Elden Roberts, b. 12 Jan. 1933 Bluewater, Valencia, N.M.

VII 3. Clarage Orville Roberts, b. 28 April 1935 Bluewater, Valencia, N.M.

VI 6. Chester Grant Roberts, b. 18 Feb. 1902 LaPlata, Colo.; married 1st 2 June 1936 Wanetta Fairchild, b. 12 Jan. 1920 Cassia, Ida (divorced). daughter of Ancel Clyde Fairchild.
Children:

VII 1. Diana Hope Roberts, b. 5 July 1937 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VII 2. Carl Grant Roberts, b. 25 July 1939 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VII 3. Freddy Lynn Roberts, b. 26 June 1944 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.
Chester Grant Roberts married 2nd 15 Nov. 1947 Grace Dorothy Miller, b. 18 March 1905 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida. daughter of George Lawson Miller and Anna Grace Sheppard.
Child:

VII 4. George Orville Roberts, b. 15 July 1949 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VI 7. Virga Roberts, b. 1 Jan. 1904 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M.; married 15 June 1922 Daniel Edwards Stevens, b. 16 Jan. 1902 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., N.M. son of Walter Joshua Stevens and Elizabeth Kenny.
Children:

VII 1. Dane Lamont Stevens, b. 5 Oct. 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Fern Stevens, b. 5 Oct. 1925 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 9 Oct. 1945 Harding Brown, b. 6 March 1920 son of Harvey Hyrum Brown and Elsie Malite Gothard.
Children:

VIII 1. Larry Duane Brown, b. 1 Sept. 1950 Boise, Ada, Ida.

VIII 2. David Lamont Brown, b. 31 Oct. 1952 Boise, Ada, Ida.

VII 3. Derral Clark Stevens, b. 10 June 1927 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 4. Carol Stevens, b. 55 Aug. 1929 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married Alvin Cecil Cottom, b. 27 July 1924 St. George, Washington, Utah son of Charles Walter Cottom and Sarah Ellen Manwaring.
Children:

VIII 1. Celia Cottom, b. 11 Nov. 1949 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VIII 2. Steven Leroy Cottom, b. 26 June 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Lonnie Orville Stevens, b. 27 May 1931 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 6. Chad Joshus Stevens, b. 3 Sept. 1932 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 7. Grant Walter Stevens, b. 16 Dec. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 8. Mary Gwen Stevens, b. 30 Aug. 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 9. Russell Roberts Stevens, b. 16 June 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 10. Daniel Kenny Stevens, b. 20 Jan. 1944 Poulson, Lake, Mont.

VII 11. Sandra Joy Stevens, b. 5 Nov. 1946 Poulson, Lake, Mont.

VI 8. Eppie Roberts, b. 3 July 1906 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.

VI 9. Cora Roberts, b. 9 June 1908 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 18 May 1931 Ancel Clyde Fairchild, b. 23 Jan. 1884 son of Moroni Joshua Fairchild and Amy Jessie Hatch.

VI 10. Lamont Young Roberts, b. 14 Sept. 1910 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M., d. 11 Jan. 1923.

VI 11. Frankie Roberts, b. 25 April 1913, San Diego, San Diego, Calif.; married 29 Aug. 1934 William John Burgess, b. 4 April 1905 Lebanon, Smith, Kan.
Children:

VII 1. Jackie Doyle Burgess, b. 16 June 1935, Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 2. William Donnie Burgess, b. 16 Feb. 1939 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VI 12. Willma Roberts, b. 2 July 1916 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married

Parley Haskett, b. 18 Nov. 1900 Bedford, Lawrence, Ind. son of Milton Hugh Haskett and Mamie.
Children:

VII 1. Mayo Parley Haskett, b. 23 Oct. 1939 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 2. William Lue Haskett, b. 19 July 1942 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 3. Parla Gwen Haskett, b. 8 Feb. 1944 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VII 4. Amy Claudine Haskett, b. 22 March 1946 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VII 5. Betty Haskett, b. 14 Jan. 1948 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VI 13. Lyman Dow Roberts, b. 6 May 1918 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married Rosella May Williamson, b. 14 May 1912 daughter of Perry Delbert Williamson and Edna Myrtle McCarmicle.
Children:

VII 1. Lyman Dow Roberts, Jr., b. 24 May 1948 Aberdeen, Bingham, Ida.

VII 2. Jackie Allen Roberts, b. 25 Dec. 1949 Ontario, Malheur, Ore.

VII 3. Frankie Delight Roberts, b. 22 Jan. 1952 Ontario, Malheur, Ore.

VI 14. Claude Knowlton Roberts, b. 21 Nov. 1920 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo.; married 14 Feb. 1946 Doris Slade, b. 5 June 1918 Redmesa, LaPlata, Colo. daughter of James Clarence Slade and Catherine Arabelle Wilde.

VI 15. Homer Gerald Roberts, b. 2 April 1923 LaPlata, LaPlata, Colo.; married 13 May 1944 Mary Kathryn Witherow, b. 12 Sept. 1920 daughter of Henry Wade Witherow and Edythe McCoy.
Children:

VII 1. Lance Allen Roberts, b. 12 Feb. 1946 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 2. Nancy Kay Roberts, b. 15 March 1948 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

V 3. Lorenzo Dow Young, b. 18 May 1877 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 1st 25 April 1906 Emma Roselie Balle, b. 24 March 1883 Mayfield, Utah, d. 5 April 1913 daughter of Christian T. Balle and Emma G. Thurstrup.
Child:

VI 1. Mayo Balle Young, b. 14 April 1912 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 8 May 1934 Madge Braithwaite, b. 14 Feb. 1915 Elsinore, Sevier, Utah daughter of Lester Braithwaite and Sarinda Willardson.
Children:

VII 1. Bonnie Rose Young, b. 21 March 1935 Elsinore, Sevier, Utah.

VII 2. Evelyn Geniel Young, b. 2 April 1938 Elsinore, Sevier, Utah.

VII 3. Blake L. Young, b. Oct. 1939 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 4. Mayo Keith Young, b. 6 March 1943 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
Lorenzo Dow Young married 2nd Oct. 1918 St. Georgana Eleanor Bleak, b. 14 Dec. 1876, d. 5 Dec. 1952 daughter of Richard Moore Bleak and Alice Grace Wells.
Child:

VI 2. Virginia Amelia Young, b. 18 June 1919 Lincoln, Ida.; married 16 April 1943 Artie B. Bobo, b. 6 Aug. 1918 Dawson, DeKalb, Ala. son of Luther B. Bobo and Naomi Gibson.

VII 1. Ramona Bobo, b. 20 April 1944 Washington, D. C.

VII 2. Linda Lue Bobo, b. 25 June 1945 Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Kathryn Bobo, b. 12 July 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Johnnie Y. Bobo, b. 27 Oct. 1953 Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Utah.

VII 5. Eleanor Bobo, b. 6 Dec. 1954 Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Utah.
St. Georgana had two daughters by previous marriage to a Mr. Finger.
Adopted:

VI 1. Ida Catherine Giese (Finger) Young, b. 24 Aug. 1896 Gallup, McKinley, N.M.; married 13 June 1917 Leonard Hirst Whipple, b. 7 Jan. 1887 Pleasant Green, Utah son of Daniel Whipple and Ellen Hirst.
Child:

VII 1. David Leonard Whipple, b. 4 March 1922 Farmington, Davis, Utah; married 17 July 1944 Dawna Faye Patterson, b. 27 July 1922 Preston, Ida. daughter of William McGreggor Patterson and Sarah Ann Booth.
Children:

VIII 1. David Craig Whipple, b. 26 Sept. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Stephen Brent Whipple, b. 27 April 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. Bryant Scott Whipple, b. 1 March 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Alice Grace Giese (Finger) Young, b. 18 May 1898 Gallup, McKinley, N.M.; married 8 Feb. 1922 Grover Hess, b. 10 March 1897 Farmington, Davis, Utah son of George A. Hess and Lucy Sanders.
Children:

VII 1. James Young Hess, b. 20 Dec. 1922 Farmington, Davis, Utah, d. 1 Sept. 1946.

VII 2. Georgana Hess, b. 13 Jan. 1924 Farmington, Davis, Utah, d. 14 Feb. 1925.

VII 3. Marvin G. Hess, b. 14 Jan. 1926 Farmington, Davis, Utah; married 7 Feb. 1948 Barbara Bailey, b. 7 April 1924 Provo, Utah, Utah daughter of Kenneth W. Bailey and Madge Thomas.
Child::

VIII 1. Eric Marvin Hess, b. 7 April 1956 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. Marilyn Jean Hess, b. 31 July 1930 Farmington, Davis, Utah; married 1st John Silvio Gay, b. 31 Dec. 1919 Granger, Salt Lake, Utah son of John Gay and Josephine Negri.
Children:

VIII 1. James Michael Gay, b. 29 Oct. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
VIII 2. Susan Gay, b. 14 Oct. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
Marilyn Jean Hess married 2nd 21 July 1951 John Modestus Weakland, Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1930 Detroit, Wayne, Mich. son of John Modestus Weakland, Sr. and Mary Elizabeth Worner.
Children:

VIII 3. John Raymond Weakland, b. 6 Oct. 1951 Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VIII 4. Norman Weakland, b. 24 July 1955 Herlong, Calif.

V 4. Howard William Young, b. 2 Feb. 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 11 July 1906 Lucy Thomas, b. 17 Jan. 1882 daughter of Preston Thomas and Mary Ellen.
Children:

VI 1. Mary Ellen Young, b. 26 May 1907, Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 10 June 1926 Donald John Oler, b. 1 Sept. 1899 American Fork, Utah, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Donald Young Oler, b. 13 Oct. 1927 Stirling, Alberta, Can.

VII 2. Keith Howard Oler, b. 10 March 1929 Shelley, Bingham, Ida., d. 13 March 1929.

VII 3. Larry Ramon Oler, b. 30 April 1930 Stirling, Alberta, Can.

VII 4. Clair Brent Oler, b. 14 March 1932 Stirling, Alberta, Can.

VII 5. Jan Cedric Oler, b. 10 Sept. 1940 Raymond, Alberta, Can.

VII 6. Kirt Preston Oler, b. 12 April 1943 Raymond, Alberta, Can.

VI 2. Howard Thomas Young, b. 26 Jan 1912 Shelley, Bingham, Ida. married 17 July 1931 Guardella Vilate Oler, b. 6 Feb. 1911 Stirling, Alberta, Can.
Children:

VII 1. Robert Howard Young, b. 3 May 1932 Moreland, Bingham, Ida.

VII 2. Shirley Jane Young, b. 6 Nov. 1935 Moreland, Bingham, Ida.

VII 3. John David Young, b. 6 Oct. 1941 Moreland, Bingham, Ida.

VII 4. Mary Lou Young, b. 27 Aug. 1949 Moreland, Bingham, Ida.

VI 3. Helen Thomas Young, b. 18 Dec. 1917 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 5 May 1945 Glen A. Anderson, b. 28 Feb. 1915 Ashton, Fremont, Ida. son of Arvid Anderson and Laura Greene.
Child:

VII 1. James Dean Anderson, b. 16 Feb. 1948 Lava Hot Springs, Bannock, Ida.

VI 4. Sarah Imogene Young, b. 23 April 1922 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VI 5. Preston Doyle Young, b. 5 April 1927 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 28 Aug. 1950 Kathryn Norma Mathews, b. 4 Dec. 1927 Soda Springs, Ida. daughter of Philip S. Mathews and Norma T. Peterson.
Child:

VII 1. Philip Howard Young, b. 17 Oct. 1951 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

V 5. Sabriska Grant Young, b. 16 April 1882 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 19 Jan. 1901.

V 6. Gurnsey Brown Young, b. 3 Jan. 1884 Doa, Wayne, Utah, d. 10 April 1915.

V 7. Charles Ray Young, b. 1 Sept. 1886 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 20 Feb. 1912 Christina Gilbert, b. 28 May 1888 daughter of James Gilbert and Christina.
Children:

VI 1. Mary Delight Young, b. 14 July 1912 Iona, Bonneville, Ida. mar-

ried 16 April 1931 Earl H. Lamb, b. 31 July 1910 Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah son of Stephen Lamb and Emma Hall.
Children:

VII 1. Junior Earl Lamb, b. 17 May 1932 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VII 2. Arlene Lamb, b. 12 Sept. 1933 Shelley, Bangham, Ida.; married 27 April 1950 Terry Daniel Bentley, b. 8 April 1934 Moreland, Ida. son of Daniel Bentley.
Child:

VIII 1. Terissa Jean Bentley, b. 23 Aug. 1951 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VII 3. Velma Lamb, b. 22 Feb. 1935 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.; married 23 June 1951 Herbert Frank Butler, b. 7 March 1931 Shelley, Ida. son of Frank Butler and Lydia.
No record of children.

VII 4. Mary Jean Lamb, b. 29 March 1938 Twin Bridges, Madison, Mont.

VII 5. Doyle Lamb, b. 13 March 1941 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VII 6. Barbara Lamb, b. 5 April 1943 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VII 7. Verl Dee Lamb, b. 25 June 1945 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VII 8. Betty June Lamb, b. 25 July 1946 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VII 9. Dell Kenneth Lamb, 13 Oct. 1949 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VI 2. Lorenzo Sabriska Young, b. 4 March 1914 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 13 May 1935 Maggie Ruth Reeder, b. 20 Jan. 1915 Treasureton, Ida. daughter of Thomas John Reeder and Amelia Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Millie Young, b. 28 Oct. 1935 Preston, Franklin, Ida.

VII 2. Merlin Dee Young, b. 7 April 1937 Preston, Franklin, Ida.

VII 3. Lyle Maurice Young, b. 28 Jan. 1944 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VII 4. Linda Ruth Young, b. 2 Feb. 1948 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VI 3. Ellen Jane Young, b. 4 Oct. 1915 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 6 Aug. 1933 Ervin E. Lamb, b. 30 March 1909 Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah son of Stephen Lamb and Emma Wall.
Children:

VII 1. Lavern Lamb, b. 27 March 1937 Twin Bridges, Madison, Mont.

VII 2. Leone Ervin Lamb, b. 7 Dec. 1938 Twin Bridges, Madison, Mont.

VII 3. Shirlene Lamb, b. 17 July 1944 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 4. Eldon Franklin Young, b. 12 Nov. 1917 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.; married 22 July 1948 Ilene Wren, b. 10 Oct. 1929 Poplar, Ida. daughter of Theron F. Wren and Eltha Ricks.
Children:

VII 1. Keith Leon Young, b. 28 May 1949 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VII 2. Dell Kenneth Young, b 13 Oct. 1950 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VII 3. Art Charley Young, b. 5 Oct. 1952 Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VI 5. Melvin Harry Young, b. 14 Nov. 1919 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 10 June 1939 Zua Mae Burnett, b. 10 April 1915 Broken Bow,

Neb. daughter of Virgil Odis Burnett and Nellie Gertrude Vurdick. Child:

VII 1. Calvin Young, b. 5 April 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 6. Charles Ray Young, b. 27 June 1921 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VI 7. Louis Young, b. Nov. 1922 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VI 8. Julia Young, b. 27 Aug. 1924 Shelley, Bingham, Ida., d. 4 Sept. 1924.

VI 9. Thora Young, b. 29 Oct. 1926 Basalt, Bingham, Ida.

VI 10. Archie Young, b. 18 Jan. 1928 Basalt, Bingham, Ida.

VI 11. Venona Young, b. 28 Feb. 1931 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

V 8. Benjamin Franklin Young, b. 17 May 1889 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

V 9. Angus Young, b. 14 April 1891 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 28 April 1937; married 14 Aug. 1912 Elizabeth Esther Dutton, b. 2 July 1896 daughter of Dutton and Jane McConnell.
Children:

VI 1. Angus James Young, b. 11 Feb. 1914 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., d 29 Oct. 1935.

VI 2. Zelda Vernessa Young, b. 24 Aug. 1915 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.; married 2 April 1934 Dallas Hill Murdock, b. 22 June 1913 Rigby, Jefferson, Ida. son of Joe Murdock and Alzina Hill.
Children:

VII 1. Dallas Ford Murdock, b. 28 Jan. 1935 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 2. David A. Murdock, b. 18 June 1938 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 3. Dixie Rose Murdock, b. 14 Aug. 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 4. Dianne Elizabeth Murdock, b. 9 June 1948 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 3. Lorenzo Dow Young, b. 1 Aug. 1917 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 20 May 1936 Thelma May King, b. 11 Feb. 1920 daughter of Robert Lemuel King and Mae Flint.
Children:

VII 1. Beverly Jean Young, b. 4 March 1937 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., twin.

VII 2. Betty Lorine Young, b. 4 March 1937 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., twin.

VII 3. Garry Dow Young, b. 5 March 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., twin.

VII 4. Jerry Don Young, b. 5 March 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida., twin, d. 3 Sept. 1939.

VII 5. Patricia Ann Young, b. 13 Feb. 1941 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 6. Bonnie Lee Young, b. 27 Feb. 1944 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 7. Jerry Lynn Young, b. 20 Nov. 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 4. Verda Amelia Young, b. 8 July 1919 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 13 April 1940 Elton David Call, b. 24 Jan. 1914 Chesterfield, Ida. son of Israel Owen Call and Charlotte Veinna Davids.
Children:

VII 1. Elton Lynn Call, b. 7 Jan. 1941 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 2. Margie Call, b. 26 March 1942 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 3. Zelda Ann Call, b. 24 Aug. 1944 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 4. Randy I. Call, b. March 1950 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 5. Carla Call, b. 18 Aug. 1951 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 5. Edith Young, b. 15 March 1921 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 29 Jan. 1938 Eldon LaVer Winder, b. 21 Aug. Rigby, Ida. son of William E. Winder and Florence Ritter.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth LeVer Winder, b. 15 May, 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 2. Saundra Kay Winder, b. 5 Aug. 1940 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 3. Edith Loraine Winder, b. 21 Jan. 1943 Kelso, Cowlitz, Wash.

VII 4. Bart E. Winder, b. 14 March 1947 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 5. Bennis L. Winder, b. 21 Jan. 1953 Centralia, Lewis, Wash.

VI 6. Lela Young, b. 17 March 1923 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 13 April 1940 Floyd Vernon McDonald, b. 17 Oct. 1920 Idaho Falls, Ida. son of David James McDonald and Sarah Jane Yandell.
Children:

VII 1. Margaret McDonald, b. 3 Jan. 1943 Kelso, Cowlitz, Wash.

VII 2. James Russell McDonald, b. 17 April 1944 Kelso, Cowlitz, Wash.

VII 3. Vernon Dale McDonald, b. 10 Oct. 1947 Kelso, Cowlitz, Wash.

VI 7. Benjamin Ernest Young, b. 4 March 1925 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VI 8. Alta Young, b. 7 Oct. 1926 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VI 9. Thelma Young, b. 18 July 1928 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married Preston Hyrum Butikofir, b. 15 Sept. 1922 Ida. son of R. A. Butikofir and Bertha Lucile Link.

VII 1. Philip Ryan Butikofir, b. 21 Feb. 1947 Stockton, San Juaquin, Calif.

VII 2. Steven Preston Butikofir, b. 14 Sept. 1948 Coltman, Ida.

VII 3. Betty Jo Butikofir, b. 5 Nov. 1949 Coltman, Ida.

VII 4. Maicael Dale Butikofir, b. 5 Nov. 1950 Coltman, Ida.

VI 10. Fay Young, b. 2 May 1930 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.; married 1 Dec. 1948 Jack W. Chiles, b. 30 Sept. 1924 Rigby, Jefferson, Ida. son of Bartern Chiles and May Bell Peacock.
No record of children.

VI 11. Joseph Watson Young, b. 21 Sept. 1933 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VI 12. Betty Marie Young, b. 11 April 1935 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

V 10. Tamer Young, b. 1 Dec. 1893 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 17 Sept. 1919 William Henry Bleak, b. 12 Feb. 1882 Fort Wingate, N.M. son of Richard Moore Bleak and Alice Grace Wells.
Children:

VI 1. William Young Bleak, b. 22 Aug. 1920 Lincoln, Ida.; married 14 April 1945 Bette Jane Harbert, b. 12 Sept. 1922 Corvalis, Ore. daughter of Robert W. Harbert and Olga Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. William Harbert Bleak, b. 29 Nov. 1946 Centralia, Lewis, Wash.

VII 2. Eric Alan Bleak, b. 18 Aug. 1953 Centralia, Lewis, Wash.

VI 2. Newton Young Bleak, b. 2 Nov. 1921 Lincoln, Ida.; married 15 May 1948 Arlene Bonnie Marie White, b. 25 May 1924 Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyo. daughter of Jaques Bob White and Mary A. Peoples.
Children:

VII 1. Douglas Newton Bleak, b. 5 Aug. 1950 Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyo.

VII 2. Bonnie Anette Bleak, b. 22 Nov. 1952 Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyo.

VII 3. Donald J. Bleak, b. 26 May 1954 Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyo.

VI 3. Richard Lorenzo Bleak, b. 1 Aug. 1923 Lincoln, Ida.

VI 4. Alice Amelia Bleak, b. 31 Jan. 1925 Lincoln, Ida., d. 13 Feb. 1925.

VI 5. Persis Delight Bleak, b. 16 March 1927 Lincoln, Ida.; married 1st 12 April 1947 Rollo Eugene Weber, b. 25 May 1928 (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Trudy Kay Weber, b. 18 May 1948 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VII 2. David Eugene Weber, b. 21 Dec. 1949 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.
Persis Delight Bleak married 2nd 8 Dec. 1951 Bert McKim Lord, b. 21 July 1925 Rupert, Ida. son of Harry Abner Lord and Louella Otteson.
Children:

VII 3. Kim M. Lord, b. 17 Jan. 1953 Shelley, Bingham, Ida.

VII 4. Gary Bert Lord, b. 17 Jan. 1954 Heyburn, Ida.

VI 6. Bertha Bleak, b. 17 April 1928 Lincoln, Ida.; married 17 April 1951 William Hal Boardman, b 4 June 1926 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Earl C. Boardman and Anona Mae Nott.
Children:

VII 1. Earl Hal Boardman, b. 22 Feb. 1952 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VII 2. TaMar Anona Boardman, b. 14 May 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Robert Burton Boarbman, b. 25 Nov. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Joseph Don Bleak, b. 17 June 1929 Lincoln, Ida.

VI 8. David Bruce Bleak, b. 27 Feb. 1932 Lincoln, Ida.

VI 9. James Kay Bleak, b. 21 June 1933 Lincoln, Ida.; married 26 July 1956 Olga Lopez Plarza, b. 6 June 1927 De Las Vegas, Cuba, daughter of Corlos Lojez Zareado and Angela Lopez.
Child:

VII 1. Marie Angela Bleak, b. 3 May 1957 Havana, Cuba.

VI 10. Samuel Clyde Bleak, b. 15 July 1935 Lincoln, Ida.; married 11 Oct. 1956 Carlene Alverda Lienweber, b. 17 Nov. 1937 Rigby, Ida. daughter of Al Lienweber and Verda Morgan.

V 11. Chillas Young, b. 18 Aug. 1897 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

V 12. Orville Harry Young, b. 26 Jan. 1900 Huntington, Emery, Utah;

married 1st 4th Feb. 1926 Minnola Thompson, b. 19 June 1906 Portage, Utah (divorced) daughter of Richard Thompson and Letha.
Children:

VI 1. Cora LaRue Young, b. 30 Oct. 1926 Portage, Box Elder, Utah; married 1st 27 Aug. 1943 Loren George Knutson (divorced).
Child:

VII 1. Lorena Joan Knutston, b. 11 Nov. 1945 Ogden, Weber, Utah.
Cora LaRue Young married 2nd 21 Aug. 1944 Harold Tippits Wilkie, b. 10 Oct. 1911 Richmond, Cache, Utah.
Children:

VII 2. Susan Leora Wilkie, b. 5 Jan. 1948 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Albert Wayne Wilkie, b. 20 April 1949 Bingham Canyon, Utah.

VII 4. Pearl Ray Wilkie, b. 12 March 1950 Bingham Canyon, Utah.
VII 5. Harold Scott Wilkie, b. 4 Feb. 1953 Lark, Salt Lake, Utah.
VII 6. Jeanine LaRue Wilkie, b. 27 Dec. 1954 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Calvin Eugene Young, b. 4 April 1928 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.; married 17 Dec. 1949 Norma Eunice Dickie, b. 22 Dec. 1928 Beatty, Saskatchewan, Can. daughter of James Raymond Dickie and Josie.
Children:

VII 1. Darlyne Joan Young, b. 23 Sept. 1950 Vancouver, B.C., Can.

VII 2. Judy Lee Young, b. 27 Sept. 1952 Vancouver, B.C., Can.
Orville Harry Young married 2nd 24 Dec. 1951 Gladys Croxford, b. 3 Jan. 1894 Mill Creek, Utah daughter of Ernest Oliver Croxford and Ella Jane Miller.

William Grant Black

IV 3. WILLIAM GRANT BLACK, b. 11 Jan. 1857 Nephi, Juab, Utah; married 15 Feb. 1878 Lucretia Jane Maxwell, b. 18 July 1859 Springville, Utah, d. 19 Aug. 1926 daughter of William Bailey Maxwell and Martha Jane Mathias.

Children:

V 1. William Maxwell Black, b. 29 Nov. 1878 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 18 July 1959; married 3 Aug. 1902 Charlotte Julia Killian, b. 10 Oct. 1886 Grassvalley, Utah daughter of John William Killian and Mary Julia Thompson.

Children:

VI 1. Lily Black, b. 9 Nov. 1905 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M.; married 29 March 1924 Joseph Martin Tanner, b. 23 Aug. 1902 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz. son of Thomas Tanner and Marian Miller.

Children:

VII 1. Marian Tanner, b. 21 March 1925 Holbrook, Navajo, Ariz.; married Fred H. Peters.

Child:

VIII 1. Patricia Gale Peters, b. 1 Nov. 1948 Ontario, San Bernardino, Calif.

VII 2. James Maxwell Tanner, b. 10 Jan. 1928 Snowflake, Navajo., Ariz.; married 5 Feb. 1952 Joan Bewer.

VI 2. Cleopatria Black, b. 3 Feb. 1910 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M., d. 13 April 1930.

VI 3. Frank Maxwell Black, b. 30 Dec. 1911 Aztec, San Juan, N.M.; married 25 Nov. 1933 Golda Booke, b. 2 June 1913 daughter of Andrew Booke and Alta Smith.

Children:

VII 1. Cleo Jenean Black, b. 15 March 1937 Washington, D.C.

VII 2. Bonita Dian Black, b. 20 Dec. 1939 Washington, D.C.

VII 3. Frank Maxwell Black, b. 12 Feb. 1947 Washington, D.C.

VII 4. Ruth Ann Black, b. 8 April 1949 Washington, D.C.

VII 5. Richard Robert Black, b. 18 Sept. 1953 Washington, D.C.

VI 4. James Washburn Black, b. 23 Nov. 1913 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 21 May 1934 Violet Mildred Watson, b. 23 Feb. 1918 daughter of William Carl Watson and Julia Ann Sutton.

Children:

VII 1. William Grant Black, b. 23 May 1937 South Gate, Los Angeles, Calif, d. May 1937.

VII 2. Barbara Marie Black, b. 23 Aug. 1938 South Gate, Los Angeles, Calif.; married Charles Gerlack.

Children:

VIII 1. Charles Gerlack, b. 10 Sept. 1955.

VIII 2. William Gerlack, b. 25 Dec. 1956.

VII 3. Violet Julia Black, b. 26 Jan. 1940 South Gate, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 5. Charlottie Black, b. 21 May 1916 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 31 May 1934 Ralph R. Dunn. b. 30 May 1912 Provo, Utah, Utah son of Ernest Barnett Dunn and Hariett Emily Heal.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Dunn, b. 24 June 1935 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Emily Irene Dunn, b. 11 May 1936 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 21 March 1955 Dean Johnson.
Child:

VIII 1. Randy Lee Johnson, b. 22 Nov. 1953 American Fork, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Ronald Dunn, b. 17 April 1937 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Ralph Ernest Dunn, b. 1 Sept. 1938 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Richard Dunn, b. 25 Dec. 1944 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 6. Maxine Black, b. 3 April 1918 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 24 Sept. 1935 Afton Boyce, b. 23 Dec. 1917 Provo, Utah, Utah son of George L. Boyce and Elmira Sorenson.
Children:

VII 1. Marilyn Marie Boyce, b. 5 Dec. 1936 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 10 Oct. 1953 Buddy Roy Chambers, b. 7 Aug. 1934.
Children:

VIII 1. Marilyn Marie Chambers, b. 30 Sept. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Dixie Lee Chambers, b. 17 Nov. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Robert Boyce, b. 12 Aug. 1939 Springville, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Linda Lee Boyce, b. 6 Sept. 1942 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Illene Boyce, b. 4 April 1944 Orem, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. David Ross Boyce, b. 16 June 1951 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 7. Barbara Alice Black, b. 4 Sept. 1920 Ganado, Apache, Ariz.; married 22 July 1941 Maurice Jenkins, b. 5 Dec. 1917 Provo, Utah, Utah son of Eugene H. Jenkins and Florence Evans.
Children:

VII 1. Maurice Alan Jenkins, b. 20 Aug. 1944 Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. William John Jenkins, b. 19 Feb. 1948 Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 3. Julia Jenkins, b. 11 Aug. 1950 Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 8. Richard Ross Black, b. 10 April 1925 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz.; married 9 Sept. 1950 Patricia Gorton, b. 3 May 1928 Soda Springs, Ida. daughter of Rees DeBois Gorton and Sarah Dorleska Sterrett.
Children:

VII 1. William Michael Black, b. 2 Sept. Soda Springs, Caribou, Ida.

VII 2. Kim Janine Black, b. 27 Sept. 1953 Soda Springs, Caribou, Ida.

VII 3. Dorothy Kay Black, b. 4 Nov. 1956 Kansas City, Mo.

VII 4. Richard Gorton Black, b. 11 Aug. 1959 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 9. William Grant Black, b. 25 0ct. 1926 Springville, Utah, Utah, d. 3 Nov. 1926.

V 2. Marion Benjamin Black, b. 26 July 1879 Alpine, Apache, Ariz., d. 4 July 1881.

V 3. Josephine Amelia Black, b. 6 Dec. 1881 Brigham, Ariz.; married 14 Nov. 1901 George Albert Gale, b. 9 July 1874 Glendale, Kane, Utah son of George Gale and Martha Jane Black. (Children listed with father. See Index.)

V 4. Lucretia Black, b. 19 Aug. 1883 Alpine, Ariz., d. 18 Nov. 1949; married 15 Feb. 1902 William Albert Adair, b. 7 Feb. 1873 Beaver, Beaver, Utah son of George Adair and Emma Tyler.
Children:

VI 1. William Harvey Adair, b. 14 Nov. 1902 Blanco, San Juan, N.M., d.
Children:

VII 1. A girl, died young; we can get no information about her.
21 July 1937; married Gladys Johnson.

VII 2. Arthur W. Adair, b. 14 July 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 29 Dec. 1945 La Veda Black, b. 24 May 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Edson Black and Adelaide Oliver (see Index).
Children:

VIII 1. Harvey William Adair, b. 21 Sept. 1947 Monticello, Utah, d. same day.

VIII 2. Trudy Adair, b. 16 July 1949, Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 3. Dena Adair, b. 2 Jan. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 4. Verna Adair, b. 6 Aug. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 5. Kent Adair, b. 20 April 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 6. Karen Adair, b. 28 July 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Hazel Gertrude Adair, b. 1 April 1904 Fruitland, San Juan, N. M., d. 3 Aug. 1911.

VI 3. George Grant Adair, b. 20 Jan. 1906 Fruitland, San Juan, N. M., d. 1 June 1921.

VI 4. Albert Curtis Adair, b. 17 Sept. 1908 Fruitland, San Juan, N. M.; married

VI 5. Dallas Tyler Adair, b. 21 Nov. 1910 Bloomfield, San Juan, N. M.; married.

VI 6. Woodroe Farland Adair, b. 24 Nov. 1912 Bloomfield, San Juan, N.M. married.

VI 7. Charles Nuton Adair, b. 1 Feb. 1915 Bloomfield, San Juan, N. M.; married.

VI 8. Eva Irene Adair, b. 1 Jan. 1919 Kirtland, San Juan, N. M.; married

VI 9. Richard Maxwell Adair, b. 4 July 1921 Bluff, San Juan, Utah; married

VI 10. Thomas Brenton Adair, b. 16 Nov. 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married.

V 5. Jane Black, b. 17 June 1885 Alpine, Apache, Ariz.; married 1st Roy Cooper (divorced).
Children: (Adopted by second husband)

VI 1. Elizabeth Lucretia Cooper Larsen, b. 21 July 1908; married 23 Nov. 1927 Hendricks Cox, b. 16 June 1904
Children:

VII 1. Barton Lee Cox, b. 23 Aug. 1928 Cuba, N. M.

VII 2. Sherrell Roger Cox, b. 10 Feb. 1931 Cuba, N. M.

VII 3. Lillian Cherrie Cox, b. 11 April 1946 Cuba, N. M.

VI 2. Harland Sherrell Cooper Larsen, b. May 1910, d. 1929.
Jane Black married 2nd Edward Eugene Larsen.
Jane Black married 3rd Thomas Stolworthy.

V 6. Grant Alonzo Black, b. 2 Nov. 1886 Alpine, Apache, Ariz., d. Aug. 1959; married 23 Aug. 1916 Ruth Reese, b. 22 Aug. 1891 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah daughter of David Morgan Reese and Laura Burbank.
Children:

VI 1. Bernice Black, b. 22 June 1917; married Kenneth Hugh Clements, b. 31 Dec. 1913 Gillette, Wyo. son of Hugh Clements and Ruth Wallace.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Reed Clements, b. 16 May 1941 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah.

VII 2. John Grant Clements, b. 21 Dec. 1946 Fort Harrison, Marion, Indiana.

VII 3. Richard Hugh Clements, b. 18 Dec. 1947 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah.

VI 2. Harold Reese Black, b. 16 June 1919 Beaver Dam, Utah; married 1 June 1945 Bernice Brough, b. 8 Nov. 1920 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah daughter of Owen Lavor Brough and Dora Toone.

Harold recently accepted a permanent appointment as Director of Military Branches for the University of Alaska. He was Professor of Animal Husbandry at the college prior to his appointment, having received the B.S. degree from the Utah State Agricultural College in 1942 and the M.S. degree from Washington State in 1955.

Children:

VII 1. Suzann Black, b. 3 Oct. 1949 Pullman, Whitman, Washington.

VI 3. Robert Maxwell Black, b. 1 Sept. 1920 Tremonton Box Elder, Utah; married 8 Nov. 1946 Donna Loraine Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1926 Seattle, Wash. daughter of Clarence L. Thomas and Mildred Marshall.

"Bob" graduated from Box Elder High School in 1938. He attended Utah State Agricultural College in Logan, Utah, where he was graduated with a major in dairy chemistry in 1942. He was a member of the National Guard, 222 Artillery, for three years. In January of 1942, after Pearl Harbor, he enlisted in the Navy Air Corps and became a Lieutenant Senior Grade. During World War II he served as a pilot in Navy Air Force, in combat the major portion of the time, his landing field, a flat-top aircraft carrier. Of the three air-

craft carriers to which he was assigned, the Franklin and the Yorktown were both bombed while he was aboard. On one mission, strafing bombers, 30 March 1944, at Palau, his plane was hit by anti-aircraft shells, crippling it to the extent that he made what has been called "the most spectacular landing of the war." When he stepped from the plane, doffing his helmet and laughing into the newsreel camera, his plane was minus a tail, instrument, one wing, and the ailerons of the other wing, yet he walked away. When Bob was released from the service, he received the Presidential Unit Citation, the Distinguished Service Cross, the Air Medal and the Purple Heart, yet he was so modest no one learned of these things except through others. He was employed by the Idaho Creameries, Inc., of Boise from 1946 until his recall to the service, 1 November 1952.

On 17 February 1953 Bob was killed when his Navy bomber crashed during a high altitude test. His mother wrote, "They were testing oxygen masks to see how high they could go. He was leading the formation and one boy said he radioed Bob that he couldn't go any higher. Bob turned and dove down and they followed him, but he kept going. After they brought Bob's body home we received letters from almost every state in the Union and from Hawaii." His mother also says, "I'm grateful for his work in his Church. At his funeral service the Seventies lined up on each side of the walk; that was the highest tribute that could be paid to any man."

Children:

VII 1. Lorraine Black, b. 23 Nov. 1947 Boise, Ada, Ida.

VII 2. Thomas Grant Black, b. 26 Aug. 1950 Boise, Ada, Ida.

VII 3. Shelley Black, b. 22 April 1952 Boise, Ada, Ida.

VI 4. Morris Grant Black, b. 8 Nov. 1922 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah; married 24 Sept. 1948 Clare Berboni, b. 13 March 1925 Hearldsburg, Sonoma, Calif. daughter of Guido Berboni and Mary.

Children:

VII 1. Craig G. Black, b. 22 Feb. 1952 Monte Bello, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 5. Kenneth Burbank Black, b. 9 May 1926 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah, d. 30 June 1948.

VI 6. Donna Black, b. 11 Jan. 1928 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married 18 July 1952 Laird Cyril Stringham, b. 28 April 1924 Manti, Sanpete, Utah son of George Glenn Stringham and Delores.

Children:

VII 1. Kay Stringham, b. 1 April 1953 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah.

Lucretia Maxwell William Grant Black

JUSTIN A. BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Front row, left to right: Gary Bloxham, Richard J. Jackson, Lynn Bloxham, Linda Bloxham, Eileen Jackson, Karen Black, Joel Black.

Middle row, left to right:Glenna C. Black, George A. Black, Ora B. Bloxham, holding Robert Roland Krebs, Justin A. Black, Blanche C. Black, holding Jackie Lynn Ehlers, Sherman C. Black, Bernise B. Black, Errol S. Bloxham.

Back row, left to right: Marga K. Bloxham, Gwen Bloxham, Alayne Bloxham, Roland Krebs Jr., Grace B. Jackson Krebs, holding Randall Sherman Krebs, Elaine E. Black, holding Janae Black, Durant C. Black, A. Jack Ehlers, Marilyn B. Ehlers, holding Bret Ehlers, Gordon W. Bloxham, Stanley Bloxham.

VII 2. Diane Stringham, b. 10 April 1955 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah.

V 7. Eva Black, b. 29 May 1889 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz.; married 21 April 1920 Fred James Miller, b. 27 Nov. 1893 Paradise, Cache, Utah son of Frederick Franklin Miller and Katherine James.
Children:

VI 1. Billie Fae Miller, b. 23 Sept. 1921 Logan, Cache, Utah; married 14 May 1941 Glen R. Nielson b. 10 Aug. 1920 Hyde Park, Cache, Utah son of Adam Nielson and Birgetta Catherine Nielson.
Children:

VII 1. Richard Bruce Nielson, b. 1 Aug. 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 2. Jannett Nielson, b. 9 May 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 3. Bonnie Jean Nielsen, b. 1 June 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 4. Kathy Marie Nielsen, b. 9 June 1957 Los Gatos, Santa Clara, Calif.

VI 2. Norris Fred Miller, b. 26 Oct. 1924 Springville, Utah, Utah, twin; married 23 Feb. 1943 Venna Green, b. 12 June 1924 daughter of John Lieshman Green and Mary Arletta Nuttal.
Children:

VII 1. Norris Layne Miller, b. 11 Oct. 1946 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 2. Nancy Lynn Miller, b. 16 Sept. 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 3. Jan Miller, b. 3 April 1953 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 4. Son Miller(stillborn) 6 Dec. 1954 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VI 3. Norma Miller, b. 26 Oct. 1924 Springville, Utah, Utah, twin; married 26 Dec. 1947 Garth A. James, b. 1 Aug. 1926 son of David James and Lurlene Anderson.
Children:

VII 1. Robert Brent James, b. 24 April 1944 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 2. David Garth James, b. 4 Nov. 1948 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 3. Eva Kristine James, b. 1 Oct. 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 4. Fred Miller James, b. 11 March 1952 Malad, Oneida, Ida.

VII 5. Richard Norris James, b. 11 June 1953 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 6. John Sidney James, b. Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 7. Norman Whitney James, b. Jan. 1957 Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Benjamin Daniel Black

IV 4. BENJAMIN DANIEL BLACK, b. 21 July 1859 Nephi, Juab, Utah, d. 7 Jan. 1945; married 1st 21 Feb. 1879 Annie Ozana Porter, b. 27 April 1863 Porterville, Utah daughter of Chauncey Warner Porter and Lydia Ann Cook.

Most of his life Uncle Ben worked as a farmer. He served one term in the Utah State Legislature. For many years he was the only person in town who could set broken bones or perform many other deeds of a medical nature. He was always willing to help and never expected any pay. He was very active in civic affairs and held many political offices. Always active in church work, Uncle Ben was a Patriarch for many years, which office he held at the time of his death.

Children:

V 1. Benjamin Grant Black, b. 24 Jan. 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 1st 24 Jan. 1906 Vilate Black, b. 15 Sept. 1884 Salina, Utah, d. 28 Sept 1909 daughter of John Morley Black and Thressa Elnora Cox (see Index).

Children:

VI 1. Melvin Aldro Black, b. 3 Jan. 1907 Kirtland, San Juan, N. M.; married 28 Oct. 1937 Melva Hurst, b. 11 Nov. 1913 Provo, Utah, Utah daughter of C. Ray Hurst and Agnes Jones.

Children:

VII 1. Merle Black, b. 3 Aug. 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah

VII 2. Shirley May Black, b. 7 March 1944 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Duane Ray Black, b. 15 May 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Roy Alvin Black, b. 2 Oct. 1908 Kirtland, N.M., d.

Benjamin Grant Black married 2nd 7 June 1912 Jennie Malinda Brown, b. 21 Oct. 1890 Huntington, Utah daughter of Azariah Brown and Sarah Jane Guymon.

Children:

VI 3. Verl Grant Black, b. 15 April 1913 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 9 Aug. 1937 Lillian Briscoe, b. 15 Oct. 1920 Rockford, Brigham, Ida. daughter of Byron E. Briscoe and Emma Kunz.

Children:

VII 1. Elaine Ann Black, b. 14 June 1941 Great Falls, Cascade, Mont.

VII 2. Lewis Grant Black, b. 16 Oct. 1942 Great Falls, Cascade, Mont.

VI 4. Vilate Black, b. 24 Nov. 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 23 July 1925.

VI 5. Delsa Black, b. 13 Nov. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Dan LeRoy Grenert, b. 12 Sept. 1914 Danville, Ill. son of Charles LeRoy Grenert and Goldie Robinson.

Children:

VII 1. Larry Dan Grenert, b. 18 Aug. 1946 Moab, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Leon Brown Black, b. 15 March 1919 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 4 June 1946 Marjorie Henry, b. 15 Dec. 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Harold Henry and Lillie Brown.
Children:

VII 1. Muriel Black, b. 18 May 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Orene Black, b. 17 Oct 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 18 Sept. 1923.

VI 8. Eldon Brown Black, b. 23 June 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 22 Feb. 1928.

VI 9. Halvor Brown Black, b. 16 July 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 2. Charles Osment Black, b. 20 Feb. 1882 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 1882.

V 3. Isaac Edson Black, b. 1883 Orderville, Kane, Utah.

V 4. Tamer Orvena Black, b. 1 Aug. 1885 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 30 Dec. 1923; married 12 Oct. 1911 Henry M. Lyman son of Joseph A. Lyman and Nellie Grayson.
No children.

V 5. Justin Abinadi Black, b. 29 May 1887 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 9 Jan. 1918 Margaret Blanche Cox, b. 17 Nov. 1892 Huntington, Emery, Utah daughter of Elias Cox and Mary Elvira Sherman.
Children:

VI 1. Ora Black, b. 30 Oct 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 3 March 1937 Stanley W. Blackham.
Children:

VII 1. Errol Stanley Blackham, b. 9 Dec. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Gwen Blackham, b. 28 April 1940 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

VII 3. Gordon William Blackham, b. 14 March 1942 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VII 4. Marga Kay Blackham, b. 30 Jan. 1943 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VII 5. Alayne Blackham, b. 22 Jan. 1944 Malad, Oneida, Ida.

VII 6. Lynn Blackham, b. 20 Dec. 1947 Shelley, Bingham, Ida., twin.

VII 7. Lynda Blackham, b. 20 Dec. 1947 Shelley, Bingham, Ida., twin.

VI 2. Sherman C. Black, b. 22 July 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 3 May 1943 Bernice H. Breiding.

VI 3. Grace Black, b. 27 July 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 28 May 1948 Richard L. Jackson.
Children:

VII 1. Richard Justin Jackson, b. 13 March 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Eileen Grace Jackson, b. 31 Oct. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Porter C. Black, b. 27 April 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utath, d. 29 March 1928.

VI 5. Durant C. Black, b. 30 May 1928 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 11 June 1953 Elaine Ehlers.

VI 6. George Albey Black, b. 9 Nov. 1930 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Marilyn Black, b. 6 April 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 Nov. 1951 A. Jack Ehlers.

V 6. Aldro Black, b. 5 May 1889 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

V 7. Lydia Margaret Black, b. 15 Aug. Huntington, Emery, Utah.

V 8. William Black, b. 10 Sept. Huntington, Emery, Utah.

V 9. Ora Black, b. 8 Feb. 1897 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

The mother of this family died 2 April 1905 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.

Benjamin Daniel Black married 2nd 12 Dec. 1879 Susan Louisa Palmer, b. 7 June 1863 Heber City, Utah daughter of Zemira Palmer and Caroline Jacques.

Children:

V 1. Daniel Black, b. 19 April 1881 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 5 March 1882.

V 2. James Acel Black, b. 15 April 1883 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 1st 31 Oct. 1904 Susan Catherine Davidson, b. 19 Feb. Pickens County, Ala. daughter of Samuel Warren Davidson and Sarah Jane Bonner.

Children:

VI 1. Benjamin Acel Black, b. 20 Sept. 1905 Colonia, Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 29 Oct. 1923 Mamie Olson, b. 21 April 1907 Beaver, Utah daughter of Martin Olson and Lydia Ann Adams.

Children:

VII 1. Lawrence Benjamin Black, b. 1 Aug. 1924 Columbia, Carbon, Utah, d. 20 March 1925.

VII 2. Evelyn LaPreal Black, b. 17 Feb. 1926 Helper, Carbon, Utah, d. 1 March 1926.

VII 3. Norma Madge Black, b. 19 Aug. 1927 Latuda, Carbon, Utah; married 15 Aug. 1942 Earl Hinkens, b. 4 July 1922 Standardville, Utah son of Parley J. Hinkins, Sr. and Jane Katherine White.

Children:

VIII 1. Earl Norman Hinkins, b. 2 Aug. 1943 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 2. Donald Lee Hinkins, b. 19 Sept. 1946 Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 3. Catherine Ann Hinkins, b. 22 March 1948 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 4. Judith Earlene Hinkins, b. 24 May 1949 Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. La Preal Black b. 9 Aug. 1930 Peerless, Carbon, Utah; married 2 Oct. 1948 Melvin Heber Beckstead, b. 21 Oct. 1927 Delta, Utah son of Henry Alton Beckstead, and Cecil Twitchell.

Children:

VIII 1. Mela Nee Beckstead, b. 13 June 1949 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VIII 2. Scott A. Beckstead, b. 14 Sept. 1951 Delta, Millard, Utah.

VIII 3. Mary Lynn Beckstead, b. 13 July 1955 Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

VII 5. Cleo Marta Black, b. 15 June 1932 Peerless, Carbon, Utah; married 21 Nov. 1952 Dan Illum Brown, b. 9 June 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah son of John Little Brown and Mary Pearl Illum.

Children:

VIII 1. Rebecca Dana Brown, b. 14 Oct. 1953 Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 2. Benjamin John Brown, b. 26 Oct. 1954 Tooele, Utah.

VIII 3. Travis Dan Brown, b. 22 Feb. 1956 Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

VII 6. Bena Lee Black, b. 28 July 1934 Peerless, Carbon, Utah; married 18 April 1952 Farrest Grant Smith, Jr., b. 14 Sept. 1932 Murray, Utah son of Farrest Grant Smith and Sarah Jane Griffeths.
Children:

VIII 1. James William Smith, b. 25 June 1954 Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 2. Jamie Lee Smith, b. 24 May 1955.

VIII 3. Child Smith (stillborn) 20 May 1956 Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

VIII 4. Tamra LaRee Smith, b. 29 June 1957 Dragerton, Carbon, Utah.

VII 7. Marion LaRee Black, b. 10 May 1936 Price, Carbon, Utah, d. 14 Aug. 1936.

VII 8. Bruce Allen Black, b. 24 Feb. 1938 Price, Carbon, Utah; married 30 Nov. 1955 Carolyn Mae Berensen, b. 1 Nov. 1936 Kenilworth, Utah daughter of James Henry Berensen and Venice Nelson.
Children:

VIII 1. Jeffrey Allen Black, b. 29 Oct. 1956 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 9. Edward Bliss Black, b. 26 June 1939 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 10. Terry Kay Black, b. 23 June 1944 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 2. William Richard Black, b. 2 Nov. 1907 Fruitland, San Juan, Utah; married 1st. 2 June 1929 Elsie Ireta Stewart, b. 8 Dec. 1911 Moab, Grand, Utah daughter of Stewart and Alice Lantz.
Children:

VII 1. Beatrice Catherine Black, b. 23 March 1930 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 25 March 1951 Roland Lionel Martin, b. 9 Dec. 1929 Lewiston, Maine son of Paul Omer Martin and Alice Albertine Quellette.
Children:

VIII 1. Annette Roland Martin, b. 13 Dec. 1952 Camp Roberts, Calif.

VIII 2. Priscilla Jeanne Martin, b. 28 Sept. 1955 Portsmouth Naval Base, N. H.

VII 2. William James Black, b. 15 Dec. 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. same day.

VII 3. Betty Lou Black, b. 1 Nov. 1934 Moab, San Juan, Utah; married 18 Feb. 1950 Charles Bud White.

VII 4. Edward Lee Black, b. 6 July 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Harold Custon Black, b. 1 April 1939 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.
William Richard Black married 2nd 7 April 1949 Lillian Wentz, b. 5 June 1901 Goshen, Utah, Utah daughter of Charles Homer Wentz and Janet Laird Jenkins. No Children.

VI 3. Leona Black, b. 25 April 1909-10 Kirtland, San Juan, N. M.; married 2 May 1929 Johney Thyrill Hawks, b. 23 Sept. 1908 Moab, Grand, Utah son of John Willis Hawks and Eloevise Lutz.
Children:

VII 1. Raymond Thyrill Hawks, b. 12 Feb. 1930 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 7 June 1951 Merlyn Lance, b. 7 May 1934 Moab, Grand, Utah daughter of Howard Lance and Ireta Hansen.
Children:

VIII 1. Loretta Hawks, b. 10 May 1956 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 2. Geraldine Hawks, b. 13 July 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 June 1949 Ira Clinton Sly, b. 21 July 1927 Los Angeles, Calif. son of Clint Lee Sly and Ida Carder.
Children:

VIII 1. James Lee Sly, b. 25 March 1950 Moab, Grand, Utah.
VIII 2. Dennis Thyrill Sly, b. 8 Jan. 1951 Moab, Grand, Utah.
VIII 3. Thressa Lynn Sly, b. 7 Feb. 1953 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Johnny Kay Hawks, b. 14 March 1933 Moab, Grand, Utah.
VII 4. Ralph J. Hawks, b. 2 Oct. 1934 Moab, Grand, Utah.
VII 5. Boyd Allen Hawks, b. 23 Dec. 1935 Moab, Grand, Utah; married Sue Casey.
VII 6. Stanley Kenneth Hawks, b. 18 March 1936 Moab, Grand, Utah.
VII 7. Norma Gwendolyn Hawks, b. 29 Oct. 1940 Moab, Grand, Utah.
VII 8. Merlene Hawks, b. 6 June 1942 Moab, Grand, Utah.
VII 9. Sharan Hawks, b. 18 June 1949 Moab, Grand, Utah.
VII 10. Katherine Hawks, b. 6 July 1953 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 4. Thelma Black, b. 25 March 1912 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 March 1932 Verl Everet Winder, b. 26 April 1910 Desert Lake, Utah son of Charles William Winder and Caroline Elizabeth Mills.
Children:

VII 1. Everet William Winder, b. 4 Feb. 1933 Peerless, Carbon, Utah; married Gloria Piccolo.
VII 2. Emma LaRae Winder, b. 4 July 1936 Desert Lake, Utah; married 12 Aug. 1954 Louis Edward Webber.
VII 3. Kenneth Verl Winder, b. 12 May 1938 Price, Carbon, Utah, d. 13 May 1938.
VII 4. Clyde Owen Winder, b. 17 Aug. 1939 Elmo, Emery, Utah, d. 19 Oct. 1939.
VII 5. Dorothy Elaine Winder, b. 23 Sept. 1942 Price, Carbon, Utah.
VII 6. Cora Lee Winder, b. 5 Oct. 1944 Wattis, Carbon, Utah, d. 21 Feb. 1945.
VII 7. John Jr. Winder, b. 14 April 1946 Wattis, Carbon, Utah.

VI 5. Roxie Black, b. 8 Feb. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 21 Oct. 1932 Wallace Grant Winder, b. 4 Oct. 1910 Desert Lake, Emery, Utah son of Charles Henry Winder and Ellen Pilling.
Children:

VII 1. Juanita Joy Winder, b. 19 Feb. 1933 Peerless, Carbon, Uttah; married 6 Dec. 1950 Earl DeLoy Shumway.
VII 2. Wallace Grant Winder, b. 13 Aug. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 30 Aug. 1952 Betty Bills.

VII 3. James Ivan Winder, b. 26 April 1936 Wellington, Carbon, Utah; married 21 Oct. 1954 Edith

VII 4. Susan Rosalie Winder, b. 4 Sept. 1937 Castle Gate, Carbon, Utah; married 18 Feb. 1956 Jerry Mead.

VII 5. Charles Albert Winder, b. 25 June 1939 Desert Lake, Emery, Utah, d. 27 May 1954.

VI 6. Fonzo Davidson Black, b. 31 Oct. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 26 May 1939 Belva Branch, b. 10 Nov. 1918 Wellington, Carbon, Utah daughter of Ervin Branch and Annie Mae Smith.
Children:

VII 1. Beth Black, b. 12 April 1940 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 2. Nan Black, b. 14 April 1941 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Susan Black, b. 14 April 1942 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Clayton Fonzo Black, b. 26 July 1944 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 5. Penny Black, b. 11 Oct. 1951 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 6. Bradley A. Black, b. 9 Jan. 1953 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 7. Ren Lai Black, b. 27 April 1955 Flagstaff, Coconino, Ariz.

VII 8. Dara Lee Black, b. 9 July 1956 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 7. Rose Black, b. 30 May 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 26 Sept. 1936 Leland Albert Olsen, b. 24 March 1916 Teasdale, Utah son of Martin Olsen and Lydia Ann Adams.
Children:

VII 1. Merle Ann Olsen, b. 8 Feb. 1938 Price, Carbon, Utah; married 1 June 1956 Dale Swanson.

VII 2. Lorraine Olsen, b. 22 Feb. 1942 Castlegate, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Leland Charles Olsen, b. 22 Jan. 1944 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Laura LaVee Olsen, b. 3 Dec. 1955 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 8. Edith Black, b. 4 Aug. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 8 Aug. 1938 Harold Clive Stewart, b. 14 Feb. 1920 Moab, Grand, Utah son of Clive Charles Stewart and Eula Gladys Rakestraw.
Children:

VII 1. Gladys Kay Stewart, b. 31 March 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 2. Donald Ray Stewart, b. 13 Jan. 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Karen Dawn Stewart, b. 14 March 1943 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Ila Rene Stewart, b. 29 Dec. 1953 Moab, Grand, Utah, twin.

VII 5. Ella Dene Stewart, b. 29 Dec. 1953 Moab, Grand, Utah, twin.

VI 9. Katherine Black, b. 18 July 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 25 Oct. 1938 Wallace Gibson, b. 21 Jan 1917 Winter Quarters, Utah son of Alexander Gibson and Elizabeth Brown.
Children:

VII 1. Barbara Jean Gibson, b. 12 May 1940 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 2. Mava Lynn Gibson, b. 22 Sept. 1942 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Leonard Gibson, b. 19 Oct. 1944 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Stanley Gibson, b. 7 Aug. 1946 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 5. Clifford Dean Gibson, b. 12 April 1949 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 10. Marjorie Black, b. 2 March 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 24 June 1940 Lloyd C. Jones son of Frank Jones and Mary.
Children:

VII 1. David Grant Jones, b. 10 Feb. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Clyde Jones, b. May 1943 Price, Carbon, Utah, d. May 1943.

VII 3. Mavis Dean Jones, b. 11 July 1944 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Mary Catherine Jones, b. Aug. 1946 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 11. Verdell D. Black, b. 1 March 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st. 27 Nov. 1943 Ida Veters (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Richard Verdell Black, b. 28 Sept. 1944 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 2. Ronald Black, b. 27 Aug. 1945 Price, Carbon, Utah.
Verdell D. Black married 2nd Jan. 1947 Leona Faye Johnston, b. 28 April 1930 daughter of Jesse Johnston and Sylvia Mills.
Children:

VII 3. Sandra Dell Black, b. 10 Oct. 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Myron Dale Black, b. 11 July 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah, d. 13 July 1950.

VII 5. Jesse Travis Black, b. 31 Aug. 1951 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 6. Randall Troy Black, b. 24 April 1952 Provo, Utah, Utah, d. 27 Apr. 1952.

VI 12. La Dean Black, b. 19 Jan. 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 8 Nov. 1950 Creed Ernest Weight, b. 28 Feb. 1922 Springville, Utah son of Ernest Gilbert Weight and Belva Diamond.
Children:

VIII 1. Neil Dean Weight, b. 3 July 1952 Payson, Utah, Utah.

VIII 2. Ronald Creed Weight, b. 17 July 1954 Payson, Utah, Utah.

VIII 3. Evan D. Weight, b. 5 July 1956 Ogden, Weber, Utah.
James Acel Black married 2nd. Vera Watkins, b. 23 July 1906 Ariz. daughter of Henry Cobb Watkins and Hester Caroline Rogers.
Children:

VI 1. James Watkins Black, b. 14 Oct. 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Lorris W. Black, b. 19 Jan. 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.
Adopted (Vera's children by previous marriage):

VI 3. Veneta Mae Nash Black, b. 11 Aug. 1924 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 4. Georga Fae Nash Black, b. 24 Jan. 1926 El Centro, Calif.

V 3. Edwin Zemira Black, b. 15 Jan. 1886 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 1st 12 Dec. 1906 Chloe Allen, b. Cortez, Montezuma, Colo. daughter of John Allen and Della Stevens.
Children:

VI 1. Edwin Allan Black, b. 28 Oct. 1907 Cortez, Montizuma, Colo.; married 4 April 1929 Genevieve Mary Lewis, b. 25 Jan. 1913 Prescott, Ariz. daughter of Joseph Benjamin Lewis and Mary Vivian Layne.
Children:

VII 1. Alleine Jean Black, b. 13 March 1931 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.; married 26 April 1957 Larry Crockett.

VII 2. Jo Anne Black, b. 4 April 1932 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.; married 30 March 1956 Clyde Tucker.

VII 3. Edwin Richie Black, b. 5 Nov. 1933 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

VII 4. Lewis Allan Black, b. 21 March 1944 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

VI 2. Vivian Thell Black, b. 2 April 1910 Kirtland, San Juan, N. M., killed in an automobile accident 13 March 1951; married 12 Dec. 1928 Fern E. Powell daughter of Gene Powell and Foutz.
Children:

VII 1. Kennard Powell Black, b. 28 Aug. 1929 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 2 Jan. 1951 Lillian Jean Larson. (They have children, but we can find no information.)

VII 2. Thell DeLynn Black, b. 26 Aug. 1931 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 20 Jan. 1951 Anna Jean Guymon, b. 13 Dec. 1932 Blanding, Utah daughter of Leo Guymon and Carolyn Louven Perkins (see Index).
2 children.

VII 3. Edna May Black, b. 19 March 1934 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 23 Nov. 1953 John Judson Rogers. (They have children, but we can find no information.)

VII 4. Chloe Jean Black, b. 23 Nov. 1936 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 5. Karen Black, b. 9 Aug. 1938 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 3. Benjamin Lynn Black, b. 16 Nov. 1911 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo., d. 25 Jan 1914.

VI 4. Chloe (Dixie) Black, b. 1 March 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 19 Oct. 1936 Gerald Melvin Carothers (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Edwin William Carothers, b. 9 Dec. 1937 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

VII 2. Gerald Wade Carothers, b. 18 Jan. 1942 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.
Chloe (Dixie) Black married 2nd 28 July 1848 Duke D. Sober. b. 1 Jan. 1919 Okla. son of August Sober and Catherin Seamore.
Children:

VII 3. Kathleen Chloe Sober, b. 26 Apr. 1949 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 4. Lynda Sue Sober, b. 30 March 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Elaine Clair Sober, b. 3 May 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Mildred Black, b. 19 April 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 30 Apr. 1919.

VI 6. Susan Ardell Black, b. 10 March 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 17 June 1937 Harvey John Kartchner son of John Kartchner and Nancy Mann.
Children:

VII 1. John Zemira Kartchner, b. 28 July 1938 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 2. Pearl Deane Kartchner, b. 7 Dec. 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Nancy Chloe Kartchner, b. 11 Feb. 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Allyn Kartchner, b. 5 Dec. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. James Brent Kartchner, b. 29 Nov. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Stephanie Kartchner, b. 20 June 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Zelma Black, b. 14 Aug. 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 25 June 1942 Phil Acton, b. 25 Sept. 1920 Klein, Musselshell, Mont. son of Bernard L. Acton and Gertrude E. Doering.
Children:

VII 1. Phil B. Acton, b. 22 July 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Kim A. Acton, b. 27 April 1957 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 8. Gregory Allan Black, b. 21 Aug. 1929 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married July 1947 Ruth Morris.
Children:

VII 1. Gregory Allan Black, Jr., b. 1 March 1952.
Edwin Zerima Black married 2nd 11 Aug. 1934 Ardella Palmer, b. 21 Sept. 1912 Blanding, Utah daughter of Edson Palmer and Lelia Kartchner (see Indez).
Children:

VI 9. Nancy Ardith Black, b. 16 Dec. 1935 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo., d. Jan. 1936.

VI 10. Lyle Palmer Black, b. 5 July 1939 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VI 11. EdLenna Black, b. 14 Dec. 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 12. Naida Lela Black, b. 30 Oct. 1944 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 13. Timothy Jaques Black, b. 6 Dec. 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 14. Edson James Black, b. 17 Nov. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 15. Jeffrey Mark Black, b. 21 May 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

V 4. Sarah Artimisha Black, b. 7 May 1888 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

V 5. Eva Almeda Black, b. 6 April 1891 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 10 June 1931; married 22 Sept. 1910 Alton Adelbert Lyman, b. 21 July 1890 Oak City, Utah son of Joseph Alvin Lyman and Nellie Grayson Roper.
Children:

VI 1. Eva Lyman, b. 19 Dec. 1911 Grayson, San Juan, Utah; married 19 Feb. 1931 Jesse Glen Shumway, b. 15 May 1908 Jewett, N.M. son of Peter Minnerly Shumway and Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Mavis Claire Shumway, b. 25 Dec. 1931 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 1 Sept. 1949 Husie Franklin Cosbey, Jr., b. 4 May 1923 son of Husie Franklin Cosbey and Mae Jones.
Children:

VIII 1. Dennis Glen Cosbey, b. 13 July 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Kathleen Cosbey, b. 9 Aug. 1953 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Kerry Glen Shumway, b. 6 Feb. 1933, Blanding, San Juan, Utah

VII 3. Bruce Lyman Shumway, b. 19 Jan. 1935 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Geraldine Shumway, b. 4 March 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. DeWayne J. Shumway, b. 5 June 1937, Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Dayne Lyman Shumway, b. 22 Aug. 1942 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 7. Linda Shumway, b. 16 June 1945, Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 8. Charles Mark Shumway, b. 2 March 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Clifford Alton Lyman, b. 19 March 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, accidentally killed 23 May 1943; married 14 Dec. 1935 Anna Jean Evans, b. 12 Dec. 1912 Monticello, Utah daughter of Thomas Evans and Mary Christensen.

Child:

Adopted

VII 1. Donald Alton Lyman, b. 14 March 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Chloe Lyman, b. 20 Feb. 1917 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 15 Nov. 1935 James Floyd Hooper.
Child:

VII 1. Bonnie Jean Hooper (later adopted by Shumway), b. 15 July 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

Chloe Lyman married 2nd 6 Feb. 1940 Gilbert Sixtus Shumway, b. 10 March 1913 son of Joseph Sixtus Shumway and Alice Armena Oliver

Children:

VII 2. Loretta Shumway, b. 27 May 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Lyman Gilbert Shumway, b. 11 March 1945 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. LaVar Black Lyman, b. 16 April 1919 Mayfield, Sanpete, Utah; married 5 July 1947 Louisa Redd, b. 7 Aug. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of John Wiley Redd and Lydia Neilson.

VI 5. Joseph Lyman, b. 2 June 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 2 June 1921, twin.

VI 6. Josephine Lyman, b. 2 June 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 2 June 1921, twin.

VI 7. Clyde Black Lyman, b. 10 May 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 July 1945 Ruth Ann Carlin, b. 6 Aug. 1924 Newark, Essex, N.J.

Children:

VII 1. Cheryl Ann Lyman, b. 23 July 1947, Newark, Essex, N. J.

VII 2. Kerran Marie Lyman, b. 22 Jan. 1950 Newark, Essex, N. J.

VII 3. Gary Joseph Lyman, b. 22 June 1953, Newark, Essex, N. J.

V 6. Homer P. Black, b. 2 Oct. 1895 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 26 Nov. 1919 Emma Jamison, b. 16 Aug. 1899 Grace, Banock, Ida., d. 30 June 1938 daughter of John Crawford Jamison and Annie Maddock.

Homer has done a fine job of raising his family. He has been in the postal service for almost thirty years.

Children:

VI 1. Yvonne Black, b. 6 Sept. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 July 1938 Frank Howard Stark, b. 24 Feb. 1913 Salt Lake City

Utah son of Frank E. Stark and Mary Elizabeth Orme.
Children:

VII 1. Frank Robert Stark, b. 26 June 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Bruce Alan Stark, b. 2 July 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Karan Stark, b. 11 Nov. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Spencer Reed Stark, b. 25 Jan. 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Gregory B. Stark, b. 16 Nov. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. John Richard Stark, b. 8 Aug. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Elaine Black, b. 29 Sept. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 2 May 1942 Boyd Jay Bigler, b. 6 Jan. 1921 Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah son of Walter Henry Bigler and Lorena Peterson.
Children:

VII 1. Brent Jay Bigler, b. 20 March 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 20 Jan. 1945.

VII 2. Beverlee Bigler, b. 9 Sept. 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Jalayne Bigler, b. 22 March 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Susan Bigler, b. 21 March 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Mark Scott Bigler, b. 16 Jan. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Laurie Bigler, b. 28 Aug. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Enid Black, b. 23 Oct. 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st Vernon Pitzak, deceased.
Children:

VII 1. Gerald Vernon Pitzak, b. 18 April 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Randy Scott Pitzak, b. 9 Sept. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
Enid Black married 2nd Jack Schwartz son of Max Schwartz and Sylvia Nathan.
Children:

VII 3. Robin Lee Schwartz, b. Dec. 1953 Calif.

VII 4. Don Alan Schwartz, b. Oct. 1954 Calif.

VI 4. Homer Jamison Black, b. 29 Nov. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 19 April 1946 Vivian Matilda Jones, b. 31 Jan. 1929 daughter of Jesse William Jones and Mamie Matilda Jones.
Children:

VII 1. Mark Jamison Black, b. 11 Feb. 1947 Fernandina, Nassau, Fla.

VII 2. Michael Ray Black, b. 18 Feb. 1948 Fernandina, Nassau, Fla.

VII 3. Kathy Lynn Black, b. 26 Sept. 1955 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 4. David Lawrence Black, b. 14 Dec. 1956 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 5. Keith Black, b. 27 Jan. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, twin; married 27 Sept. 1949 Betty Norma Hollingshead, b. 4 Aug. 1931 Salt Lake City daughter of Theodore Hollingshead and Harriet Andrews.
Children:

VII 1. Terry "K" Black b. 20 May 1950 San Diego, Calif.

VII 2. Wendy Lin Black, b. 11 Feb. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Brian Lee Black, b. 11 March 1953 Chincoteague, Accomac, Va.

VI 6. Kent Black, b. 27 Jan. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, twin; married 26 Dec. 1948 Maxine Scott, b. 1 May 1931 Payson, Utah, Utah daughter of Burton Rasmus Scott and Veda Mitchell.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen Mitchell Black, b. 27 March 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., d. 21 May 1953.

VII 2. Gail Kay Black, b. 31 March 1952 Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Deborah Ann Black, b. 20 Feb. 1954 Hill Air Force Base, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. Bradley Kent Black, b. 6 Sept. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 7. Hortense Black, b. 8 Feb. 1898, Fruitland, San Juan, N. M., d. 10 Sept. 1898.

V 8. Willard Lawrence Black, b. 11 Jan 1900, Fruitland, San Juan, N. M.; married 11 Apr. 1923, Anna Eva Bailey, b. 3 Aug. 1901, Monticello, Utah daughter of Nephi Peter Bailey and May Westerholt.
Children:

VI 1. Wendle Bailey Black, b. 9 Feb. 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 6 Mar. 1948, Jonny Kerr (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Michal Marvin Black, b. 17 Nov. 1948, Odessa, Ector, Tex.
Wendle Bailey Black married 2nd 22 Feb. 1952 Una Dalton, b. b. 22 Sept. 1930 daughter of George Dalton and Lydia Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Wendle Von Black, b. 27 Feb. 1958.

VII 2. Verna Lee Black, b. 25 July 1959.

VI 2. Erma Lee Black, b. 27 Apr. 1926, Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 6 June 1945, Donald Bain Zinke, b. 9 Apr. 1922, Portage, Wis.
Children:

VII 1. Donald Charles Zinke, b. 4 Sept. 1949, New York, New York, N. Y.
Adopted:

VII 2. William Lawrence Zinke, b. 3 Feb. 1951, Dublin, Ireland.

VII 3. Richard George Zinke, b. 22 Jan. 1952 New York, New York, N.Y.

VI 3. Bonnie Gay Black, b. 16 Feb. 1928, Moab, Grand, Utah; married 20 Feb. 1948 Calvin Wesley Carter, b. 11 Sept. 1934.
Children:

VII 1. Jill Carter, b. 17 Apr. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Jan Carter, b. 15 Aug. 1952, Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 3. Erick Calvin Carter, b. 28 Nov. 1953, Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Doris Black, b. 25 Apr. 1932, Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 1951 Clarence Pierre Pehrson, b. 5 May 1932 son of Gilbert Pehrson

and May Harden.
Children:

VII 1. Clarence Scott Pehrson, b. 15 Oct. 1952, Scobey, Daniels, Mont.

VII 2. Douglas Clay Pehrson, b. 5 Nov. 1953, Farmintgon, San Juan, N. M.

V 9. David Patten Black, b. 12 Jan. 1902, Fruitland, San Juan, N. M.; married 1 Feb. 1929, Montez Rowley, b. 21 Dec. 1903 Colonia Diaz, Chih., Mexico daughter of John Sylvester Rowley and Eliza Sidona Clemens.
Children:

VI 1. Jeneal Black, b. 29 Dec. 1929, Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 11 July 1953, Norman Woodruff Leavitt.

VI 2. Elwood R. Black, b. ~~10 Jan. 1933~~ 13 Jan. 01 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, ~~twin~~.

VI 3. Arlene Eliza Black, b. 10 Jan 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, ~~twin~~.

VI 4. Cleo Kay Black, b. 2 Dec. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Susan Joy Black, 30 Aug. 1938, Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 10. Hyrum Taylor Black, b. 29 July 1904, Kirtland, San Juan, N. M.; married 1 Oct. 1924 Hester Fillerup, b. 13 Sept. 1905 daughter of Charles Fillerup and Eva Johnson.
Children:

VI 1. Cherril Black, b. 29 Aug. 1925, Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Robert William Sherwood.

VI 2. Kenneth Taylor Black, b. 26 May 1927, Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Eleanor Nazer.

VI 3. Calvan F. Black, b. 17 Mar. 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Carolyn Merz.

VI 4. Donald F. Black, b. 13 Apr. 1932, Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Wanda Hunt.

VI 5. Helen Black, b. 1 May 1935, Moab, Grand, Utah; married Sherrel Buddy Walker.

VI 6. Carol Black, b. 14 Dec. 1936, Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VI 7. Marilyn Black, b. 22 June 1838, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Benjamin Daniel Black married 3rd 26 Dec. 1884 Annie Alice Baldwin, b. 25 Sept. 1866 Provo, Utah daughter of William Baldwin.
Children:

V. 1. Mary Ann Black, b. 20 Jan. 1885 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 19 Feb. 1895.

V 2. Ernest Baldwin Black, b. 4 March 1887 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 1st Myrtle Hadden (divorced) daughter of Joseph Hadden and Pheobe.
Children:

VI 1. Joseph Herman Black, b. May 1908 Kirtland, San Juan, N. M.; married Ethel Grimes.
Children:

VII 1. Joseph Clayton Black; married.

VII 2. Patricia Louise Black; married.

VII 3. Howard Keith Black.

VII 4. Phylis Marie Black.

VI 2. Floyd B. Black, b. 11 Sept 1910 Kirtland, San Juan, N. M.; married Millie Lee.
Children:

VII 1. Jackie Ernest Black.
Floyd B. Black, married 2nd Doris.

VI 3. Alfred Daniel Black, b. 14 June 1912 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Lois I. Cummings daughter of Lloyd Allen Cummings and Margaret Crystal LeGue.
Children:

VII 1. Alfred Daniel Black, Jr., b. 27 April 1936 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 2. Ernest Allen Black, b. 25 April 1937 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 3. Cragle Robin Black, b. 6 Feb. 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Allenna Black, b. Dec. 1945.

VI 4. William Doyle Black, b. 26 Aug. 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Marie Moore, b. 27 June 1924 Loveland, Larimer, Colo. daughter of John Dayton Moore and Leila Jerome.
Children:

VII 1. Lela Dianne, b. 22 Feb. 1946 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VI 5. Byron H. Black, b. 10 June 1915-16 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 9 Sept 1942 Eileen Christensen, b. 10 June 1925 Storres, Utah daughter of Ray Christensen and Melissa Jarvis.
Children:

VII 1. Charleen Black, b. 11 Sept. 1944 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 2. Byron Lloyd Black, b. 17 Feb. 1946 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Barbara Black, b. 1 Feb. 1951 Compton, Calif., d. 5 April 1951.

VII 4. Joyce Black, b. 10 Jan. 1952 Lovelock, Pershing, Nev.

VI 6. Myrtle Madgeline Black, b. 20 July 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 4 June 1941; married Merle Robert Cummings son of Lloyd Allen Cummings and Margaret Crystal LeGue.
Children:

VII 1. Madge Merlene Cummings, b. 4 Sept. 1936 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 2. Alene Alaire Cummings, b. 2 July 1938 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 3. Merle Robert Cummings, b. 15 May 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Alaire Black, b. 17 June 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st William Henry Gregory son of Albert Gregory and Alta L. Chapper.
Children:

VII 1. Margaret Gregory.
Alaire Black married 2nd Merle Robert Cummings (her sister's widower).
Children:

VII 2. Guy Allen Cummings, b. 25 April 1952 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VI 8. Ernest Derrel Black, b. 11 Sept. 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married.

V 3. Minerva Jane Black, b. 23 Dec. 1890 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 27 Feb. 1895.

V 4. Elva Black, b. 7 Aug. 1892 Cannonville, Garfield, Utah; married 23 April 1913 Franklin Spencer Kartchner, b. 16 Oct. 1892 Mesa, Ariz. son of John Kartchner and Nancy Mann.
Children:

VI 1. Verl Spencer Kartchner, b. 12 Feb. 1914, d. 9 Dec. 1943; married 21 November 1940 Mabel Julia Norton, b. 28 Mar. 1919 daughter of Lemuel Norton and Olive May Lish.
Children:

VII 1. Elva May Kartchner, b. 22 Aug. 1941 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

VII 2. Verl Spencer Kartchner, b. 21 Nov. 1943 San Fernando, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 2. Minerva Kartchner, b. 10 Aug. 1917 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 9 May 1934 Emery Rulon Hunt, b. 21 Jan. 1914 Fruitland, N.M. son of John Laray Hunt and Martha Hatch.
Children:

VII 1. Maxine Hunt, b. 7 April 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah (divorced) married Robert William Rose.

VII 2. Emery Kay Hunt, b. 13 Nov. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Audrey Hunt, b. 27 Dec. 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Martha Laray Hunt, b. 8 June 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Judy Hunt, b. 13 July 1945 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Verl Franklin Hunt, b. 1 March 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Clinton Black Kartchner, b. 4 May 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 7 May 1938 Merle Iola Allridge, b. 24 Feb. 1918 Ferron, Emery, Utah daughter of Charles Raymond Allridge and Pearl Larsen.
Children:

VII 1. Raymond Clinton Kartchner, b. 5 May 1939 Ferron, Emery, Utah.

VII 2. Lynn Spencer Kartchner, b. 4 May 1941 Ferron, Emery, Utah.

VII 3. Jerry Dwaine Kartchner, b. 13 Aug. 1947 Ferron, Emery, Utah

VII 4. Carolyn Kartchner, b. 28 Feb. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Vanetta Kartchner, b. 13 July 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st Lorin E. Weber (divorced.); married 2nd 28 March 1947 Ralph J. Colemere, b. 4 Nov. 1922 Kaysville, Utah son of Claude Colemere and Vilate Jensen.
Children:

VII 1. Daughter Colemere, b. 3 Feb. 1948 Salt Lake City, d. same day.

VII 2. Ralph Jay Colemere, b. 21 May 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. John Curtis Colemere, b. 23 Aug. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. LaDawn Colemere, b. 4 March 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 5. Martha Aurelia Black, b. 2 Feb. 1895 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 2 Oct. 1912 Heber Moulton Carroll, b. 26 Feb. 1892 Cave Valley, Chih., Mex. son of Willard Carroll and Charlottie Moulton.
Children:

VI 1. Heber Black Carroll, b. 5 Aug. 1913 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 Aug. 1937 Alice Isabel Moon, b. 6 Sept. 1912 Woodland, Wasatch, Utah daughter of Leslie Everett Moon and Clarissa Pearl Knight.
Children:

VII 1. Leslie Carroll, b. 21 Dec. 1941 Coalville, Summit, Utah.

VII 2. Joseph Heber Carroll, b. 6 Sept. 1943 Coalville, Summit, Utah, d. 2 Dec. 1951.

VI 2. Ferron Black Carroll, b. 3 Sept. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 15 April Frances Lucile Hutchinson.
Children:

VII 1. Martha Elizabeth Carroll, b. 16 July 1939 Phoenix,, Maricopa, Ariz.
Ferron Black Carroll married 2nd Lillion Clarke.

VI 3. Aurelia Carroll, b. 11 Sept. 1917 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st David Henry Henderson, b. 1 July 1914 Preston, Ida., d. 30 Nov. 1944.
Children:

VII 1. Carol Henderson, b. 12 Nov. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Evon Henderson, b. 30 April 1939 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VII 3. Janet Henderson, b. 6 May 1941 Coalville, Summit, Utah.

VII 4. Barry Klair Henderson, b. 12 March 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.
Aurelia Carroll married 2nd 17 Feb. 1947 Dowell Perrett Ward, b. 23 July 1898 son of James Stephen Ward and Mary M. Perrett.
Child:

VII 5. Paul Carroll Ward, b. 2 April 1948.

VI 4. Charley Black Carroll, b. 20 Oct. 1919 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, killed on Boy Scout Troup trip when car collided with a truck. Three of the boys were killed that day and Charley died 15 Sept. 1955; married 1 June 1939 Kristy Harvey, b. 9 Feb. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Charley Ronald Harvey and Nellie Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Kirk Harvey Carroll, b. 12 March 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Keith Harvey Carroll, b. 15 Nov. 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Kristine Carroll, b. Aug. 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Kline Harvey Carroll, b. 5 Oct. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Kathleen Carroll, b. 19 Sept. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Joe Kay Carrolll, b. 18 March 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Alice Carroll, b. 21 Aug. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1 June 1939 John Hatch Watkins, b. 27 Dec. 1916 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. son of Henry Cobb Watkins and Hester Caroline Rogers.
Children:

VII 1. Karl Patrick Watkins, b. 2 June 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Aurelia Watkins, b. 21 Aug. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 3. Norma Watkins, b. 15 July 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 6. Klair Black Carroll, b. 28 Oct. 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Bernice Perkins, b. 8 Feb. 1925 Bridgport, Wise, Tex. daughter of Alvord Lee Perkins and Esther Pearl Morgan.
Children:

VII 1. Roy Perkins Carroll, b. 10 July 1948 Holbrook, Navajo, Ariz.

VII 2. Martha Pearl Carroll, b. 18 Oct. 1949, Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Heber Lee Carroll, b. 20 June 1951 Bridgport, Wise, Texas.

VII 4. Klair Perkins Carroll, b. 20 Aug. 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

V 6. Alice Olive Black, b. 2 Sept. 1897 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 18 July 1921 Claud Samuel Grow, b. 29 July 19 Monticello, San Juan, Utah son of John Samuel Grow and Josephine Sorensen.
Children:

VI 1. Elaine Grow, b. 15 June 1922 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married Ralph Barnard.
Child:

VII 1. Chris Barnard, b. 31 Oct. 1950 Mass.

VI 2. Earl Vincent Grow, b. 10 July 1925 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

V 7. William Clarence Black, b. 25 Dec. 1899 Fruitland, San Juan, N. M. married 1 Oct. 1921 Amy Stevens, b. 12 Feb. 1905 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M. daughter of James Edward Stevens and Annie Olivia Tietjen.
Children:

VI 1. Clarence Stevens Black, b. 2 Sept. 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah. married 27 June 1945 Dantzell Kall.
Children:

VII 1. Audrey Jeanne Black, b. 16 May 1946 Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 2. Stephen Francis Black, b. 24 July 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Karen Gail Black, b. 13 Sept. 1950 Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 4. Merrill Durand Black, b. 26 Dec. 1951 Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 2. Merrill Dean Black, b. 18 Sept. 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Doris Annie Black, b. 25 Nov. 1929 Verdure, San Juan, Utah; married 28 Oct. 1952 Joseph Foy son of Claud Foy and Vera Palmer.
Children:

VII 1. Joseph Mitchell Foy, b. 23 Aug. 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Clara Marie Black, b. 6 Jan. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 2 Oct. 1949 Don Northern Johnson, b. 26 May 1930 Sunnyside, Utah son of Roy Johnson and Nora Wright. (Children listed with father. See index.)

VI 5. Amy Gene Black, b. 1936 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Garth Black, b. 1940 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Quin Black, b. 25 Dec. 1942 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 8. Duane Black, b. 29 April 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

V 8. Chauncey Elmer Black, b. 8 Nov. 1902 Fruitland, San Juan, N. M.; married 1st 3 Oct. 1922 Anna Florine Burr, b. 18 Aug. 1904 Cortez, Colorado (divorced) daughter of Charles Arthur Burr and Alice Caroline Christensen.

Children:

VI 1. Duane Eldon Black, b. 21 April 1923 Kenenlworth, Carbon, Utah, killed by car 28 Oct. 1932.

VI 2. Barbara Ann Black, b. 23 Sept. 1929 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married William Storey.

Children:

VII 1. Robert William Storey, b. 22 Oct. 1948 Lovelock, Pershing, Nev.

VII 2. James Philip Storey, b. 17 Aug. 1951 Lovelock, Pershing, Nev.

VI 3. Leila Black, b. 25 Nov. 1931 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married Charles Drown.

Children:

VII 1. Charles David Drown, b. Nov. 1950 Lovelock, Pershing, Nev.

VII 2. Mark Steven Drown, b. 15 Sept. 1952 Victorville, San Bernardino, Calif.

Chauncey Black married 2nd 25 Feb. 1943 Opal Lucille Belveal, b. 28 Jan. 1915 at Hugo, Lincoln, Colo. daughter of John Wesley Belveal and Mary Frances Bullis.

Children:

VI 1. Janice Kay Black, b. 17 May 1944 Brush, Morgan, Colo.

VI 2. Benjamin John Black, b. 18 Sept. 1945 Brush, Morgan, Colo.

Adopted (wife's children by previous marriage):

VI 3. Ward Engene Black, b. 12 March 1935 Brush, Morgan, Colo., d. 18 Oct. 1942.

VI 4. Gerald Dean Black, b. 10 July 1937 Brush, Morgan, Colo.

VI 5. Carl Clifford Black, b. 19 June 1940 San Andreas, Calaveras, Calif.

V 9. Joseph Henry Black, b. 5 Jan. 1905 Kirtland, San Juan, N. M., killed in accident 12 Sept. 1951; married 17 March 1928 Margaret Jarvis, b. 1 Oct. 1906 Eager, Aapche, Ariz. daughter of Heber Jarvis and Susie Janette Smith.

VI 1. Joseph Layne Black, b. 15 Dec. 1929 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz.

VI 2. LaDawn Black, b. 14 May 1931 Winslow, Navajo, Ariz.; married Charles E. Powel.

Children:

VII 1. Charles Emery Powel, b. 26 July 1952 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VII 2. ——— Powell, b. Sept. 1953 Durango, LaPlata, Colo.

VI 3. Kelly Jarvis Black, b. 30 Nov. 1934 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz.

VI 4. Sheila Black, b. 1 May 1939 Kanab, Kane, Utah.

VI 5. Janette Black, b. 11 Sept. 1941 Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

V 10. Zenos Linden Black, b. 26 Feb. 1907 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M.; married 12 June 1930 Ellen Ida Jensen, b. 1 April 1910 Preston, Franklin, Ida. daughter of James F. Jensen and Dora Christensen.
Zenos has been Superintendent of schools in San Juan County for a number of years.
Children:

VI 1. Carman Black, b. 22 June 1931 Mink Creek, Franklin, Ida.

VI 2. Aleene Black, b. 31 March 1933 Mink Creek, Franklin, Ida.

VI 3. James Linden Black, b. 15 May 1939 Montpelier, Bear Lake, Ida.

VI 4. Linda Rae Black, b. 7 July 1943 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 5. Zenna Anne Black, b. 2 Nov. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Joseph Lynn Black, b. 15 April 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

V 11. LaRene Black, b. 14 March 1911 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 2 May 1933 William Overton Sheppard, b. 19 May 1910 Prescott, Ark. son of John Huchens Sheppard and Mary Frances Robb.
Children:

VI 1. Laurel LaRene Sheppard, b. 14 Feb. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 15 June 1953 Gorden A. Hawkins.

VI 2. Alison Sheppard, b. 28 Oct. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 15 June 1953 Gerald Marion Black, b. 12 Dec. 1933 Ganado, N.M. son of Marion Black and Verda Brown.
(Children listed with father. See Index.)

VI 3. William Merton Sheppard, b. 27 Nov. 1937 Grass Valley, Nevada, Calif.

VI 4. Marilee Sheppard, b. 17 Jan. 1940 Dayton, Lyon, Nev.

VI 5. Arda Ellen Sheppard, b. 31 July 1942, Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

Eva Black

IV 6. EVA BLACK, b. 3 Aug. 1866 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 10 Aug. 1950; married 25 Dec. 1883 James William Palmer, b. 23 Sept. 1860 Provo, Utah, Utah son of Zemira Palmer and Sally Knight.
Children:

V 1. Edson Palmer, b. 14 Oct. 1886 Colonia, Juarez, Chih., Mexico, d. 5 Feb. 1954; married 4 Aug. 1907 Lelia Kartchner, b. 4 Nov. 1890 Cave Valley, Chih., Mexico daughter of John Kartchner and Nancy Mann.
Children:

VI 1. Virda Palmer, b. 17 July 1908 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mexico, d. 10 May 1910.

VI 2. Edson LaVell Palmer, b. 29 Sept. 1910 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 23 Dec. 1933 Ida May Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Edson Jay Palmer, b. 15 Oct. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Allen LaVell Palmer, b. 21 July 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Carolynn Palmer, b. 22 July 1938 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Clyde Milton Palmer, b. 30 Nov. 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 5. Wayne Ellis Palmer, b. 8 Oct. 1943 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 6. Gary Dean Palmer, b. 25 Jan. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Ardell Palmer, b. 21 Sept. 1912 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 11 Aug. 1944 Edwin Zemira Black, b. 15 June 1886 Huntington, Utah son of Benjamin Daniel Black and Susan Louise Palmer.
(Children listed with father. See Index.)

VI 4. Lela Mynerva Palmer, b. 21 Oct. 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 Feb. 1935 Burnhard O. Black, b. 3 Feb. 1916 Blanding, Utah son of Edson Black and Adelaide Oliver (see Index).
No Children.

VI 5. Silas Ruland Palmer, b. 21 May 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 3 Jan 1919.

VI 6. Gwenavere Palmer, b. 7 July 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 27 April 1941 Von R. Anderson, b. 22 June 1916 (divorced) son of Archie E. Anderson and Ida Breckenridge.
No children.

VI 7. Fern Palmer, b. 30 May 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 11 Feb. 1931.

VI 8. Eve Lynn Palmer, b. 8 March 1931 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 17 Oct. 1952 Richard C. Perkins son of Corey Perkins and Kisty Adams.

V 2. Benjamin Elias Palmer, b. 2 Aug. 1888 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mexico, d. 10 Feb. 1938; married 30 April 1909 Jennie Hawkins, b. 22 Feb. 1893 Oaxaca, Sonora, Mexico daughter of Alma Mears Hawkins and Harriet Ellen Carlton.
Children:

VI 1. Eva Palmer, b. 9 Dec. 1910 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 29 Dec. 1910.

VI 2. Bernice Palmer, b. 15 Jan. 1912 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 11 April 1914.

VI 3. Benjamin Albert Palmer, b. 29 Dec. 1914 McKinley, San Juan, N.M., d. 23 June 1937; married 31 Aug. 1934 Wanda Hurst, b. 27 March 1917 Ogden, Weber, Utah daughter of Oscar Parley Hurst and Alfretta James.
Children:

VII 1. Curtis Albert Palmer, b. 24 July 1935 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 2. James Earl Palmer, b. 9 Sept. 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah. (Wanda Hurst Black married 2nd Wilbur Laws and has 6 children by him.)

V 4. James Rodney Palmer, b. 14 Jan. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 25 Nov. 1935 Barbara Porter, b. 14 Jan. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Hyrum Porter and Lucy Carroll.
Children:

VII 1. Bernice Palmer, b. 10 July 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 11 Nov. 1950 John Jack Coult. (They have children.)

VII 2. Carol Jean Palmer, b. 28 Sept. 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married (They have children).

VII 3. Benjamin Rodney Palmer, b. 15 Oct. 1838, d. 5 Jan. 1939.

VII 4. Ardith Palmer, b. 24 April 1940.

VII 5. James Christopher Palmer, b. 30 Oct. 1942.

VII 6. Jennie Lou Palmer, b. 3 Oct. 1945.

VI 5. Ellen Palmer, b. 3 Jan. 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 30 Sept. 1936 Aroe Guymon Brown, b. 13 Aug. 1916 Blanding, Utah son of Azariah Brown and Sarah Jane Guymon.
Children:

VII 1. Jeanne Brown, b. 9 July 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Paul Aroe Brown, b. 13 March, 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Alberta Brown, b. 16 Nov. 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Helen Brown, b. 22 June 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Kenneth James Brown, b. 4 Nov. 1943 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 6. Don Guymon Brown, b. 5 May 1945 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 7. Berdene Brown, b. 23 May 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 8. Minerva Brown, b. 3 Aug. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Barbara Palmer, b. 11 Feb. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 June 1939 William Matio Certonio, b. 28 April 1918 son of James Vincent Certonio and Josephine Piecora.
Children:

VII 1. Anthony Albert Certonio, b. 21 Dec. 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. William Larry Certonio, b. 11 July 1943 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Bob Palmer Certonio, b. 23 July 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 7. Milo Alma Palmer, b. 22 Jan. 1923 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo., d. 2 Mar. 1926.

V 3. Newel B. Palmer, b. 22 Aug. 1890 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d.; married 14 May 1910 Mary Gurr, b. 9 Jan. 1895 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of Reuben Gurr and Margaret Marsh.
Children:

VI 1. Newel Arden Palmer, b. 7 Dec. 1912 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 28 June 1933 Mamie Olson.
Children:

VII 1. Arden LaMar Palmer, b. 31 Mar. 1941 Pasco, Franklin, Wash.

VII 2. Marianna Palmer, b. 25 Dec. 1943 Pasco, Franklin, Wash.

VII 3. Suzanna Palmer, b. 1 March 1948 Pasco, Franklin, Wash.

VI 2. James Walter Palmer, b. 21 July 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 2 March 1938 Katherine M. Rubick, b. 18 April 1918 daughter of George Rubick and Catherine Pagan.
Children:

VII 1. Sherilynne M. Palmer, b. 6 Sept. 1939 Park City, Summit, Utah.

VII 2. Son Palmer, b. 21 March 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 22 Mar. 1943.

VII 3. Annett Palmer, b. 30 Jan. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Walter Newel Palmer, b. 23 May 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Carla Yvonne Palmer, b. 29 Oct. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Carl Rueben Palmer, b. 1 Feb. 1916 Blanding, Utah, d. 10 Nov. 1932.

VI 4. Margaret Ruth Palmer, b. 29 Jan. 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 15 Feb. 1937 Clyde Emery Hanson.
Children:

VII 1. Darwin Clyde Hanson, b. 5 Oct. 1937 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 2. Kathleen Hanson, b. 12 Dec. 1942 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 3. Son Hanson, d. at birth; no dates available.

VII 4. Dwight Jay Hanson, b. 5 Jan. 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VI 5. Elmo Gurr Palmer, b. 21 Nov. 1921 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 25 July 1940 Joan Hendricks.
Children:

VII 1. Ranae Palmer, b. 6 March 1941 Hanford, Benton, Wash.

VII 2. Myrna Lynn Palmer, b. 5 July 1943 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 3. Elaine Palmer, b. 14 Aug. 1949 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 6. Garth Dahlman Palmer, b. 1 June 1923 Provo, Utah, Utah, d. 31 Jan. 1924.

VI 7. Ola Palmer, b. 21 May 1925 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 22 July 1946 Gregory Price.
Children:

VII 1. Duane Curtis Price, b. 24 May 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VI 8. Ila Palmer, b. 1 Sept. 1927 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 20 April 1945 Blaine Randall Tidwell.
Children:

VII 1. Steven Blaine Tidwell, b. 2 March 1947 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 2. Debra Tidwell, b. 16 May 1950 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 3. Bruce Eldon Tidwell, b. 6 Oct. 1951 Petersburg, Dinwiddie, Va.

VI 9. Valene Mary Palmer, b. 12 April 1933 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 15 Feb. 1952 Donald Earl Collins.

VI 10. Clea Colleen Palmer, b. 9 June 1936 Provo, Utah, Utah.

V 4. Myrtle Amy Palmer, b. 14 Oct. 1892 Colonia Pacheco, Chihuahua, Mex.; married 9 Oct. 1911 William Anderson, b. 22 Jan 1887 Camancha, Tex. son of Calvin Anderson and Katherine Nichols.
Children:

VI 1. Mabel May Anderson, b. 22 April 1912 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 6 Feb. 1933 Darwin Cluff, b. 20 April 1917 Binghampton, Ariz. son of Heber Manassa Cluff and Amanda Mortenson.
Children:

VII 1. Rose Marie Cluff, b. 28 June 1934; married 18 Jan. 1951 Melvin Donald Haynie.

VIII 1. Donald Ray Haynie, b. 29 Jan. 1952.

VIII 2. Mechella Haynie, b. 16 June 1953.

VIII 3. Ralph Lee Haynie, b. 2 Aug. 1954.

VII 2. Ruth Cluff, b. 10 Sept. 1935; married 9 July 1952 Walter Shupe.
Children:

VIII 1. Walter Rex Shupe, b. 6 Jan. 1954.

VII 3. Nora Cluff, b. 28 July 1937.

VII 4. Darwin Boyd Cluff, b. 29 Nov. 1943, d. infant.

VII 5. Darwin LaRay Cluff, b. 7 Sept. 1946.

VII 6. Elvin LaNor Cluff, b. 24 Nov. 1948.

VI 2. Leonard Anderson, b. 29 Mar. 1914 San Jose, Senora, Mex.; married 1st 12 July 1933 Nina Fenn, b. 30 Nov. 1913 Douglas, Ariz. daughter of Joseph Hyrum Fenn and Ada Iona Earl.
Children:

VII 1. Nona Lou Anderson, b. 20 May 1934.
Leonard Anderson married 2nd Ella Whetten, b. 24 Oct. 1924 Garcia, Mex. daughter of Leonard David Whetten and Lettie Beecroft.
Children:

VII 2. Darlene Anderson.

VII 3. Ellen Anderson, b. 5 Sept. 1946.

VII 4. Karen Anderson, b. 11 June 1953.

VI 3. Verda Anderson, b. 16 June 1915 Pirtleville, Cochise, Arizona; married Edwin Thomas Cummings (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Ernest Hugh Cummings, b. 8 May 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Donna Rae Cummings, b. 14 Sept. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah.

VI 4. Flora Bernice Anderson, b. 26 Feb. 1917 Mori Monte, Ariz.; married 1st 2 July 1934 Leland Joseph Fenn, b. 18 Dec. 1907 Morelos, Mex. son of Joseph Hyrum Fenn and Ada Iona Earl.
Children:

VII 1. Norene Fenn, b. 20 May 1936.

VII 2. Vernice Fenn, b. 26 June 1938.

Flora Bernice Anderson married 2nd Michael Zulim, b. 27 June 1916 Oakland, Calif. son of Tony Zulim and Helen.
Children:

VII 3. William Michael Zulim, b. 11 Dec. 1948.

VI 5. William Anderson, b. 31 Dec. 1921 Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex.

VI 6. Hazel Anderson, b. 19 March 1923 Chuichupa, Chih, Mex.; married 3 Jan. 1943 James Ephraim Fields, b. 11 July 1919 Gage, Okla. son of John Ezra Fields and Nannie Atresta Brown.
Children:
1 James Rodney Fields b 5. Dec. 1943

VII 2. Linda Sue Fields, b. 19 Jan. 1950.

VI 7. Myrtle Eva Anderson, b. 19 Dec. 1924 Chuichupa, Chih., Mex.; married 3 June 1945 Charles Benjamin Potter, b. 11 June 1922 Anson, Tex. son of Charles Benjamin Potter and Bessie Lee Rice.
Children:

VII 1. Charles Ronald Potter, b. 22 March 1947.

VII 2. Curtis Lee Potter, b. 12 Feb. 1948.

VI 8. Melvin Anderson, b. 14 Sept. 1927 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.

VI 9. Joseph S. Anderson, b. 7 Feb. 1930 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.

V 5. Mary Ann Palmer, b. 14 March 1895 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 12 Feb. 1913 Marvin Willard Jones, b. 27 Jan. 1889 Bluff, Utah son of Kumen Jones and Lydia May Lyman.
Children:

VI 1. Ila Jones, b. 11 Nov. 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 21 May 1935 Douglas James Harvey, b. 24 Nov. 1913 son of Douglas Harvey and Bertha Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Linda Harvey, b. 24 Oct. 1939 Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, twin.

VII 2. Judith Harvey, b. 24 Oct. 1939 Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, twin.

VII 3. Lyman Douglas Harvey, b. 15 April 1948 Dayton, Mongomery, Ohio.

VI 2. Marvin Lowell Jones, b. 2 May 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 27 July 1939.

VI 3. Wendall Palmer Jones, b. 4 Jan. 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.; married 1st 28 June 1938 Dora Jane Hutchings, b. 3 Jan. 1918 daughter of Silas Hutchings and Gates Jolley, deceased.
No Children.

Married 2nd 12 Feb. 1942 Phyllis Bradford, b. 1 April 1923 daughter of George Leon Bradford and Britta Harvey.
Children:

VII 1. Dale Bradford Jones, b. 5 Feb. 1943 Park City, Summit, Utah.

VII 2. Patrick Weldon Jones, b. 9 Jan. 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Drew Palmer Jones, b. 22 March 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Wendelyn Jones, b. 12 April 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Georgie Lynn Jones, b. 6 May 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Taunya Jones, b. 4 March 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Fern Jones, b. 18 Sept. 1919 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 2 Oct. 1919.

VI 5. Darwin Alma Jones, b. 5 July 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 28 Nov. 1939 Mozelle Eloise Bugg, b. 13 Aug. 1919 daughter of James Bugg and Minnie Weaver.
Children:

VII 1. Darwin Ronald Jones, b. 2 Oct. 1940 Moab, Grand, Utah, d. 2 Oct. 1940.

VII 2. David Gale Jones, b. 13 May 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Marcia Lee Jones, b. 4 June 1944, Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Layne Marvin Jones, b. 26 Nov. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Amasa Lyman Jones, b. 24 March 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, killed 19 Nov. 1944, in World War II.

VI 7. Iris Marie Jones, b. 2 March 1924 Bluff, San Juan, Utah, d. 1 Sept. 1926.

VI 8. Leon Weldon Jones, b. 28 Sept. 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 28 Sept. 1950 Mary Sanchez, b. 10 Oct. 1927 daughter of Benjamin Sanchez and Lee Gonzales.
Children:

VII 1. Leon Kent Jones, b. 14 May 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.
VII 2. Lewis Weldon Jones, b. 2 May 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 9. Francis Clyde Jones, b. 18 Nov. 1928 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 10. Harold Kent Jones, b. 16 Aug. 1930 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 8 Nov. 1944.

VI 11. Reid William Jones, b. 3 March 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 12. Larry Kumen Jones, b. 13 Nov. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 13. Dora Evalyn Jones, b. 12 Dec. 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 6. Jennie Palmer, b. 12 Nov. 1897 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 1 Oct. 1915 James LeRoy Johnson, b. 19 Aug. 1895 Colonia Diaz, Mex. son of James Parley Johnson and Eliza Jane Rowley.
Children:

VI 1. Della Johnson, b. 15 June 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 16 Aug. 1935 Lawrence Albert Allred, b. 17 June 1917 York, Ariz. son of Nelsey Monford Allred and Amanda Elizabeth Higgins.
Children:

VII 1. Geraldine Allred, b. 9 Aug. 1936 Virden, Greenlee, Ariz.

VII 2. Lorna Fern Allred, b. 25 Nov. 1938, Duncan, Greenlee, Ariz.

VII 3. Albert LeRoy Allred, b. 12 Feb. 1942 Duncan, Greenlee, Ariz.

VII 4. Judy Ann Allred, b. 5 Sept. 1945 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VII 5. Karen Kay Allred, b. 6 Feb. 1952 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VI 2. LaVerde Johnson, b. 18 March 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 18 March 1938 Anton Elwin Johnson, b. 31 July 1919 Blanding, Utah, deceased, son of Delbert Lorenzo Johnson and Bertha Christine Anderson.
Children:

VII 1. Helen Ruth Johnson, b. 28 Sept. 1939 Duncan, Greenlee, Ariz.

VII 2. Ruby Kay Johnson, b. Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.
LaVerde Johnson married 2nd 22 Aug. 1947 Walter Wayne Capps, b. 20 Oct. 1924 Marysville, Mo. son of Earl Clyde Capps and Ora Sarah Cawthorn, deceased.
Children:

VII 3. Shirley Ann Capps, b. 2 March 1950 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 4. Larry Wayne Capps, b. 4 May 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 3. Roy Dean Johnson, b. 2 Jan, 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 Nov. 1939 Edith Ellen Burtcher, b. 8 Nov. 1923 Miami, Maricopa, Ariz. daughter of Gus Oliver Burtcher and Nellie Della Tippets.
Children:

VII 1. Deane Ellen Johnson, b. 19 Oct. 1940 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

VII 2. Donna Jean Johnson, b. 21 Nov. 1943 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

VII 3. Dennis Keith Johnson, b. 8 March 1950 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

VI 4. Afton Johnson, b. 5 Aug. 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 7 April 1944 Richard Edward Gartin, b. 28 March 1924, London, Ohio (divorced) son of Lon Gartin and Gwendolyn Poe.
Child:

VII 1. Terry Wayne Gartin, b. 2 Aug. 1946 Safford, Graham, Ariz. (adopted by Capps.)
Afton Johnson married 2nd 27 Sept. 1947 Berry Ellsworth Capps, b. 25 April 1923 Marysville, Mo. son of Earl Clyde Capps and Ora Sarah Cawther.
Children:

VII 2. Earl LeRoy Capps, b. 27 Nov. 1948 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

VII 3. David Blaine Capps, b. 7 Nov. 1950 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

VI 5. Delbert Lloyd Johnson, b. 27 Oct. 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 8 March 1947 Elizabeth Fay Beauford, b. 29 March 1926 Ysleta, El Paso, Texas daughter of Oscar Willard Beauford and Mattie Bell Smith.
Child:

VII 1. Dellbert Lloyd Johnson, b. 9 Jan. 1948 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

VI 7. Margaret Ellen Palmer, b. 26 Nov. 1899 Colonia Pacheco, Chih. Mex.; married 20 Dec. 1919 Glen R. Johnson, b. 16 Jan. 1900 Colonia Diaz, Chih., Mex. son of James Parley Johnson and Eliza Jane Rowley.
Children:

VI 1. Sylvan Palmer Johnson, b. 7 June 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 16 March 1942 Jeanne Ruth Hardy, b. 9 Oct.
Children:

VII 1. Diana Johnson, b. 7 Dec. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Sylvia Jean Johnson, b. 15 May 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Sylvan Layne Johnson, b. 23 April 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Glen Ryan Johnson, b. 22 Jan. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Glen Keith Johnson, b. 28 March 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 June 1946 Marie Antoinette Lucile McClandles.
Children:

VII 1. Annick Ellen Johnson, b. 15 April 1947 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Meriette Kaye Johnson, b. 16 Oct. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Shawn Keith Johnson, b. 29 July 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Norma Johnson, b. 17 Oct. 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 26 April 1944 Lee Roy Patterson.
Children:

VII 1. Glen T. Patterson, b. 2 Aug. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Lee Anna Patterson, b. 9 Nov. 1949 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Lynn J. Patterson, b. 14 May 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, twin.

VII 4. Lance K. Patterson, b. 15 May 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, twin.

VI 4. Leon K. Johnson, b. 19 Oct. 1926 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 15 June 1949 Iris Kartchner.
Children:

VII 1. Sylvan Glen Johnson, b. 16 March 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Hugh Leon Johnson, b. 13 Jan. 1951 Monticello, Jan Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Repene Johnson, b. 18 Feb. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Carl Eugene Johnson, b. 14 Feb. 1930 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo., d. 27 Nov. 1930.

VI 6. Dona Ellen Johnson, b. 20 Feb. 1936 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo., d. 22 April 1939.

VI 7. Glenna Lee Johnson, b .17 Oct. 1937 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

V 8. Adelbert J. Palmer, b. ~~8~~ 5 Sept. 1902 Colonia, Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 28 May 1925 Evelyn Johnson, b. 19 Aug. 1907 Colonia ~~Pacheco~~ JUAREZ, Chih., Mex. daughter of ~~Harlo~~ HARLEM Johnson and Margaret McNeal. MCNEIL
Children:

VI 1. Afton Palmer, b. 4 May 1926 Colonia ~~Pacheco~~ JUAREZ, Chih., Mex.

VI 2. Marie Palmer, b. 4 March 1929 Colonia ~~Pacheco~~ GARCIA, Chih., Mex.

VI 3. Delbert Lloyd Palmer, b. 23 June 1932 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex

VI 4. Margie Palmer, b. 18 March 1935 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.

VI 5. Glen Omer Palmer, b. 27 Sept. 1938 Superior, Pinal, Ariz.

V 9. Florence Palmer, b. 27 June 1904 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 8 Sept. 1921 Jesse D. Johnson, b. 25 Nov. 1901 Colonia Diaz, Chih., Mex. son of James Parley Johnson and Eliza Jane Rowley.

Children:

VI 1. Kay Palmer Johnson, b. 4 Jan. 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Ila Shumway.

Children:

VII 1. Sheldon Kay Johnson, b. 8 Sept. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Duane Johnson, b. 24 Sept. 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 Sept. 1946 Deann Adams.

VI 3. Jessie Mae Johnson, b. 17 Aug. 1927 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 30 April 1946 George Harvey Bradford.

Children:

VII 1. Lance J. Bradford, b. 21 April 1947 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. George Randall Bradford, b. 20 July 1848 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Jeraald Duane Bradford, b. 25 Dec. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Russel Jess Bradford, b. 2 July 1951, Monticello, San Juna, Utah.

VI 4. Marie Johnson, b. 1 Jan. 1930 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo., d. 27 Jan. 1930.

V 10. Inez Palmer, b. 23 Nov. 1906 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 2 Feb. 1907.

Charles Theodore Black

IV 7. CHARLES THEODORE BLACK, b. 28 March 1864 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah; married 1 Oct. 1886 Mary Magdaline Stolworthy, b. 1 Feb. 1867 Centerville, Utah daughter of Thomas Stolworthy and Matilda Jinkenson.

Uncle Charley, as he was lovingly called, moved to Huntington, Emery, Utah, where his first two children were born before he was called by his Church to go on a mission to England. Their son, Prime, was bborn seven months after he left. Seven of their children were born in Huntington; then they moved to Tropic, where he was called to help build the first Chapel there. This man and his family are highly spoken of by all their acquaintances. He moved from Tropic to Marysvale, and from there to Richfield. He was always active in Church and civic affairs and has raised a fine, honorable family.

Children:

V 1. Charles Thomas Black, b. 4 July 1887 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 12 May 1909 Vinnie Sudweeks.

This first son was in the Bishopric of his Church for thirty years in Marysvale, Piute, Utah.

Children:

VI 1. Reva Black, b. 2 June 1913 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married Mack A. Slye.
Children:

VII 1. Mack Charles Slye, b. 1 Oct. 1941.

VI 2. Cline Black, b. 17 April 1916 Marysvale, Piute, Utah; married Flora Elvira Jorgensen.
Children:

VII 1. Charles Thomas Black, b. 8 Sept. 1951.

VI 3. Leland Black, b. 24 Nov. 1917 Marysvale, Piute, Utah; married Eris Madsen.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen Leland Black, b. 14 May 1944, d. 14 Feb. 1947.

VII 2. Douglas Madsen Black, b. 21 March 1948.

VII 3. Bruce Leon Black, b. 4 June 1951.

VI 4. Cyril LaRue Black, b. 21 Oct. 1923 Marysvale, Piute, Utah; married Elva Gene Grontage.
Children:

VII 1. Patty Gene Black, b. 21 Jan. 1948.

VII 2. Daughter Black, b. 4 Nov. 1951.

VI 5. Barbara Dean Black, b. 16 July 1929 Marysvale, Piute, Utah; married LaVar Newby.
Child:

VII 1. Christine Newby, b. Nov. 1949.

V 2. Lucretia Jane Black, b. 14 Jan. 1889 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 29 October 1935; married 30 Oct. 1906 Soren Christensen, Jr., b. 22 Nov. 1879, d. 29 Aug. 1937, son of Soren Christensen and Mary Brown.
Children:

VI 1. Dot Leila Christensen, b. 6 Aug. 1907 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 24 Nov. 1928 Joseph Orean Peterson, b. 8 Aug. 1906 Richfield, Utah son of Joseph Peterson and Nelda Busk.
Children:

VII 1. Sheri Peterson, b. 21 Aug. 1930 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 2. Max Orean Peterson, b. 1 Sept. 1936 Richfield, Sevier, Utah, d. 11 July 1940.

VII 3. Jane Marie Peterson, b. 22 March 1939 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VI 2. Cyril Rex Christensen, b. 10 Sept. 1909 Richfield, Sevier, Utah, d. 11 June 1949; married 31 Jan. 1931 Sylvia Mary Brown, b. 11 Dec. 1908 Richfield, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Fae B. Christensen, b. 26 Jan 1932 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married Howard Street.
(There are children, but we can get no records.)

VI 3. Earl Lothair Christensen, b. 4 April 1911 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 6 July 1931 Luella Christensen, b. 3 July 1911 Central, Utah daughter of Charles Christensen.
Children:

VII 1. Charles Mack Christensen, b. 23 Aug. 1933 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 2. Melvin Earl Christensen, b. 5 Aug. 1940, Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 3. Carrol Ann Christensen, b. 10 June 1945 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 4. Linda Lee Christensen, b. 4 Feb. 1948 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VI 4. Merrill Soren Christensen, b. 28 Sept. 1913 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 13 Dec. 1935 Marjorie Parker, b. 9 June 1912 Joseph, Sevier, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Merrill Don Christensen, b. 9 June 1937 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 2. Marjorie Ann Christensen, b. 30 Dec. 1944 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 3. Kent Soren Christensen, b. 6 Nov. 1950 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VI 5. Lou Cretia Christensen, b. 16 March 1916 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 11 Dec. 1942 William Kenneth Ledbetter, b. 31 May 1911.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Rex Ledbetter, b. 4 July 1944.

VII 2. J. Ellen Ledbetter, b. 21 Aug. 1946.

VI 6. Boyd Black Christensen, b. 21 April 1918 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 22 Nov. 1937 Barbara Christensen, b. 21 Nov. 1918.
Children:

VII 1. Robert Boyd Christensen, b. 21 Oct. 1938.

VII 2. Richard Keith Christensen, b. 28 May 1942.

VII 3. Douglas Fred Christensen, b. 27 Oct. 1947.

VI 7. Zenna Christensen, b. 21 Oct. 1920 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 29 June 1940 Ray C. Christensen, b. 11 July 1918 Elsinore, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Ramon N. Christensen, b. 18 July 1941 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 2. Lee Ray Christensen, b. 27 Sept. 1946 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 3. Stan B. Christensen, b. 31 Oct. 1950 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VI 8. Fred Val Christensen, b. 10 Sept. 1924 Richfield, Seiver, Utah, d. 12 May 1939.

V 3. Clarence Prime Black, b. 2 Nov. 1890 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 13 Nov. 1912 Frieda Brox, b. 6 Dec. 1890 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of George Jacob Brox and Wilhelmina Fredrika Hornberger.
Children:

VI 1. Elda Black, b. 3 Sept. 1913 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 12 Dec. 1933 Dan Muir Ogden, b. 12 March 1914 son of Heber C. Ogden and Margaret Muir.
Children:

VII 1. Dan Black Ogden, b. 6 Feb. 1935 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 2. Norman Black Ogden, b. 12 May 1938 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 3. David Muir Ogden, b. 19 Aug. 1941 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 4. Loraine Ogden, b. 30 May 1944 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 5. Mickie Brox Ogden, b. 18 April 1947 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 6. Lee Ann Ogden, b. 10 Jan 1957 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VI 2. Alton Prime Black, b. 26 Sept. 1915 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 24 Aug. 1941 Geneva Myrtle Hunt, b. 1 Aug. 1912 Goff, Nemaha, Kan.
Child:

VII 1. David Alton Black, b. 23 Aug. 1948 Reno, Washoe, Nev.

VI 3. Mayo Wendell Black, b. 30 May 1917 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 3 March 1939 Eva Beck Stevens, b. 1 Dec. 1919 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah daughter of Simon Stevens and VaLear Bailey.
Children:

VII 1. Eva VaLear Black, b. 9 July 1941 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah.

VII 2. Anette Black, b. 30 Sept. 1945 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah.

VII 3. Diane Black, b. 17 Feb. 1949 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah.

VII 4. Larry Mayo Black, b. 7 Jan. 1952 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah.

VI 4. Lorna Black, b. 12 Feb. 1919 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 1st Jack Jensen (divorced.)
Child:

VII 1. James Terry Jensen Teerlink, b. 21 Nov. 1940 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah. (Later adopted by Teerlink.)

Lorna Black married 2nd 7 Jan. 1944 Leo Adrain Teerlink, b. 17 Feb. 1908 Rotterdam, Holland son of John A. Teerlink and Gertrude Brower. By previous marriage Leo had three daughters.

VII 2. Viola Teerlink, b. March 1933 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Carrol Ann Teerlink, b. 27 April 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Leona Teerlink, b. 5 July 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
Children: (of Lorna Black and Leo Teerlink)

VII 5. Tamra Lynn Teerlink, b. 17 April 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Calvin Prime Teerlink, b. 12 April 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 7. Leo Duane Teerlink, b. 21 May 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Clair Brox Black, b. 13 Dec. 1921 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 23 June 1943 Loraine Esther Walker, b. 26 Sept. 1924 Salt Lake City.
Children:

VII 1. Dennis Charles Black, b. 19 Oct. 1944.

VII 2. Julie Ann Black, b. 24 Jan. 1951.

VI 6. Charles Black, b. 5 June 1924 Richfield, Sevier, Utah, d. 5 June 1924.

VI 7. George Stanley Black, b. 2 Aug. 1927 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 19 Dec. 1947 Ruby Beth Olsen, b. 15 June 1926 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah daughter of James C. Olsen and Belle May Bessy.
Child: :

VII 1. Kenneth George Black, b. 17 Aug. 1948.

VI 8. Beth Black, b. 16 May 1929 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 21 Feb. 1948 Paul Fred Taylor, b. 13 Oct. 1924 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Harry F. Taylor and Ethel Braby.
Children:

VII 1. Gregory Paul Taylor, b. 25 April 1949.

VII 2. Leslie Kay Taylor, b. 11 Sept. 1951.

VII 3. Paul Michael Taylor, b. 29 Aug. 1954.

VII 4. Joy Beth Taylor, b. 24 Sept. 1955, twin.

VII 5. James Ray Taylor, b. 24 Sept. 1955, twin.

VII 6. David Mark Taylor, b. 23 Jan. 1957.

V 4. Fredrick Atkins Black, M.D., b. 3 Feb. 1893 Huntington, Emery, Utah. d. 15 Sept. 1924; married 11 July 1917 Alta Selina Baker, b. 15 Aug. 1895 Richfield, Utah daughter of John Richard Baker and Anna Kathryn Jensen.

He was graduated from the University of Utah and received his M.D. at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. All his life he was active in his Church and in civic affairs. He died of cancer of the spine while still a very young man. He practiced medicine in Garland, Utah.

Children:

VI 1. Kathryn Mary Black, b. 18 April 1918 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 20 June 1940 John Robert Mumford, b. 30 March 1918 Seattle, Wash son of Oliver Roland Mumford and Estelle Larsen Dean.

Children:

VII 2. Janice Kay Mumford, b. 27 April 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Jeanne Gay Mumford, b. 3 Nov. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. John Robert Mumford, Jr., b. 27 July 1948 Durango, LaPlatta, Colo.

VII 4. Richard Dean Mumford, b. 25 July 1952 Durango, LaPlatta, Colo.

VI 2. John Richard Black, b. 3 Oct. 1923 Garfield, Salt Lake, Utah; married 3 Feb. 1941 Dorothy Jean Todd, b. 14 March 1924 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Albert Charles Todd and Lila Folsom.

Children:

VII 1. John Richard Black, b. 28 Dec. 1947, Augusta, Richmond, Ga.

VII 2. Fredrick Albert Black, b. 2 July 1949 San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

VII 3. Kathleen Margaret Black, b. 3 Sept. 1950 San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

VII 4. David Michael Black, b. 18 Feb. 1953 Leesville, Vernon, La.

VII 5. James Todd Black, b. 21 Jan. 1955 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif.

V 5. Terah Lee Black, b. 25 Dec. 1894 Tropic, Garfield, Utah, d. 13 April 1957; married 16 Dec. 1914 Elna Christensen, b. 28 March 1896 Redmond, Sevier, Utah.

Children:

VI 1. Doyle Black, b. 20 Dec. 1915, d. 29 Jan. 1917.

VI 2. Lee Charles Black, b. 31 Jan. 1918 Fillmore, Millard, Utah; married 17 Jan. 1941 Leah Ann Paxton, b. 14 June 1918.

Children:

VII 1. Suzanna Black, b. 20 Feb. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Teresa Black, b. 22 Oct. 1951 Pittsburg, Allegheny, Penna.

VI 3. Don L. Black, b. 14 May 1920 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married Elaine Baldwin, b. 19 March 1924.

Children:

VII 1. Jacqueline Black, b. 7 May 1943.

VII 2. Jerald Patred Black, b. 9 June 1947.

VI 4. Norma Dean Black, b. 3 Dec. 1924; married 12 July 1943 Newell Broun, b. 8 Dec. 1923.

Children:

VII 1. Robert Newell Broun, b. 8 April 1944.

VII 2. Loretta Broun, b. 2 Aug. 1947, d. 5 Dec. 1948.

VII 3. Randy Lee Broun, b. 11 Dec. 1949.

VII 4. Ricky D. Broun, b. 17 Jan. 1952.

VI 5. Shirley Black, b. 14 April 1927; married 19 Dec. 1945 Ellis Egan Asay, b. 7 April 1923.
Children:

VII 1. Ellis Doyle Asay, b. 9 Nov. 1946 Richifeld, Sevier, Utah.

VII 2. Ken Black Asay, b. 11 Aug. 1948 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 3. Mickelyn Asay, b. 8 Jan. 1951 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VI 6. Elna Carolyn Black, b. 8 Jan. 1935 Filmore, Millard, Utah.

V 6. Blanch Black, b. 26 Oct. 1896 Huntington, Emery Utah, d. 20 Nov. 1896.

V 7. Seymour Pratt Black, b. 14 Oct. 1897 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 25 March 1945; married 23 Sept. 1919 Melba Baker, b. 26 July 1898 Richfield, Sevier, Utah daughter of John Richard Baker and Anna Kathryn Jensen.
Children:

VI 1. Geraldine Black, b. 18 Jan. 1921 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 19 July 1941 John Morgan Polish, b. 1 Sept. 1917.
Children:

VII 1. John Michael Polish, b. 8 May 1942 Ely, White Pine, Nev.

VII 2. Bette Diane Polish, b. 18 Oct. 1944 Ely, White Pine, Nev.

VII 3. Jeffery Seymour Polish, b. 14 Nov. 1946 Ely, White Pine, Nev.

VII 4. Elisa Polish, b. 29 Dec. 1955 Ely, White Pine, Nev.

VI 2. Sylva Janeal Black, b. 8 Feb. 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah: married 3 June 1950 Jousif S. Dajani, b. 22 Nov. 1923 Jerusalem.
Children:

VII 1. Alleah Susan Dajani, b. 4 March 1951 Ely, White Pine, Nev.

VII 2. Nadeah Marce Dajani, b. 29 Aug. 1956.

VI 3. Seymour Baker Black, b. 30 July 1931, White Pine, Nev.

VI 4. Melba Anne Black, b. 16 Feb. 1935 Ely, White Pine, Nev.; married 28 Dec. 1952 Robert Erwin Swain, b. 31 Jan. 1934 son of Clarence Swain and Leah Miles.
Children:

VII 1. Robert Mitchell Swain, b. 10 June 1956.

VII 2. Michelle Anne Swain, b. 19 July 1959.

V 8. Mary Elizabeth Black, b. 11 Feb. 1900 Tropic, Garfield, Utah, d. 11 Feb. 1900.

V 9. Ambrose Vincent Black, b. 22 April 1901 Tropic, Garfield, Utah; married 1st 26 July 1922 Vida LaVerne Winget, b. 8 Nov. 1900 Monroe, Sevier, Utah, d. 19 Sept. 1948 daughter of Silas Alphonso Winget and Hulda Augusta Johnsen.
Children:

VI 1. Yvonne Black, b. 1 May 1923 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 15 Sept. 1944 Joseph Richard Daynes, b. 23 Dec. 1923 Salt Lake City, Utah son of J. Donald Daynes and Willia Larson.

Children:

VII 1. Terryl Jean Daynes, b. 29 Dec. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Yvonne Lynn Daynes, b. 19 Feb. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Shaunna Rae Daynes, b. 19 Dec. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Son Daynes (stillborn).

VI 2. Beverly Black, b. 15 Aug. 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah; married 8 Nov. 1949 Abraham Harold Lewis, Jr., b. 18 Oct. 1916 son of Abraham Harold Lewis and Mary Louise Young.

Children:

VII 1. Beverly Anne Lewis, b. 16 Oct. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Carren Jean Lewis, b. 9 Dec. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Connie LaVerne Lewis, b. 4 Aug. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Ambrose Vincent Black married 2nd 1 April 1950 Grace Folson McBride daughter of Julius Marlian Folson and Clara Murphy.

V 10. Cecil Stolworthy Black, b. 14 June 1903 Tropic, Garfield, Utah; married 3 June 1925 Florence Mable Overy, b. 17 Jan. 1906 Sweetwater, Wyo. daughter of Frank C. Overy and Dorothy Ellen Foulsby.

Children:

VI 1. Florence Norita Black, b. 12 Sept. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 30 Sept. 1947 Charles Theodore Peterson, b. 17 June 1926 son of LeRoy Peterson and Irene Greener.

Children:

VII 1. Larry Theodore Peterson, b. 30 July 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Marleen Norita Peterson, b. 3 Oct. 1949 Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

VII 3. Dennis Craig Peterson, b. 11 July 1953 Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

VII 4. Anita Joyce Peterson, b. 25 Dec. 1954 Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

VI 2. Beatrice Black, b. 21 March 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 21 March 1929.

VI 3. LaWana Mae Black, b. 4 Sept. 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 11. Mayo Washburn Black, b. 18 May 1905 Marysvale, Piute, Utah.

V 12. Fontella Black, b. 2 Sept. 1907 Junction, Piute, Utah; married 7 Jan. 1924 Lee Ray Sorenson, b. 29 May 1901 Centerfield, Sanpete, Utah son of James Martin Lund Sorenson and Agnus Christina Ukerman.

VI 1. Son Sorenson, b. 21 Nov. 1925 Richfield, Sevier, Utah, d. same day.

VI 2. Rae Onda Sorenson, b. 4 Dec. 1926 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 21 Nov. 1951 Donald Weir Baxter, b. 14 Dec. 1928 Salt Lake City,

Charles Theodore Black

Mary Magdaline Stolworthy Black

ORSON PRATT BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Left to right: Clara Axtel Black, Clarence Merrill Black, Orson Pratt Black, Charles Seymour Black, Alexander Cyril Black.

Utah son of John Weir Baxter and Mildred Elvira Powers.
Children:

VII 1. John Lee Baxter, b. 23 July 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Jane Ann Baxter, b. 9 Dec. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Mary Rae Baxter, b. 12 June 1955 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Donald Bruce Baxter, b. 21 Sept. 1957 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 3. Mary Colleen Sorenson, b. 14 April 1929 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 17 June 1953 Wren Arvil Scott, b. 17 April 1928 Charlston, Utah, son of Arvil Howard Scott and Mary Ethel Widdison.
Children:

VII 1. Cindy Scott, b. 18 Dec. 1955 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Tim Wren Scott, b. 24 July 1957 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 4. Lois Sorenson, b. 25 Jan. 1933 Richfield, Sevier, Utah, twin; married 16 June 1955 Malcolm LeRoy Matthews, b. 2 July 1932 Evanston, Wyo. son of LeRoy Matthews and Rachel Thompson.
Child:

VII 1. Joyce Collette Matthews, b. 5 Jan. 1957 Pasadena, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 5. Louise Sorenson, b. 25 Jan. 1933 Richfield, Sevier, Utah, twin, married 12 Sept. 1952 Alfred Wayne Moore, b. Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah son of Hugh Moore and Annie Grace Reese.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Wayne Moore, b. 15 April 1954 Pacific Grove, Monterey, Calif.

VII 2. Douglas Bryan Moore, b. 13 April 1955 Pacific Grove, Monterey, Calif.

VI 6. Palma Sorenson, b. 4 March 1935 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 20 July 1954 Glen Eldon Van Wagnen, b. 8 Nov. 1934 Provo, Utah, Utah son of Verl Eldon Van Wagnen and Rayola Godfrey.

Margaret Ellen Black

IV 8. MARGARET ELLEN BLACK, b. 10 Jan. 1869 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 17 March 1889 Samuel James Rowley, b. 12 Jan. 1868 Parowan, Iron, Utah son of Samuel Rowley and Ann Taylor.
Children:

V 1. Ellen Jane Rowley, b. 25 Jan. 1890 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 4 Feb. 1890.

V 2. James Alfonso Rowley, b. 29 April 1891 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Cora Smith, b. 3 March 1891 Elsinore, Sevier, Utah daughter of William H. P. Smith and Christene Maria Petterson.
Children:

VI 1. Coral James Rowley, b. 3 Dec. 1915 Mohrland, Emery, Utah, d. June 1936.

VI 2. William Smith Rowley, b. 17 Sept. 1917 Mohrland, Emery, Utah.

VI 3. Fawn Rowley, b. 9 Jan. 1919 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah, d. 22 Feb. 1927.

VI 4. Ned Paul Rowley, b. 20 Sept. 1921 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah, d. 4 March 1936

VI 5. Ruby Rowley, b. 22 May 1923 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 6. Phil Rowley, b. 4 Jan. 1927 Provo, Utah, Utah, d. 4 Jan. 1927.

V 3. Melia Ann Rowley, b. 10 Oct. 1893 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 16 Nov. 1895.

V 4. Orson Zerah Rowley, b. 7 Nov. 1895 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 24 Dec. 1918 Emmy Jacobs, b. 29 Sept. 1902 Altona, Germany daughter of Rudolph Jacobs and Wanda Hansen.
Children:

VI 1. Edna Margaret Rowley, b. 17 Nov. 1919 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah: married 21 June 1943 Alvin Anthony Seely, b. 17 Feb. 1919 Castle Dale, Utah son of Levi Earl Seely and Wilmertha Moore.
Children:

VII 1. Suzanne Seely, b. 11 Aug. Price, Carbon, Utah, twin.

VII 2. Kathleen Seely, b. 11 Aug. 1946 Price, Carbon, Utah, twin.

VII 3. Douglas Lynn Seely, b. 5 June 1949 Price, Carbon, Utah, twin.

VI 2. Lois Rowley, b. 18 Sept. 1921 Price, Carbon, Utah; married Aug. 1939 Marvin A. Smith, b. 26 Aug. 1922, Bloomington, Ill.
Children:

VII 1. Jack Bryan Smith, b. 10 June 1940, Price, Carbon, Utah, d. 12 Dec. 1942.

VII 2. Marva Anita Smith, b. 31 Aug. 1942 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Barbara Dian Smith, b. 8 Dec. 1946 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Bradford Jo Smith, b. 6 Feb. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Orson Grant Rowley, b. 24 July 1924 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah; married 29 May 1947 Freda Maryle Miller, b. 21 May 1929 daughter of

Joseph LeRoy Miller and Mattie Caroline Willberg.
Children:

VII 1. James Grant Rowley, b. 19 May 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Regina Lee Rowley, b. 13 Sept. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Elizabeth Ann Rowley, b. 29 Jan. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Wanda Rowley, b. 10 Sept. 1929 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.; married 5 Aug. 1952 Earle Gordon Jackson, b. 16 Nov. 1928 Oshawa, Can. son of Harold B. Jackson and Christine Fairley Gordon Smith.
Children:

VII 1. Victoria DeLayne Jackson, b. 28 April 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. 2 Kirk Gordon Jackson, b. 5 March 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 5. Alice Leona Rowley, b. 10 Jan. 1898 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 17 June 1922 George Preston Boyce, b. 23 Apr. 1901 Oxford, Bannock, Ida. son of George Benjamin Boyce and Nellie Mae Thomas.
Children:

VI 1. Marguerite Boyce, b. 3 Apr. 1923 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah; married 16 Feb. 1952 Gordon T. Ranken.

VI 2. Preston Leon Boyce, b. 10 July 1925 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 15 June 1950 Laura D. Weaver.

VI 3. Carol Jeanine Boyce, b. 15 Sept. 1928 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.; married 29 Dec. 1950 Fred L. Thomason.

VI 4. Sammy La Rue Boyce, b. 15 July 1932 Price, Carbon, Utah; married 8 Dec. 1950 Wylie F. Ashbury, Jr.

VI 5. Donald Rowley Boyce, b. 13 Oct. 1935 Fort Hall, Bingham, Ida.; married 14 Nov. 1953 Linda Lake.

V 6. Merrill Rowley, b. 25 Feb. 1900 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. aged 3 or 4 weeks.

V 7. Clara Mae Rowley, b. 31 Mar. 1901 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Lloyd E. Pettey, b. 8 May 1897 Ferron, Emery, Utah son of Heber Alonzo Pettey and Malinda Lowery.
Children:

VI 1. Lloyd Jr. Pettey, b. 5 Aug. 1920 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah; married 1st Sept. 1939 Emma B. Killpack (divorced); married 2nd June 1946 Julie Sharp.

VI 2. Harold A. Petty, b. 25 June 1923 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah, d. 12 July 1944; married June 1943 Sadonia Worthen.

VI 3. Lee R. Pettey, b. 24 June 1925 Hiawatha, Carbon, Utah; married 16 Apr. 1947 Afton Edwards.

VI 4. Donna Clara Pettey, b. 29 Aug. 1931 Price, Carbon, Utah; married 16 Oct. 1948 Lewis Whimpley.

VI 5. James A. Pettey, b. 11 July 1933 Price, Carbon, Utah; married 15 Jan. 1955 Irene Hansen.

VI 6. Margaret Lynn Pettey, b. 18 Jan. 1939 Ferron, Emery, Utah.

VI 7. David Ken Pettey, b. 12 Mar. 1942 Ferron, Emery, Utah.

V 8. Lila Rowley, b. 26 Oct. 1903 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 23 Aug. 1921 Warren Hilary Wilberg, b. 12 Jan. 1901 Castle Dale, Utah son of Carl Wilberg and Matilda Johnson.
Children:

VI 1. Joyce Carrol Wilberg, b 23 Sept. 1922 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; married 1st 16 May 1941 Harry H. Kennick, b. 26 Oct. 1915, d. 26 Mar. 1944.
Children:

VI 1. Stanley H. Kennick, b. 4 July 1942 Price, Carbon, Utah.
Joyce Carrol Wilberg married 2nd 31 March 1945 Leland Ervin Olson, b. 6 Feb. 1910 Ferron, Utah.
Children:

VII 2. Earl L. Olsen, b. 26 July 1946 Ferron, Emery, Utah.

VII 3. Kent W. Olsen, b. 22 Nov. 1950 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Carolee Olsen, b. 18 Sept. 1952 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 2. Nile Kay Wilberg, b. 20 Jan. 1924 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; married 9 June 1943 Annie Arvella Easterbrook, b. 6 March 1924 Standardville, Carbon, Utah son of Andrew Clarkson Easterbrook and Janet Williams.
Children:

VII 1. Dennis E. Wilberg, b. 19 April 1944 Cleveland, Emery, Utah.

VII 2. Clark N. Wilberg, b. 25 March 1948 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah.

VII 3. Nancy Kay Wilberg, b. 6 April 1950 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah.

VII 4. Dale E. Wilberg, b. 14 July 1952 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 3. Wayne Ray Wilberg, b. 15 Jan. 1926 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; married 16 Sept. 1949 Mary Elaine Cox, b. 29 March 1929 Boneta, Duchesne, Utah daughter of Edward Eugene Cox and Emeline Sitterud.
Children:

VII 1. Teresa Wilberg, b. 12 May 1951 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 2. Sandra Wilberg, b. 4 March 1953 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Tammy Rae Wilberg, b. 15 Oct. 1957 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 4. LaGrande E. Wilberg, b. 7 Feb. 1931 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; married 27 May 1950 Charlotte Van Buren, b. 17 June 1932 Castle Dale, Utah son of A. Clark Van Buren and Mozell Wall.
Children:

VII 1. Scott L. Wilberg, b. 25 Nov. 1955 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 5. Janet Wilberg, b. 21 June 1937 Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; married 20 Sept. 1954 Jack H. Taylor, b. 20 Oct. 1932 Orangeville, Emery, Utah son of Jarred LeRoy Taylor and Della Mae Cox.
No children.

V 9. Cyril Lloyd Rowley, b. 5 May 1906 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 8 Apr. 1908.

V 10. Edna Rowley, b. 26 July 1908 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 16 May 1909.

V 11. Samuella Rowley, b. 20 Sept. 1910 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Parker Elmer Hawkins, b. 30 April 1911 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex. son of Alma Mears Hawkins and Harriet Carlton.

Children:

VI 1. Ted Parker Hawkins, b. 7 Feb. 1935 Ferron, Emery, Utah; married 14 Feb. 1958 Lois Anderson.

VI 2. Steven Barry Hawkins, b. 26 Oct. 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Greg Rowley Hawkins, b. 23 Dec. 1941 Provo, Utah. Utah.

VI 4. Virginia Hawkins, b. 21 Dec. 1944 Layton, Davis, Utah.

VI 5. Dorothea Hawkins, b. 22 July 1948 Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

Orson Pratt Black

IV 9. ORSON PRATT BLACK, b. 15 Oct. 1871 Washington, Washington, Utah; married 25 Sept. 1894 Clara Ann Theodore Mary Excell, b. 26 Dec. 1870 Cheltonham, Lancs., England daughter of John Alexander Excell and Mary Hill.

Children:

V 1. Cyril Alexander Black, b. 13-14 July 1897 Fruitland, San Juan, N. M.; married 1st 25 April 1917 Runa Rydman, b. 8 March 1896, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of Otto Rydman and Matilda Kjair (divorced).

Children:

VI 1. Lloyd Merrill Black, b. 18 Jan. 1918 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.; married Bertha Kruger.

Children:

VII 1. Randall Stephen Black, b. 14 April 1947 Los Angeles, Calif.

Cyril Alexander Black married 2nd Palma Rossaleen Crisswell, b. 18 Aug. 1900 Bellaire, Belmont, Ohio.

No Children.

V 2. Clarence Merrill Black, b. 4 June 1900 Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; married Isabel Evalyn Fowler, b. 30 Oct. 1901 Kirksville, Mo.

Children:

VI 1. Bruce Warren Black, b. 27 Jan. 1923 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.; married Barbara Ellen Birch, b. 15 June 1920 Whittier, Calif. daughter of Wallace N. Birch and Ethel Jane Land.

Children:

VII 1. Patricia Louise Black, b. 26 Oct. 1948 Exeter, Tulare, Calif.

VII 2. James Warren Black, b. 18 Mar. 1951 Exeter, Tulare, Calif.

VII 3. Claudia Marie Black, b. 16 Oct. 1952 Exeter, Tulare, Calif.

VII 4. Pauline Joan Black, b. 1 May 1957, Twenty Nine Palms, San Bernardino, Calif.

VI 2. Keith Black, b. 25 May 1934 Fresno, Fresno, Calif. (stillborn).

VI 3. Sally Ann Black, b. 8 Nov. 1936 Fresno, Fresno, Calif.; married Morgan Aldien Shealor, b. 26 May 1932 San Francisco, Calif. son of Aldien Shealor and Jean McKnight.

No children.

V 3. Seymour Charles Black, b. 22 Feb. 1904 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 1st Varna Jackson.

No children.

Seymour Charles Black married 2nd 3 June 1927 Marie Whitford.

Children:

VI 1. Clara Patricia Black, b. 23 June 1927 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.; married. No record of children.

VI 2. Seymour Charles Black, Jr., b. 2 March 1931 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.

Seymour Charles Black married 3rd 3 Nov. 1937 Grace Eddington.

Joseph Andrew Black

IV 1. JOSEPH ANDREW BLACK, b. 18 Sept. 1861 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah, d. 20 Jan. 1940; married 3 Feb. 1883 Johanna Oberhansley, b. 20 Sept. 1864 Payson, Utah, Utah, d. 15 April 1943 daughter of John Oberhansley and Catherine.
Children:

V 1. Lucy Black, b. 30 Oct. 1883 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 1 March 1905 Bert T. Barr, b. 21 May 1834 Kansas.
Children:

VI 1. Woods E. Barr, b. 30 Dec. 1905 St. Anthony, Fremont, Ida.; married 19 June 1933 Pearl Jaggers.
Children:

VII 1. Marilyn Joe Barr, b. 30 Oct. 1936 Fullerton, Orange, Calif.

VII 2. Carolyn Barr, b. 11 July 1942 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VI 2. Earle A. Barr, b. 15 March 1908 St. Anthony, Fremont, Ida.; married 20 Jan. 1933 Nadine Strock.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth E. Barr, b. 17 March 1934 Orange, Orange, Calif.; married 1953 Jeanne.
Children:

VIII 1. Terri Ann Barr, b. 29 Sept. 1953 San Luis Obispo, Calif.

VII 2. Karen E. Barr, b. 25 April 1945 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VI 3. Florence M. Barr, b. 4 July 1912 St. Anthony, Fremont, Idaho; married 1st Humphrey (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Robert L. Humphrey, b. 24 July 1932 Anaheim, Orange, Calif.
Florence M. Barr married 2nd Silvers.
Children:

VII 2. Barbara Ann Silvers, b. 19 June 1938 Anaheim, Orange, Calif.

VII 3. Donna F. Silvers, b. 24 Oct. 1942 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif., twin.

VII 4. Donald R. Silvers, b. 24 Oct. 1942 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif., twin.

V 2. Annie Katherine Black, b. 29 May 1886 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 12 July 1957; married 18 Oct. 1904 Feramorz Little, b. 20 May 1880 Salt Lake City, Utah son of George E. Little, and Martha M. Taylor.
Children:

VI 1. Joseph F. Little, b. 21 Dec. 1905 St. Anthony, Fremont, Ida.

VI 2. Delbert N. Little, b. 19 Sept. 1908 Totonia, Teton, Ida.; married May 1936 LaVern House.
Children:

VII 1. Gary Little, b. April 1938.

VII 2. Kent Little, b. Sept. 1939.

VII 3. Sheryl Little, b. Dec. 1944, twin.

VII 4. Daryl Little, b. Dec. 1944, twin.

VII 5. Jean Little, b. April 1947, twin.

VII 6. Jane Little, b. April 1947, twin.

VII 7. George Little, b. April 1951.

VI 3. Lewis E. Little, b. 16 Oct. 1910 Tetonia, Teton, Ida.; married 17 July 1933 Evalyn Ryals.
Children:

VII 1. David Little, b. Jan. 1937.

VII 2. Kathleen Little, b. July 1942.

VI 4. Erma Little, b. 21 Jan. 1913 Tetonia, Teton, Ida.; married Virgil Brashears.
Children:

VII 1. Billee Jean Brashears, b. Nov. 1933.

VII 2. Fred Brashears, b. July 1945.

VII 3. Michael Brashears, b. Jan. 1946.

VI 5. Preston Little, b. 21 June 1915 Tetonia, Teton, Ida.; married Feb. Pauline Horn.
Children:

VII 1. Sandra Little, b. 2 July 1938.

VII 2. Morley Little, b. Oct. 1939.

VII 3. Sue Little, b. Oct. 1941.

VII 4. Jesse Little, b. Aug. 1950.

VI 6. Jack Little, b. 27 Oct. 1918 Tetonia, Teton, Ida.; married March 1947 Rhodine Fuller.
No children.

VI 7. Eva May Little, b. 19 Sept. 1921 Tetonia, Teton, Ida.; married May 1940 Robert Turrittin.
Children:

VII 1. Georgie Turrittin, b. Sept. 1941.

VII 2. Linda Turrittin, b. May 1943.

VII 3. Bobbie Turrittin, b. Jan. 1948.

VI 8. Martha Little, b. 28 Aug. 1924 Tetonia, Ida.; married Feb. 1944 Roy Fleischman.
Children:

VII 1. Chris Fleischman, b. Sept. 1944.
VII 2. Anthony Fleischman, b. Oct. 1947.

VII 3. Dale Fleischman, b. Oct. 1950.

VI 8. Billy Little, b. 24 Sept. 1929 Star, Ada, Ida.; married 29 May 1948 Colleen Steelman.
Children:

VII 1. Mitchell Little, b. 9 May 1952.

V 3. Joseph Ellis Black, b. 8 May 1888 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 28 Nov. 1913 Amy S. Worthington, b. 16 Sept. 1887 Warington, Bucks, Penna. daughter of Thadeus E. Worthington and Jane M. Powell.
Children:

VI 1. Joseph Ellis Black, Jr., b. 6 May 1915 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married Janet Young, b. 20 March 1921 Tacoma, Pierce, Wash. daughter of Charles L. Young and Mary Lincoln Stoolfire.
Children:

VII 1. Joe Richard Black, b. 26 Feb. 1942 Hawthorne, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. Barbara Anne Black, b. 25 March 1953 Boise, Ada, Ida.

VI 2. Janice W. Black, b. 16 July 1916 Haden, Ida.; married 7 June 1941 LaVaun Switzer.
Children:

VII 1. Jay Switzer, b. 15 May 1948 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

VII 2. Terry L. Switzer, b. 18 Feb. 1950 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

V 4. Myrtle Louise Black, b. 13 April 1890 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 5 July 1917 Roscoe I. Collord.

V 5. William Lee Black, b. 23 Dec. 1891 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 26 Dec. 1931 Rachel Clark, b. 30 March 1908 Oakley, Cassius, Idaho daughter of Frank Lucius Clark and Teressa Bell.
Children:

VI 1. Kenneth Lee Black, b. 16 Nov. 1933; married 26 Dec. 1952 Versa Fesler daughter of Virgil Fesler and Reta Wood.

VI 2. Sherin Rae Black, b. 19 Feb. 1936; married 7 Aug 1954 Larry Neal Olsen, b. son of Julian Olsen and Lucille.

VI 3. Franklin Joe Black, b. 27 Aug. 1939.

VI 4. Janis Kay Black, b. 8 Oct. 1942.

VI 5. Teresa Jean Black, b. 24 April 1944.

VI 6. Betty Ann Black, b. 19 Nov. 1948.

V 6. Chester Black, b. 15 Nov. 1893 Totonia, Teton, Ida.; married 26 April 1919 Beatrix B. Cole.

V 7. Martha Mae Black, b. 5 Dec. 1895 Tetonia, Teton, Ida.; married 2 May 1917 Alfred E. Garber.

V 8. David Morley Black, b. 10 Jan. 1898 Tetonia, Teton, Ida., d. 4 July 1915.

V 9. John Fenerty Black, b. 24 Nov. 1901 Hayden, Fremont, Ida.; married 16 June 1928 Mabel Gertrude Jane Stone, b. 12 Nov. 1901 Boise, Ada, Ida. daughter of Walter Augustus Stone and Frances Eleanor Morse.
Children:

VI 1. Jack Andrew Black, b. 10 June 1929 Boise, Ada, Ida.; married 12 April 1952 Esther Mae Seeman, b. 23 June 1931 Rochester, N.Y. daughter of Herman Eastman Seeman and Thresa Marion Robinson.
Child:

VII 1. Peter Harvey Black, b. 19 Jan. 1953 Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 2. Walter Rodney Black, b. 10 Dec. 1930 Boise, Ada, Ida; married 30 Dec. 1950 Shirley Rae Brittain, b. 18 June 1931 Los Angeles, Calif. daughter of Vernon Brittain and Mary Kelley.

Children:

VII 1. David Rodney Black, b. 13 July 1952 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. David Morley Black, b. 27 June 1937 Ocean Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

V 10. Orson Miller Black, b. 29 Sept. 1903 Hayden, Ida.; married 27 April 1928 Ruth E. Cockrell, b. 13 July 1906 Bellingham, Wash. daughter of Frederick A. Cockrell and Mary Ziebell.

Children:

VI 1. Barbara Jeanne Black, b. 4 Oct. 1930 Bellingham, Whatcom, Wash.; married 24 Oct. 1949 Harold Corris.

Rachel Ann Black

IV 2. RACHEL ANN BLACK, b. 8 March 1863 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah, d. 5 May 1906; married 23 April 1879 Warriner Ahaz Porter, b. 20 May 1848 Florence, Neb. son of Chauncy Warriner Porter and Lydia Ann Cook.

The following sketch is a part of that sent in by her daughter, Myrtle Porter Redd:

Aunt Rachel Porter, the second child in a family of nine, was five feet eight inches tall and weighed 120 pounds. She had beautiful red hair, soft delicate skin, and was regal in her bearing. A spirited and lovely woman, efficient in everything she undertook, she met life's problems with undaunted courage.

The first years of her life were spent in Orderville, Utah; then the family moved to Old Mexico. She passed away at the birth of her fourteenth child.

Children:

V 1. Ann Maria Porter, b. 27 April 1880 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 16 Nov. 1896 Aaron Bradford Hardy, b. 22 Sept. 1875 St. George, Utah son of Josiah Guile Hardy and Ann Denston.
Children:

VI 1. Warner Aaron Hardy, b. 4 March 1898 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 2 July 1939; married 21 March 1925 Mary Lila Spickert, b. 7 Oct. 1902 Sedalia, Pettis, Mo. daughter of John Charles Spickert and Lila Ethel McClanahan.
Children:

VII 1. Wesley Spickert Hardy, b. 27 Dec. 1925 Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah; married 1st 4 Aug. 1944 Helen Marie O'Niell, b. 26 Aug. 1924 Los Angeles. married 2nd Gladys Mason
Children:

VIII 1. Michael Wesley Hardy, b. 13 Feb. 1945 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

VIII 2. Barbara Lee Hardy, b. Nov. 1946 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. Ariel ~~Hary~~ Hardy, b. 3 July 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married Richard Newman.

VII 3. Delene Hardy, b. 13 May 1936 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married Jerry Keddington.

VI 2. Rachel Ann Hardy, b. 9 Sept. Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 9 Dec. 1919 Orvil Walter Porter, b. 3 Sept. 1896 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex. son of Orvil Porter and Elizabeth Carroll.
Children:

VII 1. Dallas Porter, b. 6 Sept. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 6 Feb. 1942 Percy F. Turner, b. 10 March 1918 Ontario, Can. son of Percy William Turner and Frances Rebecca Brooks.
Children:

VIII 1. Judith Ann Turner, b. 6 May 1943 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VIII 2. Claudia Turner, b. 20 March 1946 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VIII 3. Madaline Turner.

VII 2. Kalmar Porter, b. 18 Dec. 1923 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married 16 May 1945 Mary Lou McCune, b. 11 May 1925 daughter of Ross Hamilton McCune and Cara Leon Engstrom.
Children:

VIII 1. Jeffrey Porter, b. 19 Dec. 1946.

VIII 2. Scott Porter.

VIII 3. Christine Porter.

VIII 4. David Porter.

VIII 5. Janna Porter.

VI 3. Loren Josiah Hardy, b. 23 June 1901 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 14 June 1927 Thelma Diane Brown, b. 29 Dec. 1905 Harrisville, Utah daughter of Robert Roy D. Brown and Genevra Miller.
Children:

VII 1. Roy Loren Hardy, b. 18 June 1928 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married Janice.

VII 2. Don Brown Hardy, b. 11 Aug. 1930 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married Janice.

VI 4. Moneta Hardy, b. 26 April 1903 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 24 Dec. 1923 James Earl Porter, b. 19 May 1901 Colonia Pacheco, Mex. son of Orvil W. Porter and Elizabeth Carroll.
Children:

VII 1. Weston Earl Porter, b. 25 Nov. 1924 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married 21 April 1950 Donna Skousen, b. 6 June 1931 Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex. daughter of Angus Phileman Skousen and Gertrude Waltzer.
Children:

VIII 1. Steven Earl Porter, b. 28 April 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Gregory Skousen Porter, b. 19 Dec. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 3. James David Porter, b. 26 June 1957 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 2. Norma Jean Porter, b. 13 Nov. 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 13 Nov. 1928.

VII 3. Ronald Hardy Porter, b. 28 April 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 28 April 1931.

VII 4. LaRae Porter, b. 24 Jan. 1934 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married 26 Nov. 1952 Don W. McEntire, b. 15 Nov. 1928 Huntsville, Utah son of William Rawson McEntire and Rosene Mariah Woodfield.
Children:

VIII 1. James Guy McEntire, b. 21 March 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VIII 2. Gwen McEntire, b. 3 June 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3 Dawn b. 23 Aug 57 4. Kelli b. 21 June 62 5 P... 16 Apr 8

VI 5. Harvey Bradford Hardy, b. 12 June 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 3 June 1929 Mildred Rosetta Romrell, b. 18 Dec. 1907 Ogden, Weber, Utah daughter of Hyrum James Romrell and Ruby Rosetta Taylor.
Children:

VII 1. Marian Hardy, b. 30 March 1933 Chelan, Chelan, Wash., d. 12 July 1930.

VII 3. Keith Elwyn Hardy, b. 30 March 1933 Harrisville, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Maxine Hardy, b. 26 Oct. 1936 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 6. Nona Hardy, b. 23 June 1907 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 25 Oct. 1934 John Henry Ripplinger, b. 20 Oct. 1892 Rexburg, Ida. son of John Baptist Ripplinger and Louise Bentler.
Children:

VII 1. Diane Ripplinger, b. 13 April 1938 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. Valeen Ripplinger, b. 20 Dec. 1940 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Leon Ripplinger, b. 14 May 1943 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. Mark Ripplinger, b. ~~1945~~ 1950 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 7. Erma Hardy, b. 16 June 1909 Colonia Pacheco, Chih, Mex.; married 1 April 1938 Aaron Louis Rubenstien, b. 18 Aug. 1899 Des Moines, Iowa son of Harry Rubenstien and Sarah Elizabeth Silverman.
Children:

VII 1. Louis Rubenstien, b. 8 Nov. 1934 Ogden, Weber, Utah, d. 8 Nov. 1934.

VII 2. Zoe Anette Rubenstein, b. 23 June 1939 Ogden, Weber, Utah.
Adopted:

VII 3. Leslie Val Rubenstein, b. 1 April 1946 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 8. Ivan Omni Hardy, b. 19 Nov. 1911 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 10 Jan. 1933.

VI 9. Lenna Hardy, b. 9 March 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1 Jan. 1937 Earl Christian Christensen, b. 31 Oct. 1913 Ogden, Weber, Utah son of Creston Alenmela Christensen and Alma June Keller.
Children:

VII 1. Joan Christensen, b. 23 ~~Nov.~~ Dec 1940 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. Gaye Christensen, b. 19 Sept. 1948 ~~Provo, Utah, Utah~~. Preston, Franklin, Ida.

VII 3. Dorothy Sue Christensen, b. May 21, 1951 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. Richard Christensen, ~~d.~~ b + d 26 Oct 1954

VI 10. Dauna Hardy, b. 6 Dec. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married ~~4~~ 6 June 1938 William Rawson McEntire, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1911 Huntsville. Weber, Utah son of William Rawson McEntire and Rosene Mariah Woodfield.
Children:
Adopted:

VII 1. Larry Ross McEntire, b. 31 May 1948 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. Connie ~~Jan~~ Jean McEntire, b. 11 ~~March~~ Feb 1953 Minn.

VII 3. Julie McEntire, b. ~~26~~ 22 Jan. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 11. Afton Hardy, b. 30 March 1919 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 31 March 1919.

V 2. Omni Morley Porter, b. 16 Aug. 1882 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 3 Jan. 1919 Hattie Valate Roberts, b. 17 Dec. 1895 Fruitland, N.M. daughter of Howard Daniel Roberts and Mary Whipple Young. (See index.)
Children:

VI 1. Luana Porter, b. 16 Sept. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 8 Nov. 1946 Elvin Wayne Bunnell, b. 28 Feb. 1912 Provo, Utah, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Earl Wayne Bunnell, b. 11 May 1949 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Deann Bunnell.

VII 3. Larry Porter Bunnell.

VI 2. Fontella Porter, b. 18 Aug. 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 23 June 1950 Wayne B. Nuttall.
(They have children but we have no records.)

VI 3. LaDawn Roberts Porter, b. 16 Sept. 1932 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 6 Aug. 1955 DeLoy Gubler.
Adopted:

VI 4. Dan Clark Porter, b. 22 June 1942 Idaho.

V 3. Joseph Henry Porter, b. 14 April 1885 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 19 July 1906 Hannah James, b. 9 Nov. 1885 Colonia Diaz, Chih., Mex. daughter of Joseph Henry James and Elizabeth Saloma Bloomfield.
Children:

VI 1. Joseph Vervan Porter, b. 6 June 1908 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married June 1931 Ruby Pollard.
Children:

VII 1. Robert Melvin Porter, b. 26 April 1935 Grass Valley, Nevada, Calif.

VII 2. Irene May Porter, b. 7 June 1940 Grass Valley, Nevada, Calif.

VII 3. Lloyd J. Porter, b. 27 Feb. 1942 Grass Valley, Nevada, Calif.

VII 4. Gail Joe Porter, b. 19 Dec. 1949 Grass Valley, Nevada, Calif.

VI 2. Nina Hannah Porter, b. 31 Dec. 1909 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 25 July 1931 Spencer Marion Cluff.
Children:

VII 1. Marion Spencer Cluff, b. 7 Dec. 1932 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Melda Cluff, b. 27 Nov. 1933 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Jerry Crouth Cluff, b. 7 Nov. 1935 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Jack Keith Cluff, b. 2 Aug. 1937 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Saloma Cluff, b. 30 April 1940 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 6. Ronnie Porter Cluff, b. 6 Sept. 1947 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 7. Carla Nina Cluff, b. 24 Feb. 1952 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 3. Darold Porter, b. 31 Jan. 1911 Colonia Juarez, Chih., Mex., d. 31 Jan. 1911.

VI 4. Irvan James Porter, b. 25 Jan. 1914 Nephi, Juab, Utah; married 5 March 1935 Hariett Simpson.
Children:

VII 1. Diana Porter, b. 24 Feb. 1936 Nephi, Juab, Utah.

VII 2. Joanne Porter, b. 2 Oct. 1937 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. William James Porter, b. 30 June 1939 Oasis, Millard, Utah.

VII 4. Ronald Porter, b. 8 Oct. 1941 French Camp, San Joaquin, Calif., d. 9 Oct. 1941.

VII 5. Marvin S. Porter, b. 29 Jan. 1943 French Camp, San Joaquin, Calif.

VII 6. Pauline Porter, b. 9 Jan. 1944 French Camp, San Joaquin, Calif.

VII 7. Loraine Porter, b. 20 Feb. 1946 French Camp, San Joaquin, Calif.

VI 5. Rees Porter, b. 17 March 1916 Nephi, Juab, Utah; married 17 Jan. 1935 Ruby Garber.
Children:

VII 1. Orin Rees Porter, b. 14 May 1936 Grass Valley, Nevada, Calif.

VII 2. Arnold Leon Porter, b. 4 Sept. 1940 Manteca, San Joaquin, Calif.

VI 6. Garth R. Porter, b. 24 July 1919 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 10 Sept. 1944 Beth Jardin.
Children:

VII 1. Edwin Garth Porter, b. 21 Feb. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Ronald Kent Porter, b. 9 Oct. 1947 Modesto, Sanislaus, Calif.

VII 3. Ralph J. Porter, b. 11 Feb. 1951 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Beth Ann Porter, b. 27 Feb. 1955 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Rachel Porter, b. 10 July 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 19 Dec. 1940 William Douglas Winn.
Children:

VII 1. William Douglas Winn, b. 9 July 1941 Manteco, San Joaquin, Calif.

VII 2. Ivan Ray Winn, b. 2 Jan. 1943 Manteco, San Joaquin, Calif.

VII 3. Taylor Victor Winn, b. 13 May 1945 Manteco, San Joaquin, Calif.

VII 4. Donald Lee Winn, b. 22 Sept. 1949 Manteco, San Joaquin, Calif.

VII 5. Esther Shirley Winn, b. 22 Aug. 1951 Manteco, San Joaquin, Calif.

VI 8. Hortense Porter, b. 9 Sept. 1923 Provo, Utah, Utah; married Theodore Thaxton.

VI 9. Saloma Porter, b. 23 June 1927 Provo, Utah, Utah, d. 6 Aug. 1929.

V 4. David Sanford Porter, b. 13 May 1887 Ordervile, Kane, Utah, d. 8 July 1887.

V 5. Myrtle Druzilla Porter. b. 4 June 1888 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 6 June 1912 Herbert Haven Redd, b. 4 Jan. 1885 Bluff, San Juan, Utah son of Lemuel Hardison Redd, Jr. and Eliza Ann Westover. He was killed in an automobile accident 19 Oct. 1928.
Children:

VI 1. Garda Redd, b. 15 May 1914 Bluff, San Juan, Utah; married 4 Sept. 1943 William Cottam Hatch, b. 25 Nov. 1911 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Frank S. Hatch and Lottie Cottam.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen William Hatch, b. 28 May 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Paul Charles Hatch, b. 8 Oct. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Rayanna Hatch, b. 16 July 1949 Fillmore, Millard, Utah.

VII 4. Marilee Hatch, b. 10 Feb. 1953.

VI 2. Lola Redd, b. 21 Nov. 1915 Bluff, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 18 July 1937 Lawrence Edwin Reid, b. 17 Nov. 1914 Oakley, Ida. (divorced) son of George Orson Reid and Alice Tracy.
Children:

VII 1. Elwin Lamont Reid, b. 16 May 1938 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Myrtle Kay Reid, b. 10 June 1939 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Patricia Reid, b. 16 May 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. David Michael Reid, b. 8 June 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
Lola Redd married 2nd 2 Aug. 1952 Perry Lester Een.
Children:

VII 5. Susan Een, b. 10 June 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Kim Perry Een, b. 15 Dec. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Oma Alene Redd, b. 4 Sept. 1919 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 30 Aug. 1942 Dean Merrill McDonald, b. 5 Sept. 1918 Logan, Cache, Utah son of Lloyd C. McDonald and Myrtle Peterson.
Adopted:

VII 1. Joy McDonald, b. 4 Dec. 1946 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. Lynette McDonald, b. 26 May 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Lloyd Redd McDonald, b. 27 March 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 11 Feb. 1956.

VII 4. Marion McDonald, b. 15 Oct. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Michael McDonald, b. 28 Nov. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Ruth Redd, b. 12 Aug. 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 30 June 1953 Roy Ashby Barrett, b. 1 March 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Ashby William Barrett and Judith Winifred Anderson.
Children:

VII 1. Blair Ashby Barrett, b. 19 Jan. 1955 Philadelphia, Phil., Penna.

VII 2. Jolayne Barrett, b. 4 Dec. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Herbert Joy Redd, b. 19 June 1929 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 14 Jan. 1955 Carolyn Peel, b. 20 Dec. 1929 Mount Pleasant, Utah daughter of Orange Fred Peel and Johanna Karen Olsen.
Children:

VII 1. Karen Redd, b. 24 Dec. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Shanna Redd, b. 21 March 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 6. Hattie Hortense Porter, b. 2 Dec. 1890 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 30 Aug. 1910.

She died during a typhoid epidemic. In the little town of 300, ninety were ill at once and three died. She was a lovely young woman; everyone loved her.

V 7. Katie Marinda Porter, b. 3 Jan. 1893 Cave Valley, Mex., d. 21 Jan. 1893.

V 8. Ablona Porter, b. 24 Feb. 1894 Cave Valley, Chih., Mex.; married 16 Feb. 1916 George Arthur Hurst, b. 29 Feb. 1895 Dublan, Chih., Mex. son of George Arthur Hurst and Mary Maria Terry.

Children:

VI 1. Rosamond Hurst, b. 22 Nov. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Axel Melartin, b. Finland.

No children.

VI 2. Georgan Hurst, b. 18 Oct. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 July 1938 Horace Ralph Burtenshaw, b. 28 Feb. 1914 Elko, Nev. son of Horace Stephen Burtenshaw and Clara Fehr.

Children:

VII 1. Rosemarr Burtenshaw, b. 29 May 1940 Woodland, Yola, Calif.

VII 2. Deanne Burtenshaw, b. 26 Dec. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Gertrude Burtenshaw, b. 31 March 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Terry Burtenshaw, b. 17 Sept. 1947 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 5. Stephen Hurst Burtenshaw, b. 23 April 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Arthur Ralph Burtenshaw, b. 28 Oct. 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Dalmar Hurst, b. 18 Oct. 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 24 April 1942 C. Fred Hellstrom.

No Children.

V 9. Minnie Minerva Porter, b. 12 June 1896 Cave Valley, Chih., Mex.; married 16 Feb. 1916 William Zemira Kartchner, b. 14 July 1892 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex. son of John Kartchner and Lydia Palmer.

Children:

VI 1. Verta Kartchner, b. 1 Dec. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 3 July 1937 Leslie Johnson, b. 15 Oct. 1916 Roosevelt, Utah son of Cecil David Johnson and Katy Leatha Ingil.

Children:

VII 1. Pat Johnson, 4 June 1937 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Lynne Johnson, b. 4 June 1942 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. DeRoyce Zemira Kartchner, b. 2 July 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1 Sept. 1938 Charlene Delores Pepper, b. 19 Sept. 1918 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of Joseph Thomas Pepper and Eva Musser Long.

Children:

VII 1. Dee Amos Kartchner, b. 5 Dec. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Uath.

VII 2. Jerry Charles Kartchner, b. 4 Aug. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Linda Charlene Kartchner, b. 28 Nov. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Jack Porter Kartchner, b. 4 Sept. 1922 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 9 Aug. 1946 Beulah Elaine Woodford, b. 27 Dec. 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of George Oliver Woodford and Beulah Irene Bundy.

Children:

VII 1. Lee Jack Kartchner, b. 16 May 1947 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Susan Marie Kartchner, b. 20 Dec. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Norma Kartchner, b. 26 Jan. 1925 Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah; married 5 June 1942 June Westley Ball, b. son of Thomas Slater Ball and Ada Matilda Lundberg.

No children.

VI 5. Loris Porter Kartchner, b. 12 July 1929 East Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah; married 22 July 1948 Joan Elizabeth Woodford, b. 13 May 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of George Oliver Woodford and Beulah Irene Bundy.

Children:

VII 1. Loris Bruce Kartchner, b. 13 June 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Karen Kartchner, b. 7 July 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. JoAnn Kartchner, b. 6 April 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Rebecca Kartchner, b. 9 Dec. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Karleen Kartchner, b. 21 Sept. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. LaRae Kartchner, b. 27 April 1935; married Gerald Worthin.

(They have children but we have no records.)

V 10. Warren Snow Porter, b. 4 July 1898 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 10 July 1898.

V 11. Rachel Maleta Porter, b. 25 July 1899 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married Joseph Lyman Jessop.

Children:

VI 1. Mary Jessop, b. 29 Oct. 1924 So. Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; married Ormand Frank Lavery.

VI 2. Ruth Jessop; married Donald Johnson.

VI 3. Ethel Jessop, married Marvin Daniels.

VI 4. Karl Warriner Jessop.

VI 5. Morris Yates Jessop, b. 13 Nov. 1933; married 1 Aug. 1953 June LaRee Weidow, b. 1 Dec. 1936 daughter of Theodore George Weidow and Virginia Bertleson.

Children:

VII 1. Morris Theodore Jessop, b. 14 Sept. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Duane Paul Jessop, b. 26 Oct. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Marvin Musser Jessop, b. 1935.

VI 7. Lyman Dee Jessop, b. 1 Oct. 1937.

VI 8. Rachel Ann Jessop, b. 11 Oct. 19~~3.~~39

V 12. Roxie Gertrude Porter, b. 2 Oct. ~~1921~~ 1901 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married Fred Charles Taylor, b. 20 Dec. 1899 son of Joseph Basset Taylor and Sarah Ray.
Children:

VI 1. Donald Ray Taylor, b. 31 March 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 8 Dec. 1945 Nora Lee Teter, b. 15 April 1927 McAllister, Pittsburg, Okla.
Children:

VII 1. Dennis Allen Taylor, b. 13 Aug. 1946 Long Beach, Long Beach, Calif.

VII 2. David Keith Taylor, b. 4 Sept. 1950 Long Beach, Long Beach, Calif.

VII 3. Deborah Jo Taylor, b. 19 July 1952 Long Beach, Long Beach, Calif.

VII 4. Dale Stephen Taylor, b. 8 Aug. 1954 Long Beach, Long Beach, Calif.

VI 2. Curtis Gene Taylor, b. 13 Aug. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 14 July 1955 Marilyn Julia Hess, b. 16 Dec. 1933 Ogden, Weber, Utah daughter of Gilbert Othell Hess and Elberta Julia Ervine.

VI 3. Gordon Bruce Taylor, b. 9 Dec. 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 23 Nov. 1955 Jean Norman.
(They have children but we can find no records.)

V 13. Margary Arreta Porter, b. 18 Sept. 1903 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married Leon Moore Richmond.
Children:

VI 1. Robert Norman Richmond, b. 17 Nov. 1924 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 13 Aug. 1946 Billie Loraine Hitchcock, b. 4 July 1919 So. Dak. (divorced)
Children:

VII 1. Terrie Lee Richmond, b. 5 Sept. 1947 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. Robert Leon Richmond, b. 5 Nov. 1949 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 2. Roxie Richmond, b. 25 March 1927 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 25 April 1946 Don William Steadman, b. 25 Feb. 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Edward William Steadman and Mary Alice Richardson.
Children:

VII 1. William Leon Steadman, b. 21 Feb. 1947 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Daniel Lee Steadman, b. 28 Feb. 1948 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 3. Marceline Steadman, b. 20 May 1950 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 4. Ronald Wayne Steadman, b. 16 Aug. 1951 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 5. Kim Steadman, b. Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 6. Susan Steadman, b. Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. Kenneth Leon Richmond, b. 18 March 1928 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 7 July 1951 Florence Henrietta Wietzel, b. 7 Jan. 1931

Long Beach, Calif. daughter of Frank Wilson Wietzel and Edna Caroline Williamson.

Children:

VII 1. Kent Cary Richmond, b. 2 June 1952 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

V 14. Blanche Porter, b. 27 April 1906 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 28 April 1906.

Myrtle Olive Black

IV 3. MYRTLE OLIVE BLACK, b. 20 July 1865 Circle Valley, Piute, Utah, d. 19 Oct. 1949; married 7 Dec. 1881 James William Palmer, b. 23 Sept. 1860 Provo, Utah, Utah son of Zemira Palmer and Sally Knight.
Children:

V 1. William Zemira Palmer, b. 3 Dec. 1882 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 27 Aug. 1945; married 19 Sept. 1904 Rebecca Stevens, b. 7 Feb. 1885 Fruitland, San Juan, N.M. daughter of Walter Joshua Stevens and Elizabeth Kenny.
Children:

VI 1. William Ervin Palmer, b. 11 Jan. 1906 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 29 Sept. 1926 Klea Washburn, b. 1 Aug. 1908 Kirtland, N.M. daughter of James Fredrick Washburn and Lydia Spencer.
Children:

VII 1. Gordon Ervin Palmer, b. 9 Aug. 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah., d. 15 Aug. 1928.

VII 2. Max Washburn Palmer, b. 21 March 1929 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo., d. 7 March 1930.

VII 3. Nadine Palmer, b. 14 Feb. 1931 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 20 April 1950 Hanson Lyman Bayles, b. 11 Jan. 1928 Blanding, Utah son of Hanson Durham Bayles and Caroline Lyman.
Children:

VIII 1. Hanson Ervin Bayles, b. 31 March 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VIII 2. Judy Bayles, b. 11 Feb. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. William Ellis Palmer, b .27 Jan. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 7 June 1954 Mabel June Hurst, b. 12 March 1937 Provo Utah, Utah daughter of Philip Hurst and Mabel Wright. (See Index)
Children:

VIII 1. Shirley Palmer, b. 14 Dec. 1955 Fort Carson, Colo.

VIII 2. Wayne Ellis Palmer, b. 18 Dec. 1957.

VIII 3. Sally Palmer, b. 15 Nov. 1959.

VII 5. Nedra Palmer, b. 14 Feb. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 7 June 1956 Bruce Leo Hunt, b. 9 May 1938 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo. son of Benjamin Hunt and Ula Black.
(Children listed with father. See index.)

VII 6. Philip Lawrence Palmer, b. 16 Sept. 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 7. Lyle Clint Palmer, b. 21 Nov. 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 8. Don Washburn Palmer, b. 17 Dec. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Lucille Palmer, b. 24 Aug. 1907 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex; married 25 Aug. 1926 Lawrence Melvin Wright, b. 13 Oct. 1905 Cortez, Colo. son of Samuel Franklin Wright and Lois Elnora Black.
(Children listed with father, See index.)

VI 3. Lawrence Melvin Palmer, b. 31 Aug. 1909 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., married 22 May 1934 Edith Poulson, b. 4 Aug. 1909 Provo,

Utah, Utah daughter of Charles Hilden Poulson and Lucy Hoffinden. Children:

VII 1. Lawrence Merrill Palmer, b. 23 March 1937 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Gary Melvin Palmer, b. 23 Sept. 1940 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Edith Karen Palmer, b. 5 Aug. 1945 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Bruce William Palmer, b. 20 April 1947, Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 4. Alma Marvin Palmer, b. 5 Jan. 1912 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 5 July 1930 Lila Barton, b. 31 Oct. 1914 Monticello, San Juan, Utah daughter of Alpha B. Barton and Mary Margaretta King. Children:

VII 1. Mary Margaret Palmer, b. 14 Nov. 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 2 July 1952 Doris Gordon Redd, b. 15 March 1924 Blanding, Utah son of Parley Redd and Ruth Hurst.
(They have children but we have no records.)

VII 2. Shirley Palmer, b. 17 Aug. 1936 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VII 3. Ileen Palmer, b. 17 Oct. 1940 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Francis Barton Palmer, b. 31 March 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 29 Oct. 1951.

VII 5. Karma Jo Palmer, b. 7 Aug. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Alma Kaye Palmer, b. 13 Oct. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Glen Alvin Palmer, b. 5 Oct. 1914 Taylor, Navajo, Ariz.; married 21 July 1935 Helen Ray, b. 23 Jan. 1916 Moab, Grand, Utah daughter of William Mennel Ray and Marguerite Crout.
Children:

VII 1. Glenalee Palmer, b. 7 July 1936 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VII 2. Max Ray Palmer, b. 14 Sept. 1938 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Ray William Palmer, b. 9 May 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. Audrey Palmer, b. 27 June 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Clessa Palmer, b. 24 June 1916 Blue Water, Valencia, N.M.; married 1st 19 March 1935 DeAlton Perkins Lyman, b. 4 Nov 1913 Blanding, Utah, d. 4 Feb. 1950 son of Edward Partridge Lyman and Irene Perkins.
Children:

VII 1. Gordon Dee Lyman, b. 20 Feb. 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Maureen Lyman, b. 2 Feb. 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Mark Edward Lyman, b. 7 Jan. 1945 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Loyd William Lyman, b. 9 March 1947 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Jed Ervin Lyman, b. 20 Oct. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.
Clessa Palmer married 2nd 24 May 1951 Anthon Edson Black, b. 25 Sept. 1913 Blanding, San Juan, Utah son of Edson Black and Adelaide Oliver.
(Children listed with father. See Index.)

VI 7. James Lynn Palmer, b. 5 Feb. 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 25 May 1937 Fern Laws, b. 25 Oct. 1919 Blanding, San Juan,

Utah daughter of Julian Asa Laws and Lucy Cordelia Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Lynda Lu Palmer, b. 6 March 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Kent Laws Palmer, b. 15 Oct. 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Jack Duane Palmer, b. 5 July 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Ned James Palmer, b. 4 Oct. 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Lurlene Palmer, b. 26 Dec. 1945 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Jay William Palmer, b. 30 Nov. 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 8. Myrtle Palmer, b. 14 Feb. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 19 Feb. 1939 James Elmer Hunt, b. 10 Oct. 1915 Kirtland, San Juan, N.M. son of John Hunt and Martha Hatch.
Child:

VII 1. Rebecca Hunt, b. 11 Feb. 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah killed in automobile accident 13 Jan. 1953.

VI 9. Clint Duane Palmer, b. 21 Oct. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 28 March 1946 Ruth Sloan, b. 29 Jan. 1925 Colonia Juarez, Chih., Mex. daughter of George Guthrie Sloan and Polly Melvina Skousen.
Children:

VII 1. Marene Palmer, b. 23 Feb. 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 2. Daniel Sloan Palmer, b. 14 Aug. 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Polly Colene Palmer, b. 18 Nov. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 10. Phebe Palmer, b. 5 Sept. 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 27 Sept. 1943 Woodrow Earl Ekstedt, b. 4 July 1918 Taylorsville, Utah son of Nels Ekstedt and Laura Barber.

VII 1. Baby Ekstedt, b. 31 Dec. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. same day.

VII 2. Steven Nels Ekstedt, b. 31 Aug. 1948 Lynnwood, Los Angeles, Calif.
Phebe Palmer married 2nd Wilbert Doyle Zufelt.

VI 11. Rebecca (Betty) Palmer, b. 5 Dec. 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 18 Jan. 1946 Glenn Skinner, b. 23 March 1923 Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz. son of Moroni Skinner and Minnie Leona Bilby.
Children:

VII 1. Michael Glenn Skinner, b. 6 Nov. 1947 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. Larry Dean Skinner, b. 21 Feb. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Jackie Lee Skinner, b. 13 Oct. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Lenore Skinner, b. 7 Oct. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

V 2. James Acel Palmer, b. 12 Oct. 1884 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz., d. 4 July 1901.

V 3. Ellis Palmer, b. 14 Oct. 1886 Colonia Juarez, Chih., Mex.; married Louisa Rowley, b. 26 May 1891 Colonia Diaz, Chih., Mex. daughter of John Rowley and Orissa Jane Johnson.
Children:

VI 1. Millie Palmer, b. 9 April 1908 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 11 May 1927 Walter B. Freshwater, b. 3 March 1905 Provo, Utah,

Utah son of Walter L. Freshwater and Mary Adeline Bills.
Children:

VII 1. Walter Ervin Freshwater, b. 11 Jan. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Jay Clyde Freshwater, b. 9 July 1933 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. James Ellis Palmer, b. 19 Nov. 1909 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 15 May 1933 Minnie Louisa Healy, b. 29 May 1912 Provo, Utah, Utah daughter of John Franklin Healy and Edith Mary Hill.
Children:

VII 1. Joy Edith Palmer, b. 14 Jan. 1935 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 2 March 1951 John Lewyn Cornish, b. 27 May 1922 Lowstoff, Suffolk, England son of George Cornish and Beatrice May Butcher.
Child:

VIII 1. Wendy Joy Cornish, b. 29 Feb. 1952 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Carol Louise Palmer, b. 11 Dec. 1938 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. James Healy Palmer, b. 1 March 1944 Lehi, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Ellis Wayne Palmer, b. 14 Dec. 1951 American Fork, Utah, Utah.

VI 3. Sallie Palmer, b. 14 July 1911 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 5 April 1926 John Raymond Sorensen, b. 24 July 1902 Vineyard, Utah, Utah son of John Brigham Sorensen and Flora Jane Cooper.
Children:

VII 1. Douglas Quayne Sorensen, b. 23 Sept. 1933 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 25 July 1951 Janice M. Larsen, b. 28 June 1934 Genola, Utah, Utah daughter of Andrew William Larsen and Vera Mae Chatwin.
Child.

VIII 1. Shirl Douglas Sorensen, b. 17 Dec. 1952 Payson, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Merta Rae Sorensen, b. 22 March 1940 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Naoma Sorensen, b. 18 Jan. 1942 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. John Roger Sorensen, b. 7 Feb. 1944 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Gerald Ellis Sorensen, b. 27 Dec. 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 4. Albert John Palmer, b. 3 Aug. 1913 Springville, Utah, Utah; married 23 Feb. 1934 Margaret Blanche Ostler, b. 25 March 1917 Springville, Utah daughter of Charles Robert Ostler and Margaret Boyack.
Children:

VII 1. Ronald J. Palmer, b. 21 Feb. 1940 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Dianne Margaret Palmer, b. 3 June 1941 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Shirline Palmer, b. 2 April 1943 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Albert John Palmer, Jr., b. 16 July 1948, d. 7 Jan. 1950.

VI 5. George Vernal Palmer, b. 21 June 1915 Springville, Utah, Utah; married 2 April 1936 Donna Mae Cloward, b. 6 March 1920 Bear

River City, Utah daughter of Heber C. Cloward and Sarah Myrtle Huggins.
Children:

VII 1. Norma Jean Palmer, b. 14 Nov. 1936 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Marjorie Palmer, b. 28 Oct. 1938 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 6. Robert Palmer, b. 17 March 1917 (stillborn), Provo, Utah, Utah.

V 4. Olive Rachel Palmer, b. 2 Aug. 1888 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., married 4 Oct. 1906 Adelbert Marsh Sellers, b. 5 July 1882 Richfield, Utah, d. 15 April 1955 son of James Sellers and Mary Marsh.
Children:

VI 1. James Arden Sellers, b. 30 July 1910 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.: married 18 Dec. 1935 Alene Knight, b. 6 Dec. 1917 Siguard, Sevier. Utah daughter of Henry Knight and Azalia Marilla Spafford.
Children:

VII 1. Rodney James Sellers, b. 10 Nov. 1936 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 2. Don Arden Sellers, b. 3 Oct. 1939 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VII 3. Stephen Knight Sellers, b. 2 April 1950 Artesia, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 4. Wayne David Sellers, b. 5 Aug. 1951 Artesia, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 2. Verdeen Sellers, b. 20 Sept. 1913, d. 17 May 1924.

VI 3. Don Ferron Sellers, b. 21 Jan. 1916 Richifeld, Sevier, Utah.

VI 4. Adelbert Gorn Sellers, b. 17 Jan. 1917, d. 15 Oct. 1918.

VI 5. Olive Sellers, b. 16 Aug. 1920 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 9 Oct. 1938 Clyde Jefferson Knapp, b. 14 Dec. 1900, Duke, Mo. son of Joshua Franklin Knapp and Bette Marilda Sutcliffe.
Children:

VII 1. Clyde Jefferson Knapp, Jr., b. 23 Sept. 1939 St. Louis, Mo.

VII 2. Vicki Renee Knapp, b. 26 Nov. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Mary Sellers, b. 29 Dec. 1922 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 22 May 1949 Oliver Gustav Jones, b. 3 July 1922 Santa Ana, Calif son of Oliver Edmond Jones and Maggie Lu Ellis.
Children:

VII 1. Gustav Lee Jones, b. 28 Feb. 1949 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. Marylynn Jones, b. 28 Aug. 1951 Denver, Adams, Colo.

VI 7. Richard Kent Sellers, b. 16 Feb. 1926 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 21 Nov. 1949 Ula Rae Risser, b. 29 July 1929 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif. daughter of Agassiy Louis Risser and Ora Fern Rankin.
Children:

VII 1. Richard Kent Sellers, b. 20 Aug. 1950 Long Beach, Los Angeles. Calif.

VII 2. Daniel Shane Sellers, b. 26 May 1952 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VI 8. Robert Douglas Sellers, b. 12 Dec. 1929 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

V 5. Chloe Amelia Palmer, b. 15 Oct. 1890 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.: married 11 June 1911 Hyrum Vance Nelson, b. 8 Jan. 1887 Tonto

Basin, Gila, Ariz. son of Hyrum Nelson and Martha Frances Sanders.
Children:

VI 1. Myrtle Amelia Nelson, b. 5 Jan. 1913 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz; married 24 Oct. 1932 Clarence Bayles Perkins, b. 13 March 1911 Blanding, Utah son of George Perkins and Annie Bayles.
Children:

VII 1. Chloe Ann Perkins, b. 19 April 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 20 Jan. 1950 Kenneth Shumway.

VII 2. Gaylene Perkins, b. 20 Sept. 1936 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. George Timm Perkins, b. 31 March 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Bonnie Perkins, b. 22 Sept. 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Frances Perkins, b. 21 Aug. 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Trudy Sharlene Perkins, b. 12 July 1944 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 7. Myrtle Lylia Perkins, b. 29 May 1952 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Emil Vance Nelson, b. 15 Jan. 1916 Eagar, Apache, Ariz.; married 28 Feb. 1935 Joy Young, b. 25 June 1916 Colonia Dublin, Chih., Mex. daughter of James Abslum Young and Regina Johanson.
Children:

VII 1. Herman Vance Nelson, b. 8 Oct. 1935.

VII 2. James Leon Nelson, b. 27 April 1938.

VII 3. Karen Kay Nelson, b. 14 June 1944.

VII 4. Susan Marie Nelson, b. 31 May 1949.

VI 3. Ardyth Nelson, b. 21 May 1917 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz.; married 22 May 1937 Alton Erastus Bingham, b. 18 Oct. 1915 Tucson, Ariz. son of Jacob Bingham and Savina Harris.
Children:

VII 1. LaNelle Bingham, b. 2 Dec. 1939 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VII 2. Alton Clark Bingham, b. 12 Nov. 1941 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VII 3. Shirlene Bingham, b. 3 Feb. 1945 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VII 4. Marilyn Bingham, b. 14 Nov. 1948 Hiko, Lincoln, Nev.

VI 4. Ida Nelson, b. 17 Aug. 1919 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz.; married 4 Dec. 1945 Edsie Mack Tenney, b. 16 Oct. 1917 Central, Graham, Ariz. son of Samuel Benjamin Tenney and Anna Chrisana Skousen.
Children:

VII 1. Myrlan Tenney, b. 1 Oct. 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 2. Dee Ann Tenney, b. 2 Oct. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 3. Dennis Tenney, b. 25 Nov. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 5. Rey Palmer Nelson, b. 7 July 1921 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.; married 18 Oct. 1940 Aurilia Hardy, b. 22 Jan. 1924 Tucson, Pima, Ariz. daughter of Wilford Hardy and Clara Ceddina Bingham.
Children:

VII 1. Rey Palmer Nelson, Jr., b. 11 March 1944 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VII 2. Nadine Nelson, b. 12 March 1946 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 3. Judith Ann Nelson, b. 26 Aug. 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 6. Rilla Nelson, b. 1 July 1923 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.; married 25 April 1944 Harold Lee Miller, b. 17 March 1924 Romana, Calif. son of Edmund Miller and Nellie.
Children:

VII 1. Harold Lee Miller, Jr., b. 25 March 1945 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 2. Sheyrl Miller, b. 13 April 1947 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 3. Vance Edmund Miller, b. 5 Jan. 1948 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 4. Ronnie Miller, b. 3 Aug. 1951 Anchorage, Alaska.

VI 7. Melvin Grant Nelson, b. 17 July 1925 Tuscon, Pima, Ariz.; married 18 May 1952 Audrey Helquist, b. 9 Jan. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Kenneth Helquist and Cora Johnson.

VI 8. Norma Nelson, b. 19 Dec. 1926 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.; married 25 April 1946 George Earl Remily, b. 23 Feb. 1923 Turton, So. Da. son of—Anitta St. Peters.
Children:

VII 1. Marsha Ann Remily, b. 24 Jan. 1948 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VII 2. Earl Thomas Remily, b. 15 May, 1950 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VII 3. Allen Ray Remily, b. 1 Jan. 1953 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VI 9. Marion Lee Nelson, b. 13 May 1928 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.; married 15 Jan. 1946 Nonine Rae Cottingham daughter of Ray Cottingham and Nonine Burcky.
Children:

VII 1. Nonine Lee Nelson, b. 18 Oct. 1946 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VII 2. Tim Edward Nelson, b. 15 June 1949 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VII 3. Alett Ruth Nelson, b. 15 Sept. 1952 Tucson, Pima, Ahiz.

VI 10. Helen Millie Nelson, b. 11 March 1927 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.; married 3 June 1947 Maurice LeBarron Jones, b. 11 April 1927 Tucson, Ariz. son of D. LeBarren Jones and Milda Farr.
Child:

VII 1. Douglas Wane Jones, b. 11 June 1951 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VI 11. Robert Lynn Nelson, b. 20 Sept. 1931 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VI 12. Clarence Jay Nelson, b. 4 Nov. 1933 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

VI 13. Don Sanders Nelson, b. 1 Jan. 1938 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

V 6. John David Palmer, b. 19 April 1893 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 1 Oct. 1915 Emma Stevens, b. 2 Feb. 1895 Juarez, Chih., Mex. daughter of Walter Joshua Stevens and Elizabeth Kenny.
Children:

VI 1. Rose Palmer, b. 17 Jan. 1917 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 2 Aug. 1936 Russell Alonzo Thobe, b. 6 Dec. 1915 Naples, Italy.
Children:

VII 1. Donald Thobe, b. 9 Dec. 1936 Union City, Randolph, Ind.

VII 2. Richard Demer Thobe, b. 15 Jan. 1938 Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

VII 3. Rose Ann Thobe, b. 24 July 1940 Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
Rose Palmer married 2nd Domonick Brake.

VII 4. Nick David Brake, b. 6 June 1950 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. John Brake, b. 10 Dec. 1952 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. John Demar Palmer, b. 22 Dec. 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 12 Feb. 1950 Marie Barton, b. 22 March 1924 Verdure, San Juan, Utah daughter of Karl S. Barton and Ella Jones.
Children:

VII 1. Jaclyn Palmer, b. 14 Oct. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Randy Barton Palmer, b. 19 Feb. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Camilla Palmer, b. 9 April 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 28 June 1943 Clifford LeRoy Mikesell, b. 3 Oct. 1914 Sarilda, Ida. son of Charles Andrew Mikesell and Minnie Louise Porter.
Children:

VII 1. David Andrew Mikesell, b. 16 June 1944 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Clifford Eugene Mikesell, b. 9 April 1949 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Pamela Mikesell, b. 14 June 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Carma Mikesell, b. 2 Aug. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Ellise Vionne Palmer, b. 12 May, 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 April 1944 Daniel Lawrence Sterling, b. 5 June 1922 Deerfield, Kan.
Children:

VII 1. Danalene Sterling, b. 1 July 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Sharlene Sterling, b. 31 Oct. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Ida May Palmer, b. 8 Nov. 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 16 June 1947 Melvin Dalton, b. 31 Jan. 1923 Moab, Grand, Utah son of Albertus Dalton and Emma Eliza McConkie.
Children:

VII 1. Emma Dalton, b. 28 Jan. 1948 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 2. Melvin Smith Dalton, b. 17 June 1949 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 3. Katherine Dalton, b. 21 June 1951 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 6. Barbara Lee Palmer, b. 28 July 1930 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 30 Dec. 1947 J. T. Patterson, b. 8 Sept. 1925 Blackwell, Tex. son of T. Patterson and Alma Noble.
Child:

VII 1. Alma Jean Patterson, b. 1 Aug. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Myrna Loy Palmer, b. 13 Dec. 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 7. Ida Palmer, b. 13 March 1895 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married Joseph Edward Nielson, b. 11 July 1885 Bluff, San Juan, Utah son of Hans Joseph Nielson and Ida Evelyn Lyman.
Children:

VI 1. Venice Nielson, b. 6 Dec. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 May 1935 Barton Finilson Lyman. b. 10 June 1914 Blanding, Utah son of Walter Clisbee Lyman and Elizabeth Finilson.
Children:

VII 1. Barta Jean Lyman, b. 21 Nov. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Edward N. Lyman, b. 22 Aug. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Jay N. Lyman, b. 12 Jan. 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Jessie Kay Lyman, b. 16 Feb. 1944 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Ramona Lyman, b. 6 July 1951 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Yvonne Nielson, b. 26 March 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 24 Oct. 1937 Thomas Edward Keele, b. 6 March 1916 Heybarn, Idaho.
Children:

VII 1. Thomas Nielson Keele, b. 9 March 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Stephen Nielson Keele, b. 27 Dec. 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Melissa Ann Keele, b. 24 June 1950 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Lyman DeReese Nielson, b. 6 Nov. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 24 May 1952 Helen Lee, b. 2 July 1922.

VI 4. Joseph Rex Nielson, b. 9 Oct. 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 8 July 1945 Allie Black, b. 3 June 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Paul James Black and Martha May Helquist (See index)
Children:

VII 1. Ida May Nielson, b. 12 Oct. 1946 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Kathryn Nielson, b. 7 Dec. 1947 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Paula Nielson, b. 6 Aug. 1952 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Zola Nielson, b. 8 March 1926, d. April 1929.

VI 6. Erma Lee Nielson, b. 22 April 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 11 July 1952 Scott Arthur Hurst, b. 9 Sept. 1928 Cortez, Colo. son of Philip Hurst and Mabel Wright.
(Children listed with father. See index.)

VI 7. Peggy Ruth Nielson, b. 18 Nov. 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 8. Loren Palmer, b. 2 May 1897 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 14 Oct. 1898.

V 9. Joseph Martin Palmer, b. 16 Sept. 1899 Colonia Pacheco ,Chih., Mex. married 1 June 1927 Hilda Grace Rose, b. 7 Oct. 1902 Cimarron, Colfax, N.M. daughter of Hyrum Henry Rose and Ann Page (Adams).
Children:

VI 1. Joseph LaVan Palmer, b. Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 18 July 1947 Clyda Conway, b. 23 Jan. 1929 Bluff, San Juan, Utah daughter of Cecil Marr Conway and Inez Nielson.

VII 1. James Terry Palmer, b. 19 June 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Taylor Dean Palmer, b. 10 April 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Sandra Palmer, b. 20 Nov. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Joan Palmer, b. 5 Nov. 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah: married 3 April 1951 Clive Milton Burgess, b. 25 Feb. 1927 St. George, Utah son of Milton Burgess and Clara Cannon.
Child: :

VII 1. Cynthia Burgess, b. 3 Feb. 1952 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 3. Lola Mae Palmer, b. 4 Sept. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 29 Aug. 1951 John Alonzo Oliver, b. 19 Jan. 1935 son of James Wes-

ley Oliver and Beatrice Pinkerton.
Child:

VII 1. Sherry Lee Oliver, b. 9 March 1952 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 4. Edna Rose Palmer, b. 18 Oct. 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Carolyn Kay Palmer, b. 10 Aug. 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 10. Viola Palmer, b. 21 July 1902 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 6 June 1927 Charles Luther Sipe, b. 8 Aug. 1898 Latimore, Adams, Penna. son of Asbury Derland Sipe and Carry May Chronister.
Children:

VI 1. Charles Derland Sipe, b. 17 Dec. 1927 Midwest, Natrona, Wyo., d. 6 Jan. 1928.

VI 2. Carrie May Sipe, b. 7 Jan. 1930 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 March 1948 Floyd Smith Hollingshead, b. 10 July 1927 Delta, Millard, Utah son of John Elmer Hollingshead and Beatrice Smith.
Children:

VII 1. John Charles Hollingshead, b. 5 Aug. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Karen Lee Hollingshead, b. 8 July 1951 Barstow, San Bernardino, Calif.

VI 3. Jennie Lee Sipe, b. 28 March 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 Jan. 1950 Clyde B. Larsen, b. 6 April 1928 Bicknell, Wayne, Utah son of Edgar Larsen and Hazel Brown.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen Clyde Larsen, b. 2 Jan. 1952 Camp Cook, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VII 2. David Larsen, b. 24 Jan. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Helen Ray Sipe, b. 7 Jan. 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Raymond Luther Sipe, b. 23 Jan. 1939 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. James Russell Sipe, b. 30 Aug. 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Martin Allen Sipe, b. 23 Jan. 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 11. Guy Palmer, b. 21 Sept. 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 2 Aug. 1929 Ruth Ellis Peterson, b. 17 Feb. 1911 Juarez, Mex. daughteer of Andrew Peterson and Viola Wilson.
Children:

VI 1. Guy Bertram Palmer, b. 26 Sept. 1931 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 1 May 1954 Rowena Jane Winters, b. 26 Oct. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Buck Winters and Rowena Allan. (See index)
Children:

VII 1. Debra Kay Palmer, b. 26 April 1955 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Joyce Ann Palmer, b. 5 Jan. 1957 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Ruth Maxine Palmer, b. 29 Nov. 1933 Blanding, San Juan ,Utah; married 21 Nov. 1954 Kenn Christensen.

VI 3. Virginia Palmer, b. 6 June 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 Dec. 1954 Duane Carlson.

VI 4. Geniveve Palmer, b. 4 June 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 12. Oren Kenneth Palmer, b. 18 Jan. 1908 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 5 July 1903 Marba Helquist, b. 1 June 1914 Juarez, Mex. daughter of Charles Helquist and Lillian Hatch.
Children:

VI 1. LaRae Palmer, b. 27 Aug. 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 26 June 1949 Sylvester Kay Bradford, b. 23 Jan. 1927 son of Sylvester Bradford and Thora Black.
(Children listed with father. See index.)

VI 2. Clyda Palmer, b. 10 April 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 June 1951 Floyd Robert Bleak, b. 22 Nov. 1933 Fort Thomas, Graham, Ariz. son of Charles Milton Bleak and Irene Lankford.
Child:

VII 1. Carol Bleak, b. 17 July 1952 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

Miller Snow Black

IV 5. MILLER SNOW BLACK, b. 27 Feb. 1869 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1953; married 4 Feb. 1892 Susan Julia Sherman, b. 6 May 1869 daughter of Albey Lyman Sherman and Mary Elvira Swan.
Children:

V 1. Nora Black, b. 7 Nov. 1893 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 5 Dec. 1917 Henry Z. Kartchner, b. 4 June 1895 Pacheco, Chih, Mex. son of John Kartchner and Nancy Mann.

VI 1. Quila Kartchner, b. 9 Dec. 1919 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 7 July 1920.

VI 2. Glenna Kartchner, b. 6 May 1921 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 29 Feb. 1936.

VI 3. LaMont H. Kartchner, b. 1 Dec. 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 31 July 1942 Enid Jane Van Wagoner, b. 9 March 1924 Wellington, Utah daughter of Elden H. Van Wagoner and Sarah Jane Pinegar.
Children:

VII 1. Anora Lee Kartchner, b. 23 May 1943 Price, Carbon ,Utah.

VII 2. Penne Kay Kartchner, b. 7 Oct. 1946 Price, Carbon, Utah, d. 1 Aug. 1951.

VII 3. Patricia Jane Kartchner, b. 6 Aug. 1948 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Lalonie Sue Kartchner, b. 9 March 1951 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 4. Lola Jeanne Kartchner, b. 29 May 1925 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married Ellwood Wayne Laws, b. 5 Nov. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah son of Julian Asa Laws and Lucy Cordelia Johnson.
Children:

VII 1. Linden Wayne Laws, b. 5 June 1943 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VII 2. Lola Kay Laws, b. 9 March 1947 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Dee Grant Laws, b. 2 Nov. 1949 Price, Carbon, Utah.

V 2. Perry Snow Black, b. 27 May 1895 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 11 Nov. 1919 Mary Ella Mangum, b. 22 Jan. 1898 Huntington, Emery, Utah daughter of Edward Mangum and Mariam Chase.
Children:

VI 1. Mariam Elaine Black, b. 23 Sept. 1920 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Blaine Ford, b. Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.
Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Blaine Ford, b. 18 Dec. 1946 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VII 2. Ronald Ford, b. Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VII 3. Janet Rae Ford, b. 11 April 1949 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VII 4. Ellen Kay Ford, b. 6 Aug. 1953 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VI 2. Afton Black, b. 21 July 1923 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Charles Filko.
Children:

VII 1. Cherrell Lee Filko, b. 7 April Chicago, Cook, Ill.

VII 2. Cynthia Filko, b. Chicago, Cook, Ill.

VI 3. LaVerne Black, b. 7 May 1925 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Thomas Brady.
Child:

VII 1. Catherine Marie Brady, b. 2 July 1950 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

VI 4. Colleen Black, b. 7 April 1927 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 18 July 1948 Wiley H. Gower, b. Grand Junction, Colo.
Child:

VII 1. Debora Sue Gower, b. 25 April 1949 Denver, Denver, Colo.

VI 5. Perry Blair Black, b. 9 Jan. 1930 Helper, Carbon, Utah; married 5 April 1953 Delores Hazelett.
Child:

VII 1. Charles Gregory Black, b. 21 June 1954 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VI 6. Jerry M. Black, b. 18 Dec. 1932-33 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

V 3. Meleta Cloe Black, b. 26 Nov. 1896 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 16 Aug. 1916 Ivor Oscar Truman, b. 19 March 1898 Huntington, Utah son of Mica Spencer Truman and Julia Euzell Crandall.
Children:

VI 1. Woodrow Grant Truman, b. 4 Nov. 1916 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 28 May 1941 Alice Bunderson, 22 Dec. 1916, Emery, Emery, Utah daughter of LeRoy Bunderson and Hessie Lee.
Children:

VII 1. Judy Lee Truman, b. 11 Jan. 1942 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VII 2. Don Scott Truman, b. 20 April 1943 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VII 3. Patricia Truman, b. 5 Sept. 1944 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VII 4. Kathleen Truman, b. 20 April 1946 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VII 5. Elaine Truman, b. 27 Aug. 1955 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

VI 2. Otto Pershing Truman, b. 30 Dec. 1918 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 29 Dec. 1945 Margie Davis, b. 15 Oct. 1926 Price, Carbon, Utah daughter of Jacob Davis and Edna Street.
No children.

VI 3. Karl Ivor Truman, b. 3 Jan. 1921 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 28 Jan. 1943 Phyllis Marshall, b. 12 Oct. 1917 daughter of Elmer Marshall and Effie Lucile Hutchings.
Children:

VII 1. Gayle Truman, b. 22 June 1944 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 2. Jan LaRae Truman, b. 25 Sept. 1945 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 3. Katherine Truman, b. 20 July 1948 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 4. Annette Truman, b. 5 July 1952 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 5. Lila Lee Truman, b. 30 Jan. 1956 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 6. Mark Truman, b. 12 May 1957 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VI 4. Mayo Sherald Truman, b. 30 Oct. 1924; married 3 April 1952 Beverly Bingham, b. 11 Sept. 1930 Blackfoot, Ida. daughter of Wintle Bingham and Lavell Jones.

Children:

VII 1. Kim Lee Truman, b. 17 Jan. 1953 Helena, Lewis and Clark, Mont.

VII 2. Tamara Kaye Truman, b. 18 May 1954 Helena, Lewis and Clark, Mont.

VII 3. Robert Hal Truman, b. Blackfoot, Bingham, Ida.

VI 5. Cloe Truman, b. 9 Jan. 1927 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 30 Jan. 1946 Keith H. Anderson, b. 3 April 1922 Tremonton, Utah son of Eli Carl Anderson and Sarah Ellen Hunsaker.

Children:

VII 1. Kent T. Anderson, b. 25 Dec. 1946 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

VII 2. Halver Anderson, b. 29 Aug. 1948 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

VII 3. Dale Eli Anderson, b. 13 Aug. 1951 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

VII 4. Ted Keith Anderson, b. 28 May 1954 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

VII 5. Julia Anderson, b. 26 Feb. 1957 Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah.

V 4. LaVar Miller Black, b. 5 Nov. 1899 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 1st Oct. 1930 Mary Emily Lemmon, b. March 1897, d. 8 July 1933 daughter of Leander Lemmon and Diserene Erickson.

No children.

LaVar Miller Black married 2nd 8 June 1938 Leila V. Bunderson, b. 30 May 1914 daughter of LeRoy V. Bunderson and Hessie Mae Lee.

Children:

VI 1. Daniel LeVar Black, b. 25 June 1939, twin.

VI 2. DeAnn Black, b. 25 June 1939, twin.

V 5. Lyman Royal Black, b. 25 Feb. 1906 Huntington, Emery, Utah.

V 6. William Don Black, b. 3 June 1910 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 7 June 1934.

Harriet Black

IV 6. HARRIET (Hattie) BLACK, b. 18 Sept. 1871 Orderville, Kane, Utah; married 25 Sept. 1889 Willard Richard Guymon, b. 20 Sept. 1864 Fountain Green, Utah, d. 10 Dec. 1958 Son of Noah Thomas Guymon and Louise Rowley.
Children:

V 1. Ethel Guymon, b. 11 July 1890 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 19 April 1946; married 20 May 1909 Joseph T. Cooley, b. 24 July 1887 Joseph, Sevier, Utah, d. 2 Feb. 1944 son of Osborn Cooley and Frances.
Adopted:

VI 1. Shirley Marie Cooley, b. 7 Oct. 1933 Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex. married Viser.
Children:

VII 1. Debra Kae Viser, b.1951 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. Burt Roger Viser, b. 1953 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

V 2. Rachel Guymon, b. 22 Feb. 1892 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 18 May 1908 Mark Kartchner, b. 13 Oct. 1887 Cave Valley, Chih., Mex. son of John Kartchner and Lydia Palmer.
Children:

VI 1. Verna Kartchner, b. 20 July 1909 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 2 Dec. 1934 Merrill J. Ostler, b. 22 Feb. 1919.
Children:

VII 1. Jay Eugene Ostler, b. 14 Sept. 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Judith Elaine Ostler, b. 31 Dec. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Amelia (Camille) Kartchner, b. 6 Oct. 1911 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 5 Dec. 1946 Jack Harvey Cooper, b. 21 Feb. 1905 Wayne, Michigan.
No children.

VI 3. Margarite Kartchner, b. 27 Oct. 1913 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 15 July 19 John Henry Smith, b. 4 Feb. 1916 Chicago, Cook, Ill.
Children:

VII 1. Patricia Lynn Smith, b. 11 Nov. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Wesley Reed Smith, b. 15 Jan. 1951 Chicago, Cook, Ill., d. 7 Aug. 1954.

VI 4. Faye Kartchner, b. 16 Sept. 1918 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 24 June 1938 Harold Edward Jensen, b. 26 Aug. 1908 West Jordan, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Karen Camille Jensen, b. 28 July 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Christie Kaye Jensen, b. 15 Jan. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Kathy Joan Jensen, b. 16 Feb. 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Claudia Antoinette Jensen, b. 11 Oct. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. June Kartchner, b. 1 June 1922 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Cherry Kartchner, b. 10 March 1924 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 31 May 1952 Alfred James Skinner, b. 5 Nov. 1919 Waco, McLennon, Tex.

Children:

VII 1. Rachel Darlene Skinner, b. 18 May 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Joani Kay Skinner, b. 3 Jan. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Beverly Kartchner, b. 8 Aug. 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 18 May 1951 Dale Zumbrunnen, b. 19 Nov. 1926 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

VII 1. Camille Adrian Zumbrunnen, b. 1 March 1954 Calif.

VI 8. Earl Mark Kartchner, b. 16 Aug. 1930 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 12 Oct. 1951 Nadine LaMarr Trumbo, b. 2 Oct. 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

VII 1. Mark Nathan Kartchner, b. 27 March 1953, Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska.

VII 2. Steven Trumbo Kartchner, b. 3 April 1954 Mather Air Force Base, Calif.

V 3. Willard Morley Guymon, b. 5 Nov. 1893 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 2 Oct. 1919 Anna Eleanor Jamison, b. 4 April 1895 Kaysville, Davis, Utah daughter of John Crawford Jamison and Annie Maddock.

Children:

VI 1. Willard Jay Guymon, b. 20 Sept. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 June 1951 Alberta Williamson, b. 15 Sept. 1920 Tehachapi, Kern, Calif.

Children:

VII 1. Ramona Guymon, b. 28 Aug. 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Jay Gordon Guymon, b. 29 Oct. 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Dean Whitford Guymon, b. 25 April 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 10 Sept. 1948 Cloteel Otte, b. 21 Sept. 1916 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 1. Joyce Guymon, b. 11 Dec. 1949 Logan, Cache, Utah.

VII 2. Janet Guymon, b. 8 June 1953 Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

VI 3. Blane Pershing Guymon, b. 13 Sept. 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Eugene Guymon, b. 9 Sept. 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 March 1945 Dorthea Sveden, b. 23 Oct. 1926 Nephi, Juab, Utah.

Children:

VII 1. Carolyn Guymon, b. 27 June 1947 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Doris Guymon, b. 14 July 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, twin.

VII 3. Dennis Guymon, b. 14 July 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, twin.

VII 4. Eileen Guymon, b. 30 Aug. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Elizabeth Guymon, b. 24 July 1954 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Elna Guymon, b. 6 May 1929 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VI 6. Edith Guymon, b. 2 Sept. 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 31 May 1952 Max DeVear Lloyd.
Children:

VII 1. Rex D. Lloyd, b. 23 Dec. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 4. Roxie Marie Guymon, b. 23 Aug. 1896 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 6 Oct. 1896.

V 5. Hazel Guymon, b. 26 Feb. 1898 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 7 June 1918 Ralph Hurst, b. 16 March 1892 Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex.
Children:

VI 1. Quinton Ralph Hurst, b. 31 Oct. 1919 LaJunta, Otero, Colo.; married 17 July 1943 Bobbie Lee McAfee, b. 30 June 1925 Electra, Tex.
Children:

VII 1. Quinton Ralph Hurst, Jr., b. 14 Nov. 1944 LaJunta, Colo.

VII 2. Pearl Lorraine Hurst, b. 30 Jan. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Myrna Joy Hurst, b. 2 March 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. William Lee Hurst, b. 20 Oct. 1948 Calif.

VII 5. Hazel Ann Hurst, b. 4 Dec. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Arlene Hurst, b. 18 May 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 7. Barbara Jeanene Hurst, b. 6 May 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Ron Layton Hurst, b. 8 Nov. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 6 May 1941 Erma Roseltha Powell, b. 4 Oct. 1922 Price, Carbon, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Le Ann Hurst, b. 17 March 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Linda Rose Hurst, b. 22 March 1944 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 3. Barbara Lynn (Gaylene) Hurst, b. 18 May 1945 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 4. Ron Layton (Ronal) Hurst, b. 27 July 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Amasa Carl Hurst, b. 5 Nov. 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. SuEllen Hurst, b. 18 March 1951 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VII 7. Harold Clarence Hurst, b. 20 July 1952 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 8. Robyn Lily Hurst, b. 15 Sept. 1955 Price, Carbon, Utah.

VI 3. Hazel Hurst, b. 19 Feb. 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 19 Feb. 1921.

VI 4. Afton Hurst, b. 29 Dec. 1923 Ogden, Weber, Utah; married 28 May 1941 Jesse Morris Grover, b. 10 Jan. 1916 Fielding, Utah.

VII 1. Jesse Merlin Grover, b. 4 April 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Hazel Elaine Grover, b. 10 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake ,Utah.

VII 3. Jessie Nadine Grover, b. 11 Oct. 1946 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 4. Bruce Hurst Grover, b. 21 Jan. 1950 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 5. Gordon Willard Grover, b. 1 Sept. 1952 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 6. Lawrence Ralph Grover, b. 18 Dec. 1953 Townsend, Broadwater, Mont.

VI 5. Harold Guymon Hurst, b. 11 Nov. 1925 Sunny Side, Utah, d. 19 Jan. 1932.

VI 6. Ethel Lenore Hurst, b. 29 Dec. 1927 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 3 July 1946 Kenneth William Ellett, b. 13 July 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

VII 1. Hattie Suzanne Ellett, b. 17 Dec. 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. David Kenneth Ellett, b. 26 Sept. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake,

VII 3. Kay Lenore Ellett, b. 8 June 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Mark Hurst Ellett, b. 11 Oct. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Jeanene Hurst, b. 4 May 1930 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 9 Nov. 1947 James Spade Miller, b. 29 July 1927 Hampton, Va.

Children:

VII 1. James Spade Miller, b. 6 June 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Margo Jeanene Miller, b. 22 July 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Julie Arlene Miller, b. 25 Sept. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Jeffray Hurst Miller, b. 19 Feb. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Joseph Brent Miller, b. 14 Sept. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 8. Ivan W. Hurst, b. 25 Jan. 1935 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 10 Feb. 1956 Mary Ann Larkin, b. 14 Nov. 1937 Salt Lake City, Utah.

V 6. Lawrence Guymon, b. 20 March 1900 Colonia, Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 27 Oct. 1910.

V 7. Leo Guymon, b. 14 May 1902 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 18 May 1924 Carolyn Louven Perkins, b. 31 Jan. 1904 Bluff, San Juan, Utah daughter of George Perkins and Annie Bayles.

Children:

VI 1. Betty Lee Guymon, b. 14 April 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 15 Feb. 1936.

VI 2. Sharlene Guymon, b. 12 July 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 12 April 1935 Carl Mangum, b. 3 March 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

No children.

VI 3. Anna Jean Guymon, b. 13 Dec. 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 20 Jan. 1951 Thell DeLynn Black, b. 26 Aug. 1931 Cortez,

Montezuma, Colo. son of Vivian Thell Black and Fern E. Powell. (Children listed with father. See Index.)

VI 4. Karla Rae Guymon, b. 9 June 1942 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 5. Randy Louven Guymon, b. 25 March 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 8. William Rollo Guymon, b. 17 Sept. 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex. married 28 Aug. 1930 Nelda Mae Riding, b. 17 Nov. 1912 Panguitch, Utah.
Children:

VI 1. Colleen Guymon, b. 8 Sept. 1931 Mapleton, Utah; married Maurice Aarnow.
Children:

VII 1. Michel Maurice Aarnow, b. 24 July 1952.

VII 2. Steven Leslie Aarnow, b. 19 May 1953.

VI 2. William Rollo Guymon, Jr., b. 7 April 1933 Mapleton, Utah; married Joann.
Children:

VII 1. Linda Marie Guymon, b. 10 Nov. 1953.

VII 2. Nelda Rae Guymon, b. 19 Nov. 1954.

VI 3. Eleanor Mae Guymon, b. 16 May 1937 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

VI 4. Donna Guymon, b. 19 May 1941 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah.

VI 5. Ethel Doris Guymon, b. 19 June 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

V 9. Ervin Richard Guymon, b. 13 Oct. 1907 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 1 April 1930 Mary Elizabeth Park, b. 15 Oct. 1907.
Children:

VI 1. Richard Duane Guymon, b. 20 March 1931 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; married 12 Sept. 1955 Carolyn.

VI 2. Ervin Park Guymon, b. 3 May 1935 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 16 March 1956 Geraldine Leishman.

VI 3. Bonnie Beth Guymon, b. 3 Oct. 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 19 Nov. 1954 Steve Meyer.
Children:

VII 1. Stevie Richard Meyer, b. 15 Sept. 1955.

VI 4. William Gary Guymon, b. 13 Dec. 1938 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Lawrence Finley Guymon, g. 4 Feb. 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Kathleen Guymon, b. 7 Dec. 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 10. David LaVar Guymon, b. 10 Feb. 1910 Colonia Dublan, Chih., Mex.; married 6 June 1933 Freeda Perkins, b. 16 Sept. 1914 Monticello, San Juan, Utah daughter of Leonard Perkins and Ada Hunt.
Children:

VI 1. Leonard D. Guymon, b. 24 Jan. 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. David Keith Guymon, b. 12 May 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Ver Don Guymon, b. 7 Feb. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Ronald Perkins Guymon, b. 25 Aug. 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Clark Guymon, b. 23 May 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 23 May 1940.

VI 6. Lorraine Guymon, b. 22 July 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Freeda Elaine Guymon, b. 30 Dec. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 8. Beverly Jean Guymon, b. 31 Oct. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 11. Hattie Louise Guymon, b. 20 Dec. 1912 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 24 Feb. 1933 Cordon De Jones, b. 27 Sept. 1912 Bluff, San Juan, Utah son of Thomas Alton Jones and Anne Jones.

Children:

VI 1. De Nelson Jones, b. 24 April 1933 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; married 1 April 1954 Clayre Elgin Banhr, b. 12 March 1939 Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children:

VII 1. Michael De Jones, b. 22 Nov. 1954 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tex.

VI 2. Cordon La Moyne Jones, b. 25 Jan. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Betty Ann Jones, b. 11 March 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Donna Louise Jones, b. 16 April 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 5. Hattie Marie Jones, b. 20 Nov. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 20 Nov. 1947.

DAVID PATTON AND THEDA BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Front row, left to right: David John, David Patton, Zamira, Theda, Frost.
Back row, left to right: Dottie, Geneva, Wasel, Mae, Thora, Marie.

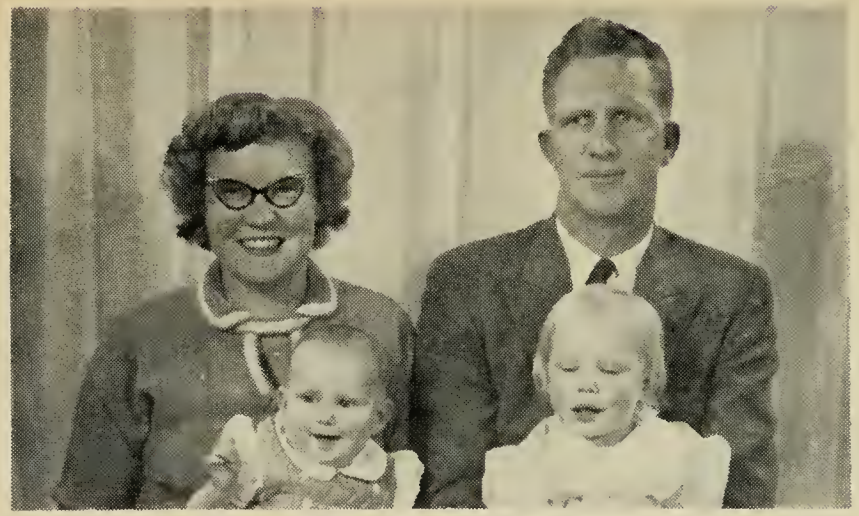
SYLVESTER AND THORA BRADFORD FAMILY

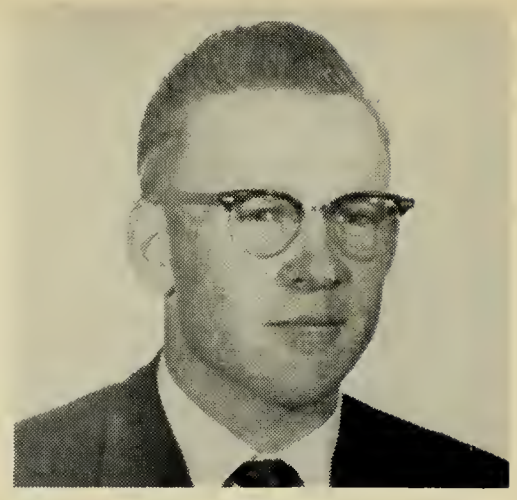
Front row, left to right: Edwin Hawkins, Sylvester, Thora, Kay Bradford. Back row, left to right: Betty Ann Hawkins, Cleal, Nancy, Blain, Dorothy, Tex, Luelma, Larae Bradford.

Hansen
Ron
Don
Ray
Virginia
Washburn
Nicholes
Joe
Kelly
Ogles
Veloy
Washburn
Andy
Allan
Charles
Velyn & Barbara
Andy
Washburn
Jimmy
Hugh
Linda
Ann
Berk
Valgene
Mark
Kay
Joy
Washburn
Paula
Guy
Clara
J.B.
Barbara
Mike
Penny
J.B.
Aldean
Washburn
Berk
Hawkins
Patricia
Virginia
Kristine
Kim
Davey
Hali
Ann
Tom
Dixie
Verlee
Arlea
Lark
Vela
David
John
Marie
Susan
Jim
Art
Wesley
Verde
Hughes
Dave
A. Lavell and Wasel Black
Washburn Family Tree

OREN FROST BLACK FAMILY

Back row, left to right:
Oaine Black,
William Clair Foy.
Front row, left ot right:
Tamra Foy, Vickie Foy.

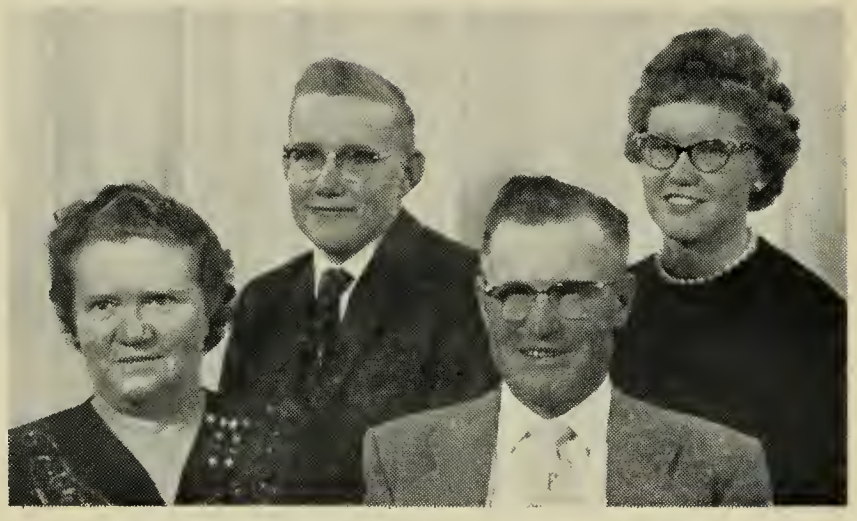




Arvid Kay Black

Oren Ramon Black
Carol Janet Fullmer Black

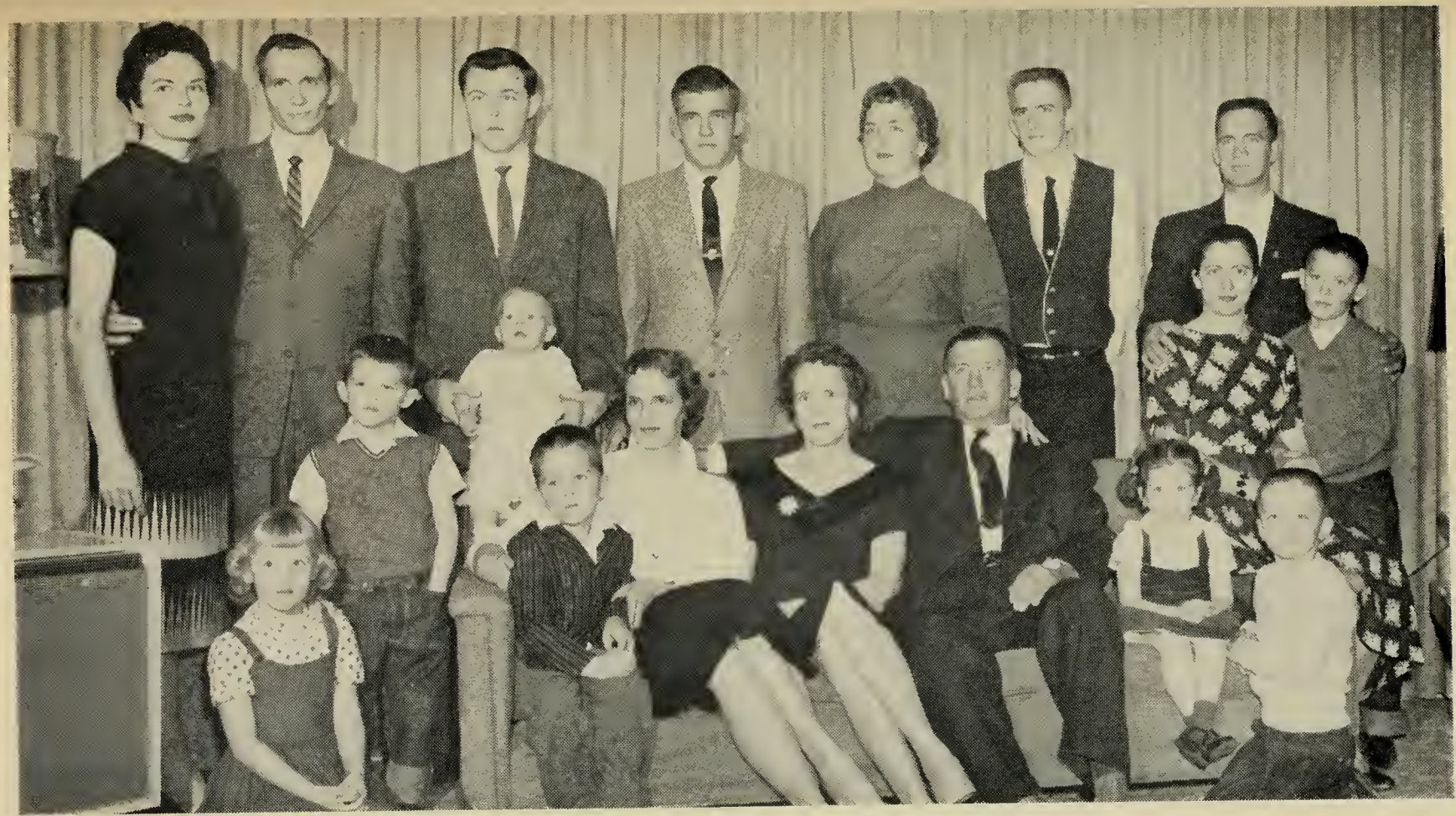
Left to right:
Lucille Bailey Black,
Oren Frost Black,
Pete M. Black
Renee Black.



DAVID PATTON AND ALZADA BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Standing, left to right:Vaunes Black Smith, Alvin K. Black, Rhoda Black Rogers, Dee P. Black, Clella Black Blackner, and Arch R. Black.

Seated, left to right: Irene Black Voelter, Nora Black Frint, David P. Black, Alzada Kartchner Black, Dora Black Adams, and Dortha Black Winters.



JOSEPH W. ADAMS AND DORA BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Front row, left to right: Rae Jean Martin, Steven Martin, Calvin Martin, Joyce Adams Martin, Dora Black Adams, Joseph W. Adams, Reta Bailey Adams, Bruce Adams, Amber Adams, Michael Adams.
Back row, left to right: LaRee Adams Jensen, Steven Jensen, Gerald G. Martin, holding Douglas Martin, John William Adams, Ingrid K. Adams, David M. Adams, Lynn L. Adams.

David Patten Black

IV 7. DAVID PATTEN BLACK, b. 10 Feb. 1874 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 1st 18 Dec. 1892 Theda Kartchner, b. 29 April 1875 Panguitch, Utah daughter of John Kartchner and Lydia Palmer.

Uncle Dave, as he was fondly called by all who knew him, was a dynamic man, a man with many abilities. Living in Mexico he learned the Spanish language, and was a friend to Mexicans as well as his own neighbors. He was sheriff, a counselor in the Bishopric and always a teacher. A cattleman as well as a farmer, he supervised the building of roads and did his own surveying. Uncle Dave was active in civic affairs as well as church work all his life. He held a job with a lumber company until he was well past eighty. He leaves a numerous and honorable posterity.

Children:

V 1. Theda Mae Black, b. 22 April 1894 Cave Valley, Chih., Mex.; married 20 July 1912 David Milton Breinholt, b. 2 Aug. 1887 Redmond, Sevier, Utah, r. 11 April 1948 son of Jens Christiane Lorsen Breinholt and Christine Hansen.

Children:

VI 1. Arbor Junior Breinholt, b. 27 March 1914 Silver City, Grant, N. M.; married 2 Nov. 1937 Carlie Wright, b. 6 Aug. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Samuel Franklin Wright and Lois Elnora Black (see Index).

Children:

VII 1. Carlie Ann Breinholt, b. 13 May 1939 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Milton Arbor Breinholt, b. 24 Aug. 1943 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Sally Breinholt, b. 4 April 1947 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Jay Lee Breinholt, b. 12 April 1952 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Christianna Breinholt, b. 3 March 1917; married 23 Sept. 1933 Ross Allen Fillerup, b. 23 Sept. 1933 son of Charles Fillerup and Eva Johnson (he was killed in an accident.)

Children:

VII 1. Lincoln Ross Fillerup, b. 12 Feb. 1935 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 18 June 1956 Delores Carol Anderson, b. 8 Dec. 1935 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Gary Allen Fillerup, b. 30 Aug. 1936 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah; married 14 June 1956 Neona Jean Johnston, b. 29 Nov. 1939.

VII 3. Anna Mae Fillerup, b. 23 July 1938 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 12 June 1956 Don Joseph Wilson, b. 29 Dec. 1936.

VII 4. Julie Fillerup, b. 6 June 1940 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 1 Dec. 1955 Val Spencer Florence, b. 10 April 1936 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

VIII 1. Ronald Val Florence, b. 11 Aug. 1956 Murray, Salt, Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Marlin Fillerup, b. 22 April 1945.

VI 3. Milton Lawrence Breinholt, b. 8 May 1921 Richfield, Sevier, Utah; married 28 June 1940 Marie Jean Buckway, b. 7 Jan 1922 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Larry Junior Breinholt, b. 9 Jan. 1942 Murray, Salt Lake,Utah

VII 2. Stirling Duane Breinholt, b. 6 March 1944 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Patty Jean Breinholt, b. 19 Feb. 1946 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. David Mardo Breinholt, b. 25 Oct. 1924 Provo, Utah, Utah; married 6 Aug. 1948 Edith Beth Thompson, b. 19 July 1929 Salt Lake City, Utah.
Children:

VII 1. Kathleen Joe Breinholt, b. 1 Aug. 1949 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Christy Lynn Breinholt, b. 14 May 1952, d. 24 March 1954.

VII 3. Mark Weston Breinholt, b. 5 Feb. 1955 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Neal David Breinholt, b. 21 Oct. 1956 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 2. Wasel Black, b. 21 Dec. 1896 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 18 April 1917 Alvin Lavell Washburn, b. 25 April 1895 Huntington, Emery, Utah son of James Fredrick Washburn and Lydia Spencer, d. 1 Aug. 1942.
Children:

VI 1. Verde Washburn, b. 2 Nov. 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 Dec. 1942 Eldon Wesley Hughes, b. 23 Sept. 1915 Mesquite, Clark, Nev. son of Charles Arthur Hughes and Orilla Luella Leavitt.
Children:

VII 1. Verlee Hughes, b. 1 Oct. 1943 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 2. Arthur Lavell Hughes, b. 29 Dec. 1944 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 3. Dixie Gae Hughes, b. 3 Feb. 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VII 4. James Wesley Hughes, b. 9 April 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 5. Thomas Eldon Hughes, b. 4 May 1949 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 6. Orilla Ann Hughes, b. 1 Feb. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 7. Susan Amelia Hughes, b. 29 Oct. 1952 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 8. Hali Ruth Hughes, b. 2 April 1954 St. George, Washington, Utah

VII 9. Verde Marie Hughes, b. 7 Aug. 1956 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VII 10. David Patten Hughes, b. 3 Aug. 1957 St. George, Washington, Utah.

VI 2. Vela Washburn, b. 9 Aug. 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 May 1946 David Henry Hawkins, b. 26 April 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah son of Alma Henry Hawkins and Cora Bloomfield.
Children:

VII 1. David Henry Hawkins, b. 17 April 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 2. John Wayne Hawkins, b. 9 Aug. 1949 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Virginia Hawkins, b. 25 Oct. 1951 Elko, Elko, Nev.

VII 4. Kimball Dan Hawkins, b. 26 Sept. 1953 Melbourne, Bravard, Fla.

VII 5. Patricia Hawkins, b. 22 Jan. 1956 Melbourne, Bravard, Fla.

VI 3. Lark L. Washburn, b. 21 Feb. 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 30 June 1946 Arlea Walker, b. 12 Nev. 1927 Breen, LaPlata, Colo. daughter of Jesse L. Walker and Annetta Eaton.
Children:

VII 1. J. Ballard Washburn, b. 21 Aug. 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Penelope Washburn, b. 9 July 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 3. Guy Kelly Washburn, b. 29 Jan 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Mike L. Washburn, b. 8 June 1956 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VII 5. Paula Washburn, b. 17 June 1959 Grand Junction, Mesa, Colo.

VI 4. L. Berk Washburn, b. 6 Jan. 1925 Draper, Salt Lake, Utah, died while on mission for his Church 19 Aug. 1950.

VI 5. Al Dean Washburn, b. 27 Sept. 1926 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 6 Sept. 1949 Clara Broderick, b. 26 July 1925 Roosevelt, Uintah, Utah daughter of Hillard Broderick and Sarah Louise Ruesch.
Children:

VII 1. Berk Wayne Washburn, b. 27 Aug. 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Ann Washburn, b. 17 Nov. 1951 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Allen Broderick Washburn, b. 3 March 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 4. Linda Washburn, b. 18 July 1954 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. Anderson Lark Washburn, b. 18 May 1956 Whittier, Calif.

VII 6. Hugh Dean Washburn, b. 31 May 1959 Whittier, Calif.

VI 6. J. Ballard Washburn, b. 18 Jan. 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 20 Sept. 1951 Harriet Barbara Harries, b. 10 June 1929 Salt Lake City daughter of Ford Howell Harries and Aileen Bingham.
Children:

VII 1. Mark Harries Washburn, b. 18 Aug. 1952 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Kay Alene Washburn, b. 30 July 1953 Provo, Utah, Utah, twin.

VII 3. Jay Aldean Washburn, b. 30 July 1953 Provo, Utah, Utah, twin.

VII 4. Andrew Ford Washburn, b. 29 Dec. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Val Gene Washburn, b. 5 June 1631 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 3 July 1959 Charles Bluford Ogles, b. 30 June 1925 Columbia, Ga. son of Daniel Kenneth Ogles, Sr. and Mogene Hayes. She graduated from Brigham Young University, went on a mission for her Church, and is teaching school at this writing.

VI 8. Velyn Washburn, b. 13 May 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 4 June 1952 Karl Ray Kelly Nichols, b. 12 May 1932.
Children:

VII 1. Joseph Kelly Nichols, b. 30 Oct. 1956.
Adopted:

VII 2. Barbara Nichols, b. 16 Mar. 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 9. Veloy Washburn, b. 16 Sept. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Ray Richard Hansen, b. 18 June 1934 Huntington Park, Calif. son of Harvey Ralph Hansen and Edna Violet Gulbrandsen.

VI 10. Virginia Washburn, b. 13 May 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 3. David John Black, b. 13 May 1899 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 26 Oct. 1923 Ellie Elizabeth Billingsley, b. 8 July 1899 Tenn. daughter of John Lewis Billingsley and Zella Mae Clonts. He filled a mission for his Church in the Southern States, and has been postmaster in Blanding, San Juan, Utah, for a number of years.

Adopted (wife's son by previous marriage):

VI 1. John Junior Black, b. 18 Sept. 1920 St. Elmo, Hamilton, Tenn.; married Irene Manning.

VI 2. Greta Black, b. 16 Aug. 1924 Delores, Montezuma, Colo.; married 27 Dec. 1946 Charles E. Long.

Children:

VII 1. Theda Elizabeth Long, b. 20 Oct. 1948 Big Springs, Howard, Tex.

VII 2. Linda Kay Long, b. 11 Feb. 1951 Baird, Callahan, Tex.

VII 3. David Long, b. 25 Nov. 1952.

VI 3. Troy Dix Black, b. 6 Oct. 1927 McPhee, Montezuma, Colo.; married Alice LaDean Ellis, b. 11 Nov. 1929.

Children:

VII 1. Troy Dean Black, b. 7 July 1956 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 4. Floy Black, b. 6 Oct. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married W. S. Jones, b. 16 Aug. 1932.

V 4. Kenneth Black, b. 1901 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. as infant

V 5. Thora Black, b. 25 June 1904 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 11 Dec. 1923 Sylvester Bradford, b. 19 May 1903 Clear Creek, Utah son of George Washington Bradford and Rachel Ann Sheppard.

Children:

VI 1. Bobby Blain Bradford, b. 9 Dec. 1924 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 15 July 1949 Dorothy Weston, b. 1 Feb. 1928 Manassa, Colo. daughter of Grover Cleveland Weston and Margaret Sophia Christensen.

Children:

VII 1. Margaret Bradford, b. 24 July 1951 Boulder, Boulder, Colo.

VI 2. Tex Kline Bradford, b. 10 March 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1 June 1950 Harriet Louise Nielson. b. 20 Jan. 1932 Monticello, Utah daughter of Freeman Lavon Neilson and Llora B. Hammond.

Children:

VII 1. Nanette Bradford, b. 11 Feb. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Sylvester K. Bradford, b. 23 Jan. 1929 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 26 June 1949 LaRae Palmer, b. 27 Aug. 1931 Blanding, Utah daughter of Oren Kenneth Palmer and Marba Helquist.

Children:

VII 1. Audree Bradford, b. 22 July 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VII 2. Joyce Bradford, b. 10 Aug. 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Zemira Cleul Bradford, b. 23 March 1931 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 12 Oct. 1950 Nancy Caril Barton, b. 24 Sept. 1934 Monticello, Utah daughter of Lloyd Lionel Barton and Willamelia Frost.
Children:

VII 1. Calvin Boyd Bradford, b. 15 July 1951 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Theda Bradford, b. 7 Feb. 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Betty Ann Bradford, b. 28 Jan. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 28 Jan. 1952 Edwin Davis Hawkins, b. 24 Jan 1933 Blanding, Utah son of Philip Lawrence Hawkins and Laura Elizabeth Brown.

V 6. Geneva Black, b. 8 Oct. 1906 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 10 Feb. 1927 Robert Steele, b. 22 Feb. 1905 Eureka, Juab, Utah son of Brigham Bailey Steele and Catherine Laird.
Children:

VI 1. Robert Que Steele, b. 9 Dec. 1927 Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah; married 19 April 1948 Lucile Moon, b. 5 Oct. 1928 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. daughter of Charles Irwin Moon and Beth McClellan.
Children:

VII 1. Coreyna Steele, b. 14 Jan. 1949 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Lorraine Steele, b. 4 Aug. 1950 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Brigg R. Steele, b. 26 Oct. 1953 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 4. Erwin Que Steele, b. 21 May 1955 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 5. David Steele, b. 8 May 1957 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 2. Murry Frost Steele, b. 19 April 1929 Orem, Utah, Utah, d. 1 Sept. 1943.

VI 3. Gena Vee Steele, b. 14 Jan. 1932 Orem, Utah, Utah; married 23 Jan. 1952 Lee R. Brodrick, b. 25 Jan. 1927 Roosevelt, Utah son of Hilliard R. Broderick and Sarah Louise Ruesh.
Children:

VII 1. Mindy Lee Broderick, 3 Dec. 1952 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Julene Broderick, b. 8 May 1954 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 3. Bruce R. Broderick, b. 14 Nov. 1956 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 4. DaNece Steele, b. 29 Oct. 1934 Orem, Utah, Utah; married 21 May 1954 Francis Marvin Lyman, b. 21 Feb. 1933 Moab, Utah, Utah son of Marvin Francis Lyman and Marjorie Hurst.

VII 1. Robert Duane Lyman, b. 22 May 1955 Killeen, Bell, Tex.

VII 2. Lynette Lyman, b. 21 Jan. 1957 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 5. Daughter Steele, b. 12 Aug. 1943 Orem, Utah, Utah, d. same day.

V 7. Oren Frost Black, b. 9 Oct. 1909 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 1 June 1932 Lucile Bailey, b. 12 Jan 1909 Monticello, San Juan, Utah daughter of Nephi Peter Bailey and Mary May Westerhold.
Children:

VI 1. Oren Ramon Black, b. 6 Sept. 1933 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 21 March 1956 Carol Janet Fullmer, b. 20 April 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Frank Rulon Fullmer and Laura Eloise Ord. Died. Nov. 29, 199

VI 2. Oaine Black, b. 6 July 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 14 Feb. 1957 William C. Foy.
Children:

VII 1. Tamara Foy, b. 12 April 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Dickie Foy, b. 8 April 1959 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Arvid Kay Black, b. 8 Jan. 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 4. Renee Black, b. 31 Dec. 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Pete M. Black, b. 24 Sept. 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. William Cal Black, b. 6 Oct. 1946 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 8. Zemira Black, b. 31 March 1912 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 1 Dec. 1935.

V 9. Marie Black, b. 31 May 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st 15 Oct. 1936 Julian Asa Laws, Jr., b. 9 May 1910, d. 7 May 1943 son of Julian Asa Laws and Lucy Cordelia Johnson.
Children:

VI 1. Richard Dwight Laws, b. 26 Nov. 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 2. Theda Laws, b. 17 Dec. 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Vicky Laws, b. 1 June 1943 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.
Marie Black married 2nd 25 Dec. 1946 Presley Arthur DuVall, b. 30 May 1915 Little Bear, Laramie, Wyo. son of Francis LeRoy DuVall and Elsie Mae Jones.
Children:

VI 4. Kenneth LeRoy Duvall, b. 13 July 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Rita DuVall, b. 10 June 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 10. Dotty Black, b. 13 Sept. 1917 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 15 May 1935 William Hart Laws, b. 14 Nov. 1913 Richfield, Utah son of Julian Asa Laws and Lucy Cordelia Johnson.

VI 1. Larry Keed Laws, b. 19 May 1936 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Kleston Hart Laws, b. 2 Aug. 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Wilma Laws, b. 16 July 1940 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Julene Laws, b. 8 July 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Dorthea Laws, b. 7 Sept. 1945 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. Geneva Laws, b. 29 Sept. 1949 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Rhea Laws, b. 22 April 1950 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 8. Asa B. Laws, b. 5 April 1953 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 9. William Hart Laws, b. 17 April 1955 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

V 10. Val W. Laws, b. 14 Aug. 1956 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.
David Patten Black married 2nd Elzada Kartchner, b. 25 April 1885 daughter of John Kartchner and Lydia Palmer.
Children:

V 1. Archie Raymond Black, b. 5 Jan. 1903 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.! married 25 Aug. 1928 Florence May Simons, b. 15 Feeb. 1910 Denver, Colo. daughter of Orrie J. Simons and Alice M .Harris.
Children:

VI 1. Dora May Black, b. 31 July 1929 Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colo.; married 4 June 1947 Ronald J. Woolsey (divorced).
Children:

VII 1. Veronica May Woolsey, b. 31 Aug. 1951.
Dora May Black married 2nd 10 May 1958 William Henry Bailey, b. 12 Aug. 1916 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah son of Ralph Bailey and Mary Ann Paramore.

VI 2. Edith Joan Black, b. 11 March 1933 Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colo.; married 15 Dec. 1950 Joseph Albert Lohman.
Children:

VII 1. Anita Faye Lohman, b. 30 Dec. 1951 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. Janet Black, b. 2 Sept. 1934 Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colo.; married Ralph Holford, b. 24 May 1933.
Children:

VII 1. David Thomas Holford, b. 6 Feb. 1956.

VI 4. Florence Black, b. 8 Nov. 1936 Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colo.; married 1 May 1959 Joseph Barnard Romney, b. 20 July 1935 Salt Lake City son of Junius Stowell Romney and Ruth Stewart.

VI 5. James Archie Black, b. 7 July 1940 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Leonard Raymond Black, b. 8 Feb. 1942 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 2. Nora Black, b. 16 Aug. 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., twin; married 2 July 1927 Floyd William Frint, b. 20 May 1904 Belleville, Republic, Kan. son of Thomas Richard Frint and Catherine Matilda Printz.
Children:

VI 1. William Ramon Frint, b. 12 Aug. 1928 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 4 Oct. 1951 Ann Marie Gustavson, b. 8 Jan. 1930 Lulea, Sweden daughter of Karl Edwin Gustavson and Annetta Jacobson.
Children:

VII 1. Mary Ann Frint, b. 17 April 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. William Rodger Frint, b. 9 June 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Lois Arlene Frint, b. 4 Feb. 1930 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 9 March 1950 Kenneth James Browning, b. 12 April 1928 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida. son of Lester Matson Browning and Cleofa Zilnora Webster.
Children:

VII 1. Alan Kenneth Browning, b. 16 Nov. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Connie Browning, b. 17 May 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Shirley Dorene Frint, b. 1 Sept. 1931 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 15 April 1954 Herbert Dean Edwards, b. 16 Sept. 1933 Lehi, Utah son of Herbert Cooper Edwards and Fern Irene Jones.

VI 4. Marie Jean Frint, b. 28 June 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. De Ann Frint, b. 28 June 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 3. Dora Black, b. 16 Aug. 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., twin; married April 1928 Joseph William Adams, b. 23 May 1906 Bluff, Utah son of John Adams and Margaret Neilson.
Children:

VI 1. Joyce Adams, b. 13 Nov. 1929 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 17 June 1950 Gerald Guy Martin, b. 9 June 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Gaylord C. Martin and Barbara Fotheringham.
Children:

VII 1. Rae Jean Martin, b. 15 Sept. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Steven K. Martin, b. 8 March 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Calvin Lawrence Martin, b. 13 June 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Douglas L. Martin, b. 31 March 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. LaRee Adams, b. 13 June 1934 Moab, Grand, Utah; married Steven Hyde Jensen.

VI 3. Ingrid Kay Adams, b. 21 Oct. 1935 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.

VI 4. John William Adams, b. 15 July 1939 Moab, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. David Michael Adams, b. 18 Aug. 1942 Moab, San Juan, Uath.

V 4. Dee Black, b. 1 Oct. 1907 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 27 Feb. 1933 Melba Helquist, b. 1 June 1914 daughter of Charles Helquist and Lillian Hatch.
Children:

VI 1. Lillian Black, b. 13 Oct. 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 18 Oct. 1950 Edward John Bartell.
Children:

VII 1. Edward Calvin Bartell, b. 4 Dec. 1951.

VII 2. David Kay Bartell, b. 16 Aug. 1952.

VII 3. Keith Lena Bartell, b. 5 Dec. 1953.

VII 4. Colleene Bartell, b. 24 Jan. 1955.

VI 2. RuNae Black, b. 1 March 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 30 April 1953 Jackson Lewis Steele.
Children:

VII 1. Robert Dee Steele, b. 28 Jan. 1954.

VII 2. Sue Ann Steele, b. 19 April 1955.

VI 3. De Royce Black, b. 6 July 1937 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Grant H. Black, b. 9 March 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 5. Arden Dee Black, b. 17 Jan. 1941 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 6. Albert Black, b. 6 April 1946 Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 5. Alvin Kay Black, b. 28 Nov. 1911 Colonia Diaz, Chih., Mex.; married 13 Nov. 1931 Beula Bailey, b. 13 July 1915 Monticello, San Juan, Utah daughter of Peter Nephi Bailey and Mary May Westerholt.
Children:

VI 1. Drexel A. Black, b. 30 July 1934 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 13 June 1958 Patricia Mae Judkins, b. 31 July 1937 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif. daughter of Donald Elbridge Judkins and Martha Mae Bunker.
Children:

VII 1. Clayton Ralph Black, b. 27 April 1959 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 2. Mel Rae Black, b. 13 Dec. 1935 Monticello, San Juan, Utah; married 6 Nov. 1954 Carlos Floyd Starkey, b. 12 July 1931 Deloros, Colo. son of Walter Dewey Starkey and Ruth Celeste Chamberlain.
Adopted:

VII 1. Billie Dawn Starkey, b. 2 Feb. 1954 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.
Children:

VII 2. Kelly Alvin Starkey, b. 21 May 1955 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 3. Tommy Verlin Starkey, b. 18 Feb. 1957 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 4. Patton Floyd Starkey, b. 3 Nov. 1858 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 3. Peggy Arvay Black, b. 7 Oct. 1939 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 28 Dec. 1955 James Hershel Starks, b. 12 Oct. 1937 Tex. son of William Arthur Starks and Maude Evan Snead.
Children:

VII 1. Penny Arvay Starks, b. 26 Sept. 1956 Jacksonville, Fla.

VII 2. Deena Fay Starks, b. 19 June 1959 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 4. Penny Jean Black, b. 6 Nov. 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 23 Nov. 1955 Grant Evan Smith, b. 18 May 1938 Mesa, Ariz. son of Alma Smith and Clara May Fikstead.
Children:

VII 1. Rickey Allen Smith, b. 13 June 1956 Norman, Okla.

VII 2. Randy Scott Smith, b. 28 Sept. 1957 Oxnard, Calif.

VI 5. Oren Clayton Black, b. 23 June 1943 Moab, Grand, Utah, d. 16 Mar. 1944.

VI 6. Laurle Black, b. 22 Aug. 1944 Moab, Grand, Utah.

VI 7. Lorraine Black, b. 22 Aug. 1945 Moab, Grand, Utah.

V 6. Rhoda Black, b. 7 April 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 3 Sept. 1932 Anthony Stevens Rogers, b. 6 April 1908 Blanding, Utah son of David John Rogers and Elizabeth May Stevens.
Children:

VI 1. Wytoni Rogers, b. 17 Sept. 1933 Cortez, Montezuma, Colo.; married 28 Oct. 1951 Charles William Stones son of George Edward Stones and Mary Agnes Toone.
No children.

VI 2. Dorene Rogers, b. 2 May 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 12 July 1940.

VI 3. Gaylen David Anthony Rogers, b. 31 July 1941 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Larry Antoine Rogers, b. 11 May 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Randal Vance Rogers, b .21 Sept. 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, d. 28 Nov. 1948.

VI 6. Rhonda Rogers, b. 5 March 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 7. Davidene Rogers, b. 19 Oct. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 8. Julie Deon Rogers, b. 30 Aug. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 7. Irene Black, b. 8. Dec. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 2 May 1935 John Henry Voelter, b. 30 Sept. 1903.
Children:

VI 1. Connie Loy Voelter, b. 6 June 1936; married 13 Jan. 1954 George Alex Leigh, b. 23 Sept. 1935.
Children:

VII 1. Mandy J. Leigh, b. 8 March 1955.

VII 2. Renea Loy Leigh, b. 11 Oct. 1956.

VII 3. Dollie LaNette Leigh, b. 1 Nov. 1958.

VI 2. Sally Mae Voelter, b. 22 Sept. 1937; married 15 Oct. 1955 Stuart Martin Wayman, b. 15 Jan. 1926.
Children:

VII 1. Steven Martin Wayman, b. 17 Sept. 1956.

VI 3. Clyda Lee Voelter, b. 12 Dec. 1942.

VI 4. Leslie Kay Voelter, b. 28 Aug. 1945.

VI 5. Zada LaRene Voelter, b. 8 Aug. 1958, d. 9 Aug. 1958.

V 8. Clella Black, b. 20 Oct. 1917 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 1st Dilliard L. Jividen, b. 21 Dec. 1926 Red House, Putnam, W. Va. (divorced) son of Everett Jividen and Ernestine Walker.
Children:

VI 1. Dillard Patten Jividen, b. 18 Dec. 1936 Wellston, Jackson, Ohio.

VI 2. LaVerne Jividen, b. 19 Aug. 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.
Clella Black married 2nd 19 March 1949 John Clifton McNeil, b. 18 Oct. 1898 Bountiful, Davis, Utah son of John G. McNeil and Nanny Thomas.

V 9. Vounes Amelia Black, b. 14 June 1921 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Woodrow Smith, b. 11 Aug. 1916 Monroe, Utah son of Orson Junius Smith and Grace Washburn.
Children:

VI 1. Bonnie Karen Smith, b. 10 June 1940, d. 4 Feb. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.

VI 2. Linda Smith, b. 17 Dec. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Dennis Stephen Smith, b. 24 Oct. 1943 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Woodrow Kirkland Smith, b. 21 March 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Mark "J" Smith, b. 21 Nov. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Timothy Wayne Smith, b. 19 Aug. 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 10. Dortha Black, b. 4 April 1923 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Ralph Manuel Winters, b. 24 Oct.

V 11. Nancy Lou Black, b. 22 Aug. 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 4 Dec. 1931.

Morley Larson Black

MORLEY LARSON BLACK, b. 24 Oct. 1875 Orderville, Kane, Utah, d. 6 Sept. 1951; married 1st 26 Oct. 1896 Lydia Ellen Porter, b. 21 Nov. 1879 Orderville, Utah daughter of Warriner Ahaz Porter and Mary Milinda Norwood.

Children:

V 1. William Morley Black, b. 27 March 1897 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; d. 14 March 1952.

V 2. Ivy Mariah Black, b. 9 July 1898 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 17 March 1921 John Orlan Brockbank, b. 1 Aug. 1898 Huntington, Utah son of John Park Brockbank and Ellen S. Truman.

Children:

VI 1. Orlan Nord Brockbank, b. 26 Dec. 1921 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 24 May 1943 LaRue Stevenson.

No Children.

V 3. Perry Warner Black, b. 1 Jan. 1900 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.

V 4. Leone Black, b. 6 March 1902 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 1903.

V 5. Reva Black, b. 28 June 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 6 April 1926 Pete V. Kirby, b. 7 Aug. 1902 Huntington, Emery, Utah son of Thomas J. Kirby and Amelia Manson.

Children:

VI 1. Peggy Kirby, b. 30 July Huntington, Emery, Utah; married Stewart Rowberry.

VI 2. Blaine B. Kirby, b. 9 Nov. 1928 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.

VI 3. Beth Kirby, b. 9 Nov. 1928 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah, twin; married 3 Sept. 1947 Wendall.

VI 4. Donald V. Kirby, b. 21 July Aberdeen, Bingham, Ida.

VI 5. Janice Kirby, b. 16 Sept. Aberdeen, Bingham, Ida.

V 6. Jose Black, b. 1908 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 10 Sept. 1927.

V 7. Orin Porter Black, b. 15 Aug. 1910 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 16 June 1936 Vanice Beck, b. 8 Sept. 1913 Provo, Utah, Utah daughter of Reid Beck and Annie Passey.

Children:

VI 1. Orin Brent Black, b. 23 May 1937 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Marie Black, b. 21 May 1939 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Marlene Black, b. 14 March 1941 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Phyllis Black, b. 22 Feb. 1944 Murray, Utah.

VI 5. Randy Reid Black, b. 5 Jan. 1947 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 6. Janet Black, b. 10 Oct. 1950 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.

VI 7. Jerry Beck Black, b. 10 Oct. 1950 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.

V 8. La Grande Black, b. 24 Sept. 1912 Pearson, Chih., Mex.; married 28 March 1935 June Bateman, b. 2 June 1916 Bern, Bear Lake, Ida.

daughter of Alberto Wilber Bateman and Sophia Olive Kunz.
Children:

VI 1. Jo Ann Black, b. 31 March 1936 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Roger La Grand Black, b. 11 March 1940 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Alan Duane Black, b. 20 April 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Bruce Black, b. 16 Oct. 1955 Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 9. Guss Porter Black, b. 9 May 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 29 Aug. 1938 Lois Hall, b. 27 May 1917 Lake Shore, Utah, Utah daughter of Jasper Lansing Hall and Caroline Ferguson.
Children:

VI 1. Jimmie Lansing Black, b. 10 Nov. 1942 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 2. Norman Porter Black, b. 30 March 1945 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 3. Sherri Lynn Black, b. 29 April 1948 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah.

VI 4. Roland Hal Black, b. 24 Oct. 1951 Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah.

VI 5. Orlan Porter Black.

VI 7. Son Black, b. (stillborn).

V 10. Fonda Back, b. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 23 Feb. 1927.

V 11. Delmar Larsen Black, b. 6 May 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 13 Sept. 1946 Anna Joy Larsen, b. 10 Sept. 1925 Fairview, Sanpete, Utah daughter of Lewis Lorenzo Larsen and Martha Birdella Anderson.
Children:

VI 1. Gary Larsen Black, b. 29 June 1947 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 2. Gail Ann Black, b. 2 Oct. 1949 Seattle, King, Wash.

VI 3. Marsha Ellen Black, b. 14 March 1952 Falsburg, Clatsop, Ore.

V 12. Raline Black, b. 2 Aug. 1923 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 12 July 1946 John Cleo Metcalf, b. 28 Dec. 1920 Mineola, Wood, Tex. son of Daniel Columbus Metcalf and Connie Elizabeth Shirley.
Children:

VI 1. Ronald James Metcalf, b. 16 March 1947 San Antonia, Bexar, Tex.

VI 2. Sheryl Ann Metcalf, b. 27 July 1950 Chandler, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 3. Larry John Metcalf, b. 19 July 1952 Belvoir, Fairfax, Va.

VI 4. John Daniel Metcalf, b. 21 Dec. 1955 Germany.

Morley Larsen Black married 2nd 20 Nov. 1901 Rachel Ann Lunt, b. 19 Feb. 1883 Cedar City, Iron, Utah daughter of Henry Lunt and Ann Gower.
Children:

V 1. Henry Black, b. 25 July 1902 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., d. 7 Sept. 1904.

V 2. Reta Black, b. 19 July 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 29 Oct. 1924 Hyrum Wallace Johnson, b. 8 March 1904.
Children:

VI 1. Norman Wallace Johnson, b. 13 May 1926 Lennox, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 8 June 1951 Claire LaVonne Waugaman, b .30 Dec.

1928 Salt Lake City son of William Cummings Waugaman and Margaret Mina Munson.

Children:

VII 1. Robyn LaVonne Johnson, b. 16 Jan. 1953 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Caiif.

VII 2. Mark Norman Johnson, b. 10 Sept. 1955 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VII 3. Paul Gordon Johnson, b. 9 June 1957 Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 2. Nola Lueen Johnson, b. 22 Oct. 1928 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 10 June 1949 Donald Thomas Watters, b. 23 April 1928 son of Earl Watters and Anna Belle Smith.

Children:

VII 1. Dennis Keith Watters, b. 29 April 1950 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VII 2. Linda Suzanne Watters, b. 16 Jan. 1953 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VII 3. Lisa Ann Watters, b. 23 Feb. 1955 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. Dorothy Johnson, b. 9 April 1931 Moab, Grand, Utah; married 25 Oct. 1948 Wendell H. Barker, b. 31 Jan. 1925 son of Fredrick Barker and Della Ann Hickenlooper.

Children:

VII 1. Lynette Barker, b. 5 July 1951 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.

VII 2. Shelly Barker, b. 5 April 1953 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.

VII 3. Bruce Wendell Barker, b. 21 June 1954 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.

VII 4. Craig Alan Barker, b. 16 June 1957 Palmdale, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 4. Janett Johnson, b. 14 March 1933 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 16 Jan. 1953 Kenneth Earl Cole.

Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Edward Cole, b. 3 Aug. 1955 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VII 2. Dianna Marie Cole, b. 11 March 1957 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VI 5. Everett B. Johnson, b. 14 May 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 17 Oct. 1954 Agnes Amelia Mortenson, b. 3 Feb. 1935 Santa Maria, Calif., daughter of Peter J. Mortenson and Karen Marie Jensen.

Children:

VII 1. Pamela Ann Johnson, b. 17 May 1956 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

V 3. Alberto Black, b. 29 May 1907 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex, d. Sept. 1907.

V 4. Morley Chase Kimbal Black, b. 29 June 1910 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married Caroline Nielson, b. 17 March 1912 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of Jense Peter Nielson and Martha Jane Roberts.

Children:

VII 1. Kimbal Dean Black, b. 19 March 1939 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VII 2. Clyde Nielson Black, b. 2 July 1942 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VII 3. Margaret Black, b. 21 Jan. 1944 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VII 4. Kirk Douglas Black, b. 20 May 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

V 5. Glendon Black, b. 16 Aug. 1911 Pearson, Chih., Mex.; married 6 May 1932 Donna Nielson, b. 5 April 1912 Bluff, San Juan, Utah daughter of Uriah Albert Nielson and Beatrice Ann Perkins.
Children:

VI 1. Patricia Black, b. 14 Dec. 1932 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Donald Kent Black, b. 23 July 1934 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Bruce Nielson Black, b. 18 Nov. 1935 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Hal Lunt Black, b. 15 June 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Glenn Calvin Black, b. 22 Nov. 1946 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 6. William Lunt Black, b. 17 June 1913 Pearson, Chih., Mex.; married 6 June 1941 Hilma Elizabeth Burge, b. 28 Sept. 1916 Falco, Ala. daughter of Charles Oglesby Burge and Bettie Estelle Nichols.
Children:

VI 1. Charles Max Black, b. 19 March 1942 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Wilma Kay Black, b. 3 Sept. 1944 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 3. Betty Joyce Black, b. 5 July 1946 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Charlotte Roma Black, b. 6 March 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 5. Ada Connie Black, b. 27 Jan. 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 6. William LaGrande Black, b. 30 Dec. 1951 Monticello, San Juan,

V 7. Kline Black, b. 8 Oct. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Edna Rae Winn, b. 5 Sept. 1919 Vernal, Uintah, Utah daughter of Joseph Clarence Winn and Orpha Evelyn Peters.
Children:

VI 1. Edna Marbene Black, b. 16 Oct. 1947 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 2. Mark K. Black, b. 29 Sept. 1948 Monticello, San Juan, Utah, d. 28 June 1949.

VI 3. Dale Kline Black, b. 19 April 1950 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

V 8. Carma Black, b. 19 April 1918 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Darius David Billings, b. 1 March 1915 son of James Samuel Billings.
Children:

VI 1. Linda Joyce Billings, b. 16 Dec. 1943 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VI 2. Gary Curtis Billings, b. Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Pamela Jean Billings, b. 13 Oct. 1950 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

V 9. Kelly Darnell Black, b. 8 July 1920 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Helen Keel, b. 23 March 1924 Calunt, Nev. daughter of Howard G. Keel and Ruby Langford.
Children:

VI 1. Karen Lucile Black, b. 2 Nov. 1946 Reno, Washoe, Nev.

VI 2. Kellene Dee Black, b. 16 Sept. 1948 Reno, Washoe, Nev.

V 10. Darlene Black, b. 16 June 1922 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married Thurman Rodell Billings, b. 6 March 1917.
Children:

VI 1. Peggy Ann Billings, b. 8 March 1944 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VI 2. Patricia Kay Billings, b. 6 Oct. 1945 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, Calif.

VI 3. Richard Wayne Billings, b. 14 March 1950 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif., d. 19 July 1950.

V 11. Myrtleann Black, b. 8 Jan. 1925 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 Feb. 1948 Grant V. Johnson, b. 18 Jan. 1920 Clover, Tooele, Utah son of Mack Anthony Johnson and Elizabeth Ellen Maxwell.
Children:

VI 1. Karma Jo Johnson, b. 14 May 1949 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

V 12. Rex. Black, b. 9 Aug. 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 15 Feb. 1928, twin.

V 13. Rachel Black, b. 9 Aug. 1927 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, twin; married David Leroy Hense, b. Bakersfield, Calif. son of David Hense and Tillie Katherine Smith.
Children:

VI 1. David Lee Hense, b. 13 April 1948 Bakersville, Kern, Calif.

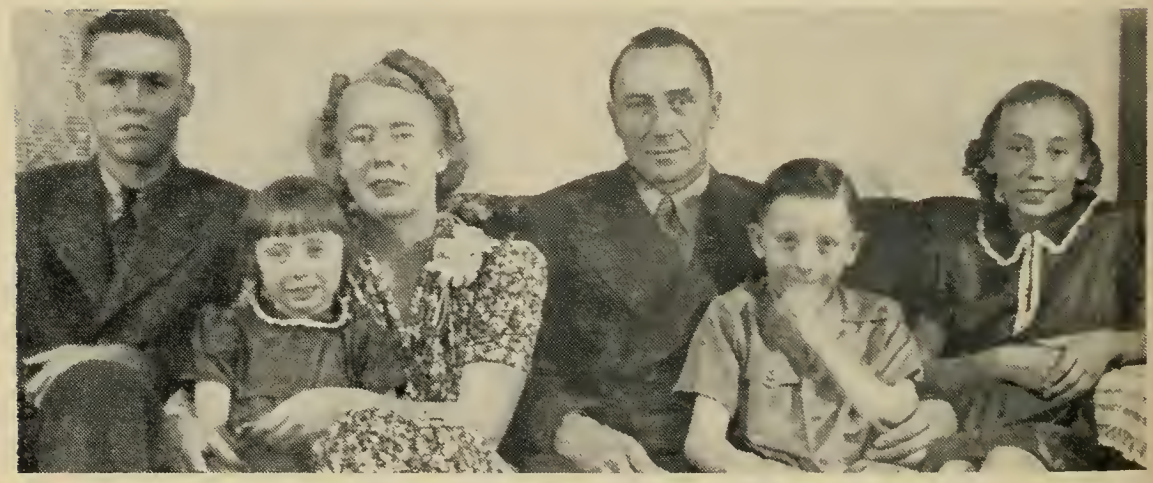
VI 2. Morley Ray Hense, b. 26 Sept. 1950 Bakersville, Kern, Calif.

Lydia Ellen Porter Black

Morley Larson Black

PARLEY PRATT BLACK FAMILY GROUP
Front row, left to right: Ella Clarinda, Hazel, Robert.
Back row, left to right: Parley Pratt, Dora, John Parley, Dorcas C.

JOHN WESLEY LOUDON FAMILY GROUP
Front row, left to right: Jessie Julia, Otho, John Wesley, Florence.
Back row, left to right: Parley, Robert B., Percy O., Emery.



JOHN WESLEY AND ELLA C. (BLACK) LOWDEN FAMILY GROUP
Left to right: Kenneth Wesley, Florence Julia, Ella Clarinda, John Wesley, Loren Lee, Marjorie Louise.

Parley Pratt Black

IV 3. PARLEY PRATT BLACK, b. 23 March 1875 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 15 March 1948; married 1st 18 Feb. 1899 Dorcas Averett, b. 19 June 1879 Downey, Los Angeles, Calif. (divorced) daughter of John Harvey Averett and Susan Emiline Allphin.

Children:

V 1. John Parley Pratt Black, b. 23 Dec. 1899 Logandale, Clark, Nev.; married Nettie (Davis) widow of William Davis.

V 2. Edward Webb Black, b. 23 Dec. 1900 Logandale, Clark, Nev., d. 16 July 1919.

V 3. Hazel Black, b. 17 Feb. 1902 Logandale, Clark, Nev., d. 19 Jan. 1930; married Nov. 1924 Ike Jones.

No children.

V 4. Ella Clarinda Black, b. 22 March 1903 Logandale, Clark, Nev.; married 25 Apr. 1923 John Wesley Loudon, b. 29 Nov. 1904 son of Robert Emery Loudon and Jessie Julia Bobbitt.

Children:

VI 1. Kenneth Wesley Loudon, b. 30 Aug. 1924 Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 1st Feb. 1943 Nina May Bunch, b. 10 Sept. 1922 Williamston, N. C. (divorced) daughter of John Bunch and Eliza.

Children:

VII 1. Kenneth Lee Loudon, b. 1 Jan. 1947 Williamston, N. C.

VII 2. Nina Katherine Loudon, b. 14 June 1951 Williamston, N. C.

Kenneth Wesley Loudon married 2nd 1954 Sara M. Styles.

VI 2. Marjorie Louise Loudon, b. 5 May 1931 Bell, Los Angeles, Calif.; married George Donald Bonelli, b. 17 Nov. 1931 Maywood, Calif. son of George Washington Bonelli and Sadie Tuttle.

Children:

VII 1. Linda Mardene Bonelli, b. 15 Aug. 1950 Montebello, Los Angeles, Calif.

VII 2. George Donald Bonelli, b. 31 July 1952 Montebello, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. Loren Lee Loudon, b. 3 March 1930 Southgate, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 8 March 1952 Darlene Doris Meinhardt, b. 21 March 1935 Costa Mesa, Calif. daughter of Dan Meinhardt and Dorothy.

Children:

VII 1. Patricia Jean Loudon, b. 1 Aug. 1953 Costa Mesa, Calif.

VII 2. Sandra Laine Loudon, b. 5 June 1955 Costa Mesa, Calif.

VI 4. Florence Julia Loudon, b. 20 Aug. 1935 Bell, Los Angeles, Calif.; married Walter Robert Sherman, b. 6 July 1933 Payallup, Wash. son of Dan Sherman and Dorothy Bainbridge.

Children:

VII 1. Clarinda Louisa Sherman, b. 25 April 1958 Ballard, (Seattle), Wash.

V 5. Robert Black, b. 14 Jan. 1905 Kingman, Mohave, Ariz.; married Eunice.

Parley Pratt Black married 2nd Florence M. Gripp, b. 26 May 1875 S. D., d. 30 May 1950 daughter of Peter Gripp and May Willman.

Calista Black

IV 4. CALISTA BLACK, b. 3 Nov. 1876 Kanab, Kane, Utah. d.; married 27 Sept. 1896 Robert Peel, b. 6 Jan. 1859 St. Louis, Mo. son of Benjamin Peel and Nancy Agnes Turnbull.

V 1. Millie Peel, b. 6 June 1897 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 11 Sept. 1949 married 1st 22 June 1920 DeWitt Talmage Motes, d. 10 April 1921.
Children:

VI 1. Velma Motes, b. 19 Aug. 1921 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 18 June 1939 Glenn Naegle, b. 15 Oct. 1917 Tempe, Maricopa, Ariz. son of Parley Naegle and Jennie Haymore.
Children:

VII 1. Carrol Naegle, b. 10 March 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VII 2. Joyce Elizabeth Naegle, b. 18 April 1943 San Francisco, Calif.

VII 3. Kathleen Joan Naegle, b. 16 Aug. 1946 Lennox, Los Angeles, Calif.

Millie Peel married 2nd 26 Dec. 1926 Alexander Elijah Wilkins, b. 9 May 1902 son of Alroy Wilkins and Phoebe Hancock.
Children:

VI 2. Herald Alex Wilkins, b. 29 Nov. 1932 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 23 Dec. 1932.

VI 3. Lavar Robert Wilkins, b. 28 Sept. 1933 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 9 April 1953 Flora Westover, b. 18 April 1933 Tuscon, Pima, Ariz daughter of Earl Westover and Margaret Webb.
Children:

VII 1. Lillian Ann Wilkins, b. 1 Feb. 1954 Epwich, England.

VI 4. Alan Royce Wilkins, b. 17 Aug. 1935 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 28 May 1954 Wanda Lorena Barrett, b. 6 July 1936 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. daughter of William Henry Barrett and Lela May Taylor.

VI 5. Viola Wilkins, b. 31 Oct. 1936 Gilbert, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 6. Merlin Heber Wilkins, b. 12 Nov. 1938 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., d. 7 Dec. 1938.

V 2. Herbert Andrew Peel, b. 23 Oct. 1898 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 6 July 1944; unmarried.

V 3. Louisa Agnes Peel, b. 2 April 1900 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 17 Aug. 1930 unmarried.

V 4. Herald Lee Peel, b. 29 April 1902 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 30 March 1906, twin.

V 5. Hilda Lucile Peel, b. 29 April 1902 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 8 June 1903, twin.

V 6. Eva Peel, b. 8 May 1905 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 16 Dec. 1906.

V 7. Inez Peel, b. 18 Sept. 1908 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 29 Jan. 1927 Rulon M. Taylor, b. 25 Nov. 1900 Juarez, Chih., Mex. son of Guy Taylor and Minnie Cardon.
Children:

VI 1. Catherine Lucile Taylor, b. 11 Jan. 1928 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., d. 18 Feb. 1932.

VI 2. Joseph Marvin Taylor, b. 8 July 1924 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 2 April 1953 Joann Wolverton.
Children:

VII 1. Christine Taylor, b. 30 Sept. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Kim Marie Taylor, b. 3 Dec. 1954 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 3. Rinda Agnes Taylor, b. 2 April 1931 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 5 Sept. 1953 John Raymond Ethington, b. 26 March 1927 Chandler, Maricopa, Ariz. son of John Ethington and Ada.
Children:

VII 1. John Raymond Ethington, b. 27 May 1954 Yuba City, Sutter, Calif.

VI 4. Earnest LaVon Taylor, b. 23 Jan. 1933 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 21 July 1953 Charlott Rowlins.

VI 5. Clarence Rueben Taylor, b. 6 April 1934 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 7 April 1955 Mary Lou Abbott.

VI 6. Rulon Valden Taylor, b. 25 Jan. 1938 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VI 7. Junius Robert Taylor, b. 11 Oct. 1942 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

V 8. Dennis Robert Peel, b. 13 Sept. 1913 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 26 Feb. 1936 Lucretia Harper, b. 11 Oct. 1912 Miami, Maricopa, Ariz. daughter of Joseph Alvin Harper and Zina Lucretia Roseberry.
Children:

VI 1. Dennis Arvid Peel, b. 23 May 1937 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 2. Lavona Peel, b. 13 June 1940 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 3. Janell Peel, b. 23 Nov. 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., twin.

VI 4. Janett Peel, b. 23 Nov. 1941 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz., twin.

VI 5. Lois Peel, b. 11 June 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 6. Robert Alvin Peel, b. 9 May 1945 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

Etta Clarinda Black

IV 5. ETTA CLARINDA BLACK, b. 19 Feb. 1880 Glendale, Kane, Utah; married 19 Feb. 1899 Willis Abraham Webb, b. 26 July 1873 Parawan, Iron, Utah son of Willis Webb and Beulah Ann Allen.
Children:

V 1. Clarinda Ann Webb, b. 22 Feb. 1901 Mt. Carmel, Kane, Utah; married 16 Feb. 1920 Harold M. Brumet, b. 2 Dec. 1896 son of Robert Brumet and Clyda Bell.
Children:

VI 1. Georgenne Brumet, b. 3 July 1921; married 1st 3 July 1938 Dick Cole, b. 24 Aug. 1922 (divorced) son of Herbert Cole and Elva.
Children:

VII 1. Barbara Cole, b. 1 Oct 1940.

VII 2. Gloria Cole, b. 21 Feb. 1942.

VII 3. Keith Cole, b. 5 Sept. 1942.

VII 4. Bobbie Cole, b. 21 Oct. 1944.
Georgenne Brumet married 2nd 24 Feb. 1948 Donald Yeger, b. 24 Mar. 1922 son of Edward Yeger and Frances.
Children:

VII 5. Eddie Yeger, b. 27 March 1950.

VI 2. Donald Brumet, b. 24 Nov. 1924; married 12 Sept. 1947 Juanita Fisher, b. 6 May 1929 daughter of Harold Fisher and Edna.
Children:

VII 1. Donna Brumet, b. 12 Dec. 1949.

VII 2. Jerry Lee Brumet, b. 5 June 1951.

VII 3. Brant Webb Brumet, b. 12 May 1954.

VI 3. Beth Brumet, b. 3 Sept. 1926; married 11 June 1953 John Hanson, b. 16 May 1922 son of Peter Hanson and Maude.

VI 4. Robert N. Brumet, b. 22 Oct. 1927.

VI 5. Jerrie Brumet, b. 30 Sept. 1929; married 11 March 1955 Roberta Jean Lane, b. 18 March 1937 daughter of Fred Lane and Bessie.

VI 6. Jayne Brumet, b. 15 June 1934, twin; married 17 June 1953 Vernon Davis, b. 18 June 1933 son of Floyd Davis and Otilla.

VI 7. Jim Brumet, b. 15 June 1934, twin.

V 2. Beulah Elizabeth Webb, b. 16 Nov. 1902 Emmet, Gem, Ida.; married 22 June 1929 Howard Pine, b. 8 Sept. 1905 son of John Pine and Maggie.
Children:

VI 1. Ronald J. Pine, b. 30 Aug. 1940.

V 3. Lula Louise Webb, b. 3 Aug. 1904 Emmett, Gem, Ida.: married 15 Feb. 1927 Harley Gardiner, b. 15 April 1905 son of Ben Gardiner and Mary.
Children:

VI 1. Philip Gardiner, b. 13 Sept. 1935.

VI 2. Charlene Gardiner, b. 4 July 1939.

V 4. Vera Ellen Webb, b. 15 July 1906 Emmett, Gem, Ida.; married 1st 4 Oct. 1924 Niel Twiligar son of John Twiligar.
Children:

VI 1. Jack R. Twiligar, b. 21 Sept. 1925; married 28 Feb. 1948 Mardene Davis, b. 28 Feb. 1923 daughter of Lloyd Davis and Emma.
Children:

VII 1. Allena Twiligar, b. 28 Nov. 1949.

VII 2. Robert Twiligar, b. 15 July 1951.

VII 3. Cindy Lou Twiligar, b. 18 Aug. 1954.
Vera Ellen Webb married 2nd 11 Oct. 1928 Clarence Sanger.
Children:

VI 2. Jania Sanger, b. 1 Jan. 1930; married June 1949 Donald Nickelson, b. 30 Aug. 1929 son of Louis Nickelson and Mary.
Children:

VII 1. Mark Nickelson, b. 26 July 1951.

VII 2. Scott Nickelson, b. 2 April 1953.
Vera Ellen Webb married 3rd Walter Dukes.

V 5. Willis Andrew Webb, b. 6 Oct. 1909 Emmett,Gem, Ida.; married 13 Oct. 1928 Mona May Baden, b. 24 May 1909 daughter of William Baden and Nora.
Children:

VI 1. Verl Webb, b. 13 Feb. 1929; married 12 Nov. 1951 June Bowman, b 1 July 1927.
Children:

VII 1. Jennifer Diane Webb, b. 5 Oct. 1954.

VI 2. Betty Lou Webb, b. 25 April 1935; married 21 March 1953 Wayne Brown, b. 29 Jan. 1929 daughter of Alexander Brown and Pearl.
Children:

VII 1. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. 17 Dec. 1953.

V 6. Mildred C. Webb, b. 29 Dec. 1912 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 13 Nov. 1934 Harold Bastider, b. 13 Nov. 1900.
Children:

VI 1. Harold Bastider, Jr., b. 20 May 1935.

VI 2. Jannett Bastider, b. 27 March 1939.

V 7. Lloyd C. Webb, b. 15 Nov. 1916 Emmett, Gem, Ida.; married 15 June Irene Kimery, b. 27 March 1920 daughter of Jake J. Kimery and Maude.
Children:

VI 1. Sharan Webb, b. 19 July 1941.

V 8. Marian E. Webb, b. 8 June 1918 Emmett, Gem, Ida.; married 20 Nov. 1949 Juaneta Montgomery, b. 16 May 1918 daughter of Cal

Montgomery and Ethel.
Children:

VI 1. Ronnald Hayes Webb, b. 3 April 1953.

V 9. Waren Keith Webb, b. 22 July 1921 Emmett, Gem, Ida.; married 14 Feb. 1942 Cleo Hull, b. 4 April 1922 daughter of John Hull and Eureta.
Children:

VI 1. Johnie Webb, b. 13 May 1947.

VI 2. Rickey Webb, b. 16 Feb. 1950.

Edward Webb Black

IV 6. EDWARD WEBB BLACK, b. 19 Dec. 1881 Orderville, Kane, Utah, buried 11 Jan. 1958; married 20 Dec. 1905 Sarah Ellen Holyoak, b. 5 Aug. 1886 Parowan, Iron, Utah daughter of Nemiah Holyoak and Sarah Ann Harper, d. 17 May 1960.

On the first day of January 1906 this couple moved onto a 160-acre tract of land. Sarah Ellen says it was covered with thick mesquite, very hard to clear off, and that it had "not a very good house." They have lived there continuously and have cleared it, built a fine home, cultivated the entire acreage, and have two deep wells to water the land. Her husband was made Ward Clerk in 1907 and held that position until 20 May 1922, when he was made Bishop of the Ward, which office he held until 20 Sept. 1938. He was active in Church and civic affairs almost all his active life, and has been helped in all this by his wife. Three sons all have farms nearby and one daughter, Genevie lives not far away.

Children:

V 1. Roy Edward Black, b. 11 Oct. 1906 Hubbard, Graham, Ariz.; married 24 May 1933 Irene LaBaron, b. 17 Feb. 1912 Pima, Graham, Ariz. daughter of Alma LaBaron and Maud Lucinda McDonald.
Children:

VI 1. Roy Lynn Black, b. 10 Aug. 1936 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 2. Loyd LaBaron Black, b. 5 Dec. 1937 Chih., Mex.

VI 3. Fern Black, b. 13 July 1939 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.

VI 4. Glen W. Black, b. 3 Oct. 1948 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

V 2. Earl W. Black, b. 19 Sept. 1908 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 16 Feb. 1933 Helen Ann Packer, b. 22 Feb. 1910 Fort Apache, Ariz. daughter of Asa Enne Packer and Mary Bethina Brewer.
Children:

VI 1. Bonnie Black, b. 8 Oct. 1933 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 3 April 1952 Zane Franklin Lee, b. 29 July 1931 Ashurst, Graham, Ariz. son of Arthur Lee and Amy Valine Butler.
Children:

VII 1. Donna Lee, b. 22 April 1953 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Janet Lee, b. 29 Oct. 1954 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VI 2. Gerald Earl Black, b. 22 Dec. 1937 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.

VI 3. Keith W. Black, b. 20 March 1945 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

V 3. Lewis Rex Black, b. 31 Jan. 1911 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 19 May 1932 Lorna Brown, b. 29 June 1915 Fort Thomas, Graham, Ariz. daughter of Lorenzo John Brown and Mary Sariah Eager.
Children:

VI 1. Lewis Edward Black, b. 9 Dec. 1933 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 30 June 1952 Velda Fae Carter, b. 2 May 1932 Clifton, Greenlee, Ariz. daughter of Jess Carter and Josephine Cluff.
Children:

VII 1. Kathleen Black, b. 5 Oct. 1954 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.

VI 2. Belva Black, b. 27 April 1936 Fort Thomas, Graham, Ariz.

VI 3. Sherill Black, b. 7 May 1939 Fort Thomas, Graham, Ariz.

VI 4. Ellis Rex Black, b. 12 Nov. 1941 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.

VI 5. Steven John Black, b. 2 March 1945 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VI 6. Spencer Eugene Black, b. 21 March 1950 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VI 7. Edith Black, b. 5 Nov. 1952 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

V 4. Fern Black, b. 13 June 1913 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 11 Nov. 1931 Idis Felton Maroney, b. 20 Dec. 1903 Mize, Ga. son of Zeb Watson Maroney and Ellen Tleitha Mashburn.
Children:

VI 1. Idis Edward Maroney, b. 10 Feb. 1934 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 28 May 1953 Carol Joanne Lake, b. 26 March 1933 Phoenix, Ariz.
Children:

VII 1. Connie Lynn Maroney, b. 9 April 1954 Pheonix, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 2. Jack Wayne Maroney, b. 22 Jan. 1947 Pheonix, Maricopa, Ariz.

V 5. Nina Black, b. 25 Aug. 1916 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 9 April 1934 Lewis Merl Chesley, b. 9 Dec. 1910 Emery, Graham, Ariz. son of Edgar Hamblin Chesley and Lucy Allen.
Children:

VI 1. Beth Chesley, b. 9 Nov. 1935 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 2 Nov. 1957 Jimmie Hugh Moon.

VI 2. John N. Chesley, b. 17 March 1943 Tempe, Maricopa, Ariz.

VI 3. Lola Nell Chesley, b. 5 March 1954 Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

V 6. Genevie Black, b. 24 Aug. 1919 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 12 June 1936 Joy Curtis, b. 5 June 1917 Ashurst, Graham, Ariz. son of Eugene Curtis and Pearl Woods.
Children:

VI 1. Pearl Curtis, b. 23 Sept. 1937 San Fernando, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 2. Jimmie Ray Curtis, b. 12 March 1941 Pima, Graham, Ariz.

VI 3. Charles Joy Curtis, b. 24 Dec. 1947 Stafford, Graham, Ariz.

V 7. Nellie Mae Black, b. 30 May 1927 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 29 Aug. 1947 Max Sharon Blazzard, b. 10 March 1925 Thatcher, Ariz. son of Elmer J. Blazzard and Lola Daley.
Children:

VI 1. Sharon Mae Blazzard, b. 1 July 1948 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

VI 2. Dave Max Blazzard, b. 1 Oct. 1951 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

VI 3. Kenneth Edward Blazzard, b. 27 Sept. 1954 Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.

Nellie Holyoak Black

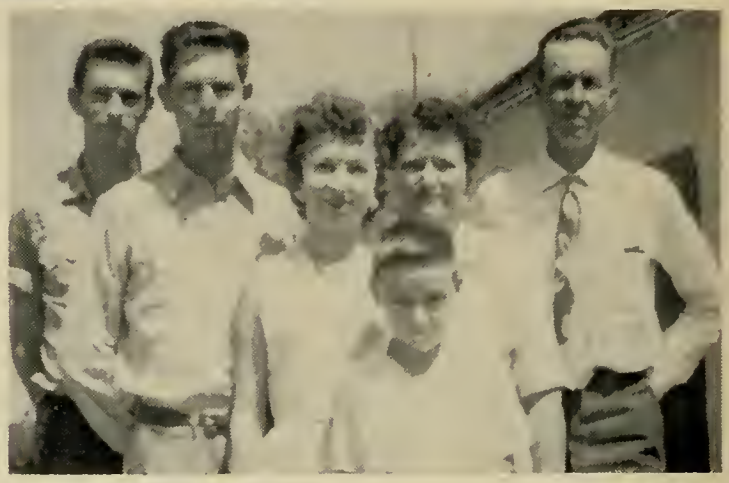
Edward Webb Black

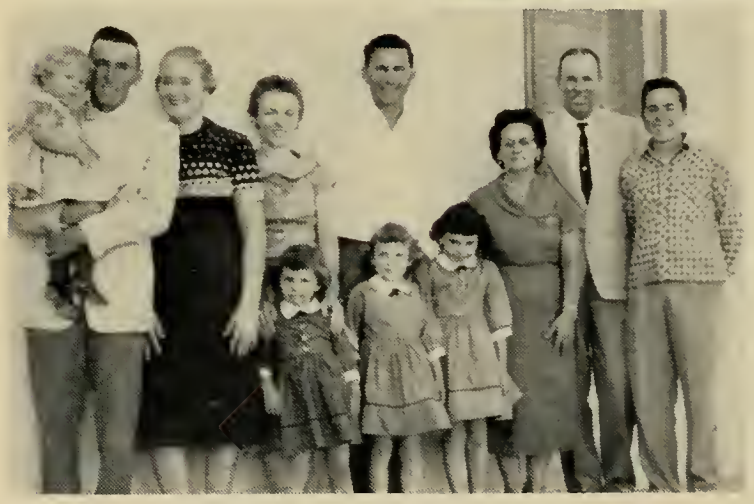
EDWARD WEBB BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Nellie Holyoak Black, Edward Webb Black, Fern Black Maroney, Roy Edward Black, Nina Black Chesley, Earl W. Black, Genevie Black Curtis, Lewis Rex Black, Nellie Mae Black Blozzard.

ROY EDWARD BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Roy Lynn, Lloyd Le Baron, Fern, Glenn William, Irene Le Baron, Roy Edward.





EARL W. BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Back row, left to right: Tammy Black, Gerald Earl Black, Mary Ida Hatter Black, Bonnie Black Lee, Zane Lee, Helen Ann Packer Black, Earl W. Black, Keith W. Black.
Front row, left to right: Karen Lee, Janet Lee, and Donna Lee.

LEWIS REX BLACK FAMILY GROUP

Back row, left to right: Spencer Eugene Black, Lewis Rex Black, Lorna Brown Black, Edith Black.
3rd row, left to right: Lewis Edward Black, Belva Black Marble, Michael Kay Herbert, Sherrill Black Herbert, Ellis Rex Black.
2nd row, left to right: Velda Fay Carter Black, Henry Jesse Marble, Melvin Miles Herbert.
1st row, left to right: Kathleen Black, Stephen John Black, David Ellis Herbert, Anthony Wayne Herbert.

IDIS FELTON AND
FERN BLACK
MARONEY FAMILY

Jack Wayne, Fern B., Idis Felton.

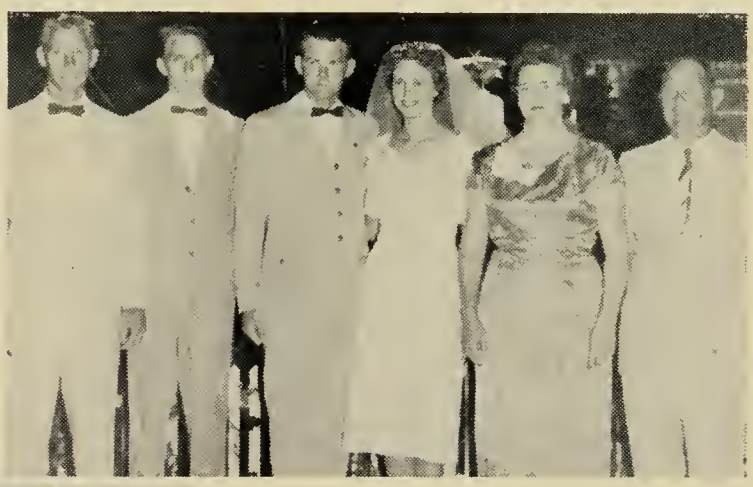
Idis Edward, Randall Edward, Carol Joanne Lake, Connie Lynn, Susan Diane Maroney.

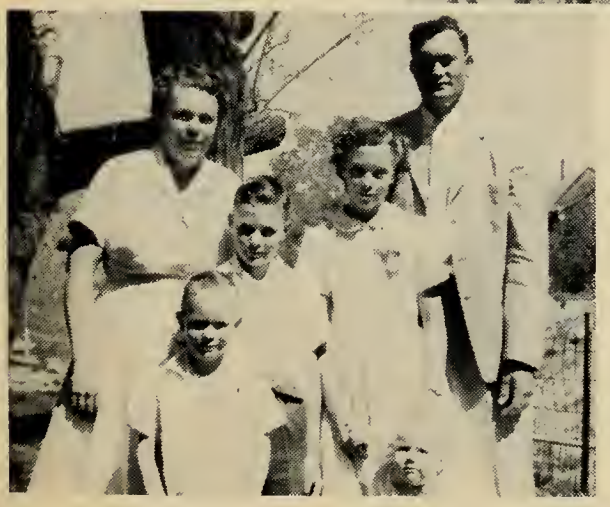
NINA BLACK AND
LEWIS M. CHESLEY
FAMILY

Lola Nell, Beth, Nina B., Lewis Merl and John N. Chesley.

GENEVIE BLACK AND JOY CURTIS FAMILY GROUP

Jimmie Ray Curtis, Charles Joy Curtis, Thomas Fredric Hitchcock, Pearl Curtis Hitchcock, Genevie Black Curtis, Joy Curtis.





NELLIE MAE BLACK AND MAX
SHARON BLOZZARD FAMILY

Back row: Nellie Mae Black Blozzard,, Max Sharon Blozzard.
2nd row: Dane Max Blozzard, Sharon Mae Blozzard.

1st row: Kenneth Edward Blozzard. Sandra Blozzard.

Lula Loraine Black

IV 7. LULA LORAINE BLACK, b. 14 Nov. 1885 Huntington, Emery, Utah; married 1st 8 Oct. 1904 Rufus Mullenaux, b. 21 June 1883 Little Rock, Ark. son of Albert Agustus Mullenaux and Martha Jones.

Children:

V 1. Carl Eugene Mullenaux, b. 26 Aug. 1905 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 12 July 1929 Fern Irene Byers, b. 13 Nov. 1907 Jewel, Jewel, Kan. daughter of William Franklin Byers and Anna Neese.

Children:

VI 1. John Thomas Mullenaux, b. 13 Feb. 1943 Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 2. Ronald Eugene Mullenaux, b. 6 Feb. 1945 Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, Calif.

V 2. Nettie Mae Mullenaux, b. 3 Nov. 1906 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 23 Aug. 1922 Horace Norton, b. 19 Feb. 1903, d. 25 Aug. 1949 son of Samuel Noah Norton and Margaret Alzina Holyoak.

Children:

VI 1. Melvin Clyde Norton, b. 21 Dec. 1923; married 1st 1945 Alleine Kneeshaw (divorced); married 2nd 2 Nov. 1949 Charlotte Laura Edgworth, b. 11 Sept. 1932 Lordsburg, N. M. daughter of William J. Edgworth and Alice Caswell.

Children:

VII 1. Ricky J. Norton, b. 25 March 1950.

VII 2. Randy Lee Norton, b. 20 Aug. 1951.

VI 2. Delbert Hollis Norton, b. 9 Nov. 1926; married 26 Aug. 1945 Pauline Mary Pelazini, b. 16 June 1927 Las Vegas, Nev. daughter of Raymond Pelazini and Eunice B. Jones.

Children:

VII 1. Debra Pauline Norton, b. 26 Aug. 1949.

VII 2. Michael John Norton, b. 11 May 1956, d. 12 May 1956.

VII 3. Marie Renee Norton, b. 19 Sept. 1957, twin.

VII 4. Holly Marie Norton, b. 19 Sept. 1957, twin.

VI 3. Eddie Lee Norton, b. 27 Nov. 1931; married 5 May 1951 Lorain Fay Hutchins, b. 6 March 1932 daughter of Bernard L. Hutchins and Esther Mamie Gibson.

Children:

VII 1. Scott Wayne Norton, b. 20 Aug. 1953.

VII 2. Denise Lorain Norton, b. 31 Oct. 1955.

V 3. Velma Irene Mullenaux, b. 16 Feb. 1908 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 1st 17 June 1923 John J. Sullivan, b. 5 Dec. 1901 d. Nov. 1952 son of Michael Sullivan and Kathern Flaherty.

Children:

VI 1. Betty Jean Sullivan, b. 6 Nov. 1924 Monterey Park, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 5 Sept. 1943 Maurice Vinton Allen, b. 6 Oct. 1922

son of Herbert Allen and Hattie Lewis.
Children:

VII 1. Mickey Jo Allen, b. 2 March 1947.

VI 2. Michael John Sullivan, b. 23 April 1926; married 3 July 1954 Marilyn Alyce Kempton.
Children:

VII 1. Kathleen Ann Sullivan, b. 19 March 1956 Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. Dolores Maureen Sullivan, b. 29 Feb. 1928; married 31 Dec. 1949 Daniel Joseph Maloney, b. 24 July 1926 son of Daniel Joseph Maloney and Mary Margaret O'Connor.
Children:

VII 1. Sheila Ann Maloney, b. 2 June 1953.

VII 2. John Patric Maloney, b. 27 Oct. 1958.

Velma Irene Mullenauz married 2nd Rich.

V 4. Son Mullenaux, b. 29 Nov. 1909 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 30 Nov. 1909.

V 5. Lloyd Ervin Mullenaux, b. 28 Jan. 1911 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 1st 21 Nov. 1929 Glenda Irene Tyler, b. 19 May 1913 Ark. (divorced) daughter of Rufus Tyler and Mary Ann Hogan.
Children:

VI 1. Gayle Dawn Mullinaux, b. 17 March 1933 Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Ida.; married 21 May 1951 Hugh Laing, Jr., b. 24 May 1932 son of Hugh Houston Laing and Kathline Dorothy Kleine.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen Laing, b. 5 April 1952.

VII 2. Kathline Laing, b. 14 May 1953.

VII 3. Daughter Laing, b. 20 April 1957 Covina, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif., d. 20 April 1957.

VI 2. Gary Eugene Mullenaux, b. 16 June 1936 Cedar City, Iron, Utah; married 19 May 1956 Peggy Joan Winters, b. 2 Nov. 1937 Lindsey, Gavin, Okla. daughter of Walter Marvin Winters and Edna Alma Lindsey.
Children:

VII 1. Manette Mullenaux, b. 9 May 1957 Ft. Monmouth, Monmouth, N. J.

VII 2. Yevette Mullenaux, b. 20 Aug. 1959.

Lloyd Ervin Mullenaux married 2nd 3 Feb. 1951 Mary Louise Scoville, b. 14 Sept. 1911 Pleasant Home, Ida.

V 6. Edith LaRue Mullenaux, b. 18 Oct. 1915 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz. married 1st 25 June 1932 John Richard Kennedy, b. 8 Feb. 1906 (divorced) son of Eugene Kennedy and Alice Drudge.
No children.

Edith LaRue Mullenaux married 2nd 14 May 1938 Arthur Henry Behrendt, b. 24 July 1908 (divorced) son of Henry Arthur Behrendt and Louise Fredric.
Children:

VI 1. Gary Paul Behrendt, b. 1 March 1944.
Edith LaRue Mullenaux married 3rd 6 Feb. 1946 Charles Edward Chasteen, b. 19 May 1913 son of Charles Lee Chasteen and Elizabeth Burlson.

V 7. Wesley Dell Mullenaux, b. 7 July 1919 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 16 Dec. 1940 Mary Elizabeth Binford, b. 15 June 1922 Loomis, Placer, Calif. daughter of Howell Kennedy Binford and Helen Alice Hoff.
Children:

VI 1. Lee Brant Mullenaux, b. 3 Oct. 1941 San Gabriel, Calif.

VI 2. Dee Ann Mullenaux, b. 22 Sept. 1946 Alhambra, Calif.

V 8. Reba Lea Mullenaux, b. 14 Aug. 1921 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz.; married 17 March 1939 Richard Hayden Armstrong, b. 1 June 1912 Sweetwater, Tex. (divorced) son of Laura.
Children:

VI 1. Kenneth Wayne Armstrong, b. 12 June 1940 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
VI 2. Sharen Adele Armstrong, b. 14 June 1942 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
VI 3. Linda Lee Armstrong, b. 24 Feb. 1944 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

V 9. Bonnie Fae Mullenaux, b. 29 April 1925 Los Anegles, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 9 May 1943 Bernis Earl Presho, b. 14 Nov. 1912 San Antonia, Tex. son of Earl Presho and Helen Kuehnert.
Children:

VI 1. Lynn Renee Presho, b. 11 Feb. 1944 Los Angeles, Los Angeles,

VI 2. Bernis Ray Presho, b. 18 March 1946 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

VI 3. Dale Ann Presho, b. 16 Nov. 1949 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.
Lula Loraine Black Mullenaux married 2nd 29 March 1947 James Drummond.

The following incident in the life of Aunt Louisa and her family was sent by her daughter Lula:

> There was an incident in our lives that left a deep and lasting impression on all of mother's children and has been a staunch testimony to each of us through our lives. That and mother's undying faith and strength under all hardships have kept me close to the Church and drawn me back when I have strayed too far.
>
> We were living at that time in Mexico, alone in a foreign land. We were living in poverty, not even having the necessities of life. We could never afford coal oil for a light, so had to eat our meager meals before dark. On this particular evening, being summer time, my brothers were making their beds in the yard by the light of the moon. Mother and we girls were in the house preparing for bed. A young couple in

Diaz just married that day had moved into a small house across the block from us. I must have been about eight years old. I looked toward the small house and exclaimed, "Mama, Milo and Georgie have a light, will we ever have a light?"

Mother answered, 'Yes, dear child, God has not forgotten us and some day we will have a light." At that instant there appeared in our house a ball of light, brighter than any light I have ever seen. It lighted up the house and yard as bright as day. It lasted but a few seconds and when it disappeared we started asking each other what it could have been. Mother said, "That is God's way of showing us we are not forgotten and that we have a light with us always as long as we are faithful." We have never tried to explain it, but it made a lasting impression on all of us and has helped many times to carry us over the rough places.

Ella Civilla Black

VI 8. ELLA CIVILLA BLACK, b. 6 Jan. 1888 Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 15 Feb. 1926 Apache County, Ariz.; married 4 Aug. 1905 Van Amberg Talley, b. 11 April 1884 son of David Van Amberg Talley and Sarah Hazeltine West.

The Talleys were Mormon immigrants to Arizona and were married in Snowflake, Arizona. Van Amberg Talley was the first white child born in Apache County, Arizona.

Children:

V 1. Sarah Opal Talley, b. 22 July 1906 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 15 Jan. 1925 John Albert Chesley.

Children:

VI 1. Janella Chesley, b. 5 Feb. 1926 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VI 2. Velda Ilene Chesley, b. 11 June 1928 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VI 3. Re Dale A. Chesley, b. 8 Feb. 1930 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

V 2. Corbett Talley, b. 13 Nov. 1908 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 24 Dec. 1929 Geneieve Motes, b. 3 Sept. 1912 Ft. Thomas, Graham, Ariz. daughter of Capias Nathaniel Motes and Ann Selenah Elmer.

Children:

VI 1. Larry K. Talley, b. 20 April 1932 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz.; married 30 June 1953 Barbara Ann Larson, b. 26 March 1937 Thatcher, Ariz. daughter of Stanley K. Larson and Zilpha Sophronia Palmer.

Children:

VII 1. Deniece Talley, b. 4 June 1955 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VII 2. Jenny Kay Talley, b. 5 June 1956 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VI 2. Erma Darlene Talley, b. 30 Oct. 1934 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz.; married 18 Jan. 1953 Walter Virgile White, b. 27 June 1927 Maryneal, Tex. son of Walter Jackson White and Jessie Elizabeth Bibb.

Children:

VII 1. Jocelyn White, b. 24 April 1954 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VII 2. Crystal White, b. 11 Dec. 1956 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

V 3. Erma Louise Talley, b. 3 June 1911 Safford, Graham, Ariz., d. 17 Oct. 1927; married 27 Jan. 1927 Jerald Marbel, b. 6 March 1904 son of Henry Jessie Marbel and Sarah Elizabeth Sanders.

V 4. Ethel Jane Talley, b. 27 July 1913 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 5 July 1930 Don Carlos Adams, b. 2 Nov. 1909 Central, Graham, Ariz. son of Edward Lind Adams and Maud Shurtz.

Children:

VI 1. Trevla Lou Adams, b. 28 April 1933 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 5 May 1954 Russell Seth Welch, b. 25 Nov. 1934 Lancaster, Calif. son of Walter Welch and Edna Saylors.

VI 2. Marva Lynn Adams, b. 16 June 1935 Pima, Graham, Ariz.; married 22 Dec. 1951 Gordon Keith Jensen, b. 16 Dec. 1931 Safford, Ariz. son of Sam Jensen and Minnie Carnes.

Children:

VII 1. Russell Gordon Jensen, b. 3 Feb. 1953 San Diego, Calif.

VII 2. Don Charles Jensen, b. 20 July 1956 Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

V 5. Ovelia Talley, b. 29 Aug. 1915 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 25 Oct. 1947 Leo Rolleri, b. 17 Sept. 1902 Gilroy, Santa Clara, Calif. son of Dominic Rolleri and Ceschi.

No children.

V 6. Janis L. Talley, b. 15 Feb. 1926 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married Joan Othelia Goodman, b. 2 Oct. 1929 daughter of Clarence L. Goodman and Dorothy Emily Berryhill.

Children:

VII 1. Jan Stephen Talley, b. 11 July 1948 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VII 2. Adrian Talley, b. 27 Sept. 1951 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

VII 3. Van Houston Talley, b. 1 July 1955 Safford, Graham, Ariz.

Junius Exile Black

Left an orphan when he was ten years old, Uncle Jack has had many adversities, but through hard work he has triumphed over his trials and become a leader. If success is to be measured only in material goods, he may not be wealthy, though he would be considered a good provider. However, if success is measured by treasures stored up in Heaven as Christ taught, then Uncle Jack must be counted wealthy indeed. He has been Superintendent of Water Works in Escondido, California for many years, and is loved by all his host of friends. He and his wife, Carrie, have been leaders in their community and their Church. They worked unceasingly until the new chapel was finished, and now the congregation is enriched by Carrie's musical ability. The crowning achievement of Jack and Carrie's lives is the fine family they have raised.

IV 9. Junius Exile Black, b. 30 June 1893 Colonia Diaz, Chih., Mex. Married 1st I Jan. 1913 Mary Williams (divorced).
Children:

V 1. Belva Black, b. 29 Aug. 1913 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married 1st Hyrum Atkins; married 2nd John Quinn.
No children.

V 2. Florence Black, b. 2 Sept. 1915 Safford, Graham, Ariz.; married D. H. Kobash.
No children.

Junius Exile Black married 2nd 23 Jan. 1923 Carrie Holmes, b. 5 Dec. 1892 Glenwood Springs, Colo. daughter of Henry James Holmes and Mary Nixon.

Carrie Holmes married 1st 14 Oct. 1914 Benjamin F. Biorn (divorced).

By him she had three daughters, later adopted by Junius Black.
Children:

V 1. Dorothy Biorn Black, b. 23 Oct. 1915 Glenwood Springs, Colo.; married 1st George Smith (divorced).
Children:

VI 1. Belva Louise Smith, b. 17 May 1933; married 5 Aug. 1951 Fred L. Sorrells, b. 8 May 1925 Tuscon, Ariz. son of Fred L. Sorrells and Mildred Milligan. (Fred Sorrell's Gr. Gr. Gr. parents were the first couple married in Phoenix, Arizona.)
Children:

VII 1. Fred L. Sorrells 3rd, b. 19 April 1952 Escondido, Calif.

VII 2. Francis Michael Sorrells, b. 18 June 1957 Hawaii.

Dorothy Biorn Black married 2nd 31 Aug. 1941 Frank Michael Graff, b. 12 Dec. 1915 Iowa son of Joseph Paul Graff and Margaret Hinez.
Children:

VI 2. Karl Patric Graff, b. 25 Oct. 1946 San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

VI 3. Judy Patricia Graff, b. 21 May 1949 Escondido, San Diego, Calif.

V 2. Bernidine Myrtle Biorn Black, b. 24 Aug. 1917 Glenwood Springs, Colo.; married Oct. 1941 Elvin Joseph Kudlacek, b. 1 Oct. 1915 Wilber, Neb. son of John Joseph Kudlacek and Josephine Wilhelamina Zwonechek.

Children:

VI 1. Terry Ann Kudlacek, b. 21 May 1943 Longview, Cowlitz, Wash.

VI 2. Michael Joseph Kudlacek, b. 24 July 1945 San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.

V 3. Geraldine Mary Biorn Black, b. 19 Nov. 1919 Long Beach, Calif., d. age 17 months.

Children (born to Junius and Carrie):

V 1. Jacqueline Black, b. 18 Aug. 1927 San Diego, San Diego, Calif. married 1st 3 Sept. 1944 J. T. Privett, b. 23 Dec. 1922.

Children:

VI 1. Steven Michael Privett, b. 23 April 1945 Escondido, San Diego, Calif.

VI 2. Merrie Jo Privett, b. 1 Oct. 1951 Escondido, San Diego, Calif.

VI 3. Jerolyn Tracy Privett, b. 17 Sept. 1955 Escondido, San Diego, Calif.

Jacqueline Black married 2nd 31 Dec. 1958 Lee Andrew Smith, b. 28 June 1922 son of Charles Hartford Smith and Iva Blanch Flick.

V 2. Winifred Black, b. 10 July 1930 Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.; married 1st 17 March 1947 William Hunter (divorced).
Child (later adopted by Cofoed).

VI 1. Danny Lee Hunter Cofoed, b. 5 Jan. 1948 Escondido, San Diego, Calif.

Winifred Black married 2nd 7 May 1949 Lane LeRoy Cofoed, b. 9 Aug. 1927 Alden, Minn. son of Victor James Cofoed and Melora Norton.

Children:

VI 2. Victoria Lynn Cofoed, b. 11 Oct. 1951 Escondido, San Diego, Calif.

VI 3. Donald Lane Cofoed, b. 11 April 1956 Escondido, San Diego, Calif.

VI 4. Lorena Cofoed, b. Escondido, San Diego, Calif., d. 22 July 1959.

V 3. William Holmes Black, b. 25 Feb. 1933 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.; married 20 Jan. 1954 Aneta Heller (divorced).

Children:

VI 1. Sharon Black, b. 5 May 1955 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

V 4. Junius Washburn Black, b. 5 June 1936 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

V 5. Paul Nixon Black, b. 4 Sept. 1938 San Diego, San Diego, Calif.

James Franklin
Carroll

Mary Belle Black
Carroll

Thomas Moulton Carroll
Amy Jane Black Carroll

ERNEST LeROI CARROLL FAMILY GROUP

Front row, left to right: Craig D. Carroll, Cathy Jo Carroll, Sheri Anne Carroll, Donald W. Carroll 2nd, David L. Clark, Carol Jeanne Clark, Stephen W. Clark, Becky Jeanne Carroll.

Second row, left to right: Mary Ellen Carroll, Douglas E. Carroll, Sterling L. Carroll, James R. Carroll, Laurey T. Carroll.

Thid row, left to right: Dean D. Carroll, E. LeRoi Carroll, Jr., Lilliam B. Carroll, E. LeRoi Carroll, Sr., Dorothy C. Clark, Donald W. Carroll, C. Thomas Carroll.
Back row, left to right: Ileen M. Carroll, Tamara Kaye Carroll, Gwen P. Carroll, Jerald P. Carroll, Janis Lynne Carroll, Helen J. Carroll, RaMona G. Carroll and Brenda Pearl Carroll.

WAYNE AND MARY CARROLL FAMILY GROUP

Wayne Earl Carroll

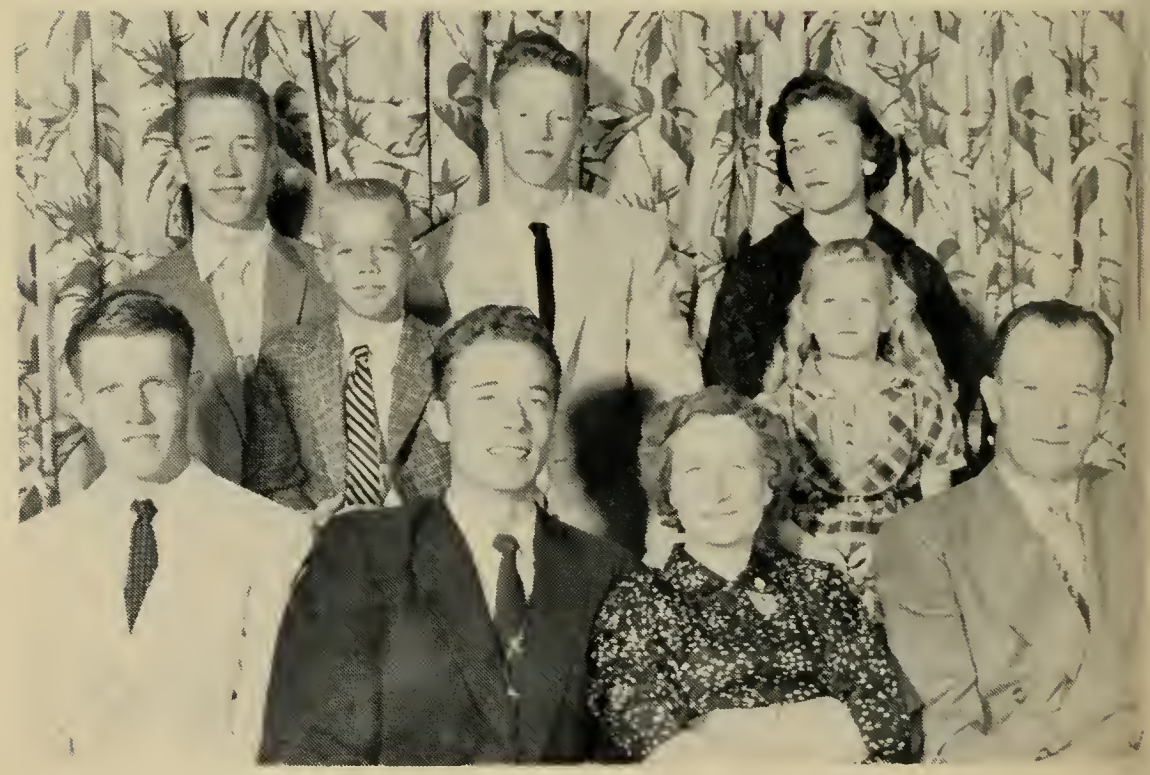
Mary Lois Westover Carroll

Wallace Wesley Carroll

Joyce Carroll

Linda Sue Carroll

Kathleen Carroll



LEE AND MABEL CARROLL SHUMWAY FAMILY GROUP
Back row, left to right: Dean, Howard, Merrill Dee, Mary Lee, Carol Ruth.
Front row, left to right: Rex, Kay, Mabel, Lee.

Mary Belle Black

Mary Belle Black Carroll and her sister, Amy Jane Black Carroll, were very close all their lives. Mary was nine when they left the order at Orderville and moved to Huntington. From there they moved to Mexico, arriving in Colonia Diaz some time in December 1890. She and Amy married brothers and they knew all the trials and hardships and many of the joys of pioneer life. Mary and her large family were forced to leave everything they owned in July 1912 because of the Madera Revolution. Her family lived for some time in Blanding, San Juan, Utah; then they moved to Salt Lake City. The last years of both Mary and Amy were spent working in the Temple until ill health forced them to stop.

IV 2. MARY BELLE BLACK, b. 18 April 1875 Glendale, Kane, Utah, d. 30 June 1955; married 23 Jan. 1894 James Franklin Carroll, b. 3 March 1870 Heber City, Utah son of Willard Carroll and Charlotte Moulton.

Children:

V 1. Willard Morley Carroll, b. 13 Nov. 1894 Cave Valley, Chih., Mex., d. same day.

V 2. James Guy Carroll, b. 1 Oct. 1895 Cave Valley, Chih., Mex., d. 3 Sept. 1896.

V 3. Charles Thomas Carroll, b. 13 May 1897 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex., killed during World War I 3 Oct. 1918.

V 4. Mayo Levell Carroll, b. 31 Jan. 1899 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 9 April 1924 Thelma Smith, b. 3 June 1905 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of John W. Smith and Amy Standing.

Children:

VI 1. Mayo Eugene Carroll, b. 25 March 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 26 Sept. 1946 Colleen Calhoon, b. 18 Aug. 1927 daughter of Maloy Calhoon and Isma Cropper.

Children:

VII 1. Eugene Michol Carroll, b. 27 Oct. 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Jay Maloy Carroll, b. 10 Oct. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Douglas Guy Carroll, b. 8 June 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. Norman Keith Carroll, b. 5 Aug. 1926 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 26 June 1950 Marian Angerbarer, b. 16 June daughter of George Angerbarer and Mary Goring.

Children:

VII 1. David Keith Caroll, b. 29 April 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Annette Carroll, b. 14 Oct. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Stephen Carroll, b. 3 Jan. 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Donna Carroll, b. 25 Sept. 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 18 Aug. 1948 Theron T. Farnsworth, b. 8 April 1926 son of

George Marsh Farnsworth and Effie Turpin.
Children:

VII 1. Carol Farnsworth, b. 20 Sept. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Marsha Farnsworth, b. 8 Dec. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Nancy Farnsworth, b. 6 April 1954 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Sharen Farnsworth, b. 23 June 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Glen Lewis Carroll, b. 3 Aug. 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. At this writing he is on a mission for his Church in the Central States.

V 5. Ernest LeRoi Carroll, b. 3 June 1901 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 29 Nov. 1922 Lillian Bolton, b. 2 March 1901 daughter of Stephen Bolton and Mary Ann Evans.
Children:

VI 1. Dorothy Jeanne Carroll, b. 14 Sept. 1923 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 20 Nov. 1947 Ervin Clark, b. 4 Oct. 1919 Treasureton, Ida. son of Lucius Clark and Miriam Adelia Carling.
Children:

VII 1. Stephen Wayne Clark, b. 13 Nov. 1948 Provo, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. David Lynn Clark, b. 23 Feb. 1951 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

VII 3. Carol Jeanne Clark, b. 12 June 1953 Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

VI 2. Ernest LeRoi Carroll, b. 3 July 1925 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 20 Aug. 1954 Gwen Phillips, b. 18 Nov. 1926 Ucon, Bonneville, Ida. daughter of Edward Christensen Phillips and Ida Clawson.
Children:

VII 1. Sterling LeRoi Carroll, b. 15 Sept. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Douglas Edward Carroll, b. 10 Aug. 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Jerald Phillips Carroll, b. 24 Sept. 1957 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

VI 3. Donald Wayne Carroll, b. 2 July 1927 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 14 Aug. 1946 Helen Johnson, b. 23 Dec. 1928 Springville, Utah, Utah daughter of George A. Johnson and Thora Gale (see Index).
Children:

VII 1. Janice Lynn Carroll, b. 23 June 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Becky Jean Carroll, b. 14 July 1948 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Donald Wayne Carroll, b. 22 Feb. 1951 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. James Russell Carroll, b. 26 March 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Dean Dorian Carroll, b. 26 June 1929 Kaysville, Davis, Utah; married 6 June 1952 Dorothy Ileene Morrison, b. 28 Dec. 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Joseph Smith Morrison and Marie Allenback.
Children:

VII 1. Sheri Ann Carroll, b. 6 Oct. 1952 Fort Ord, Monterey, Calif.

VII 2. Craig Dean Carroll, b. 29 Oct. 1953 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Mary Ellen Carroll, b. 15 Feb. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Cathy Jo Carroll, b. 17 March 1956 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 5. Tamara Kay Carroll, b. 24 July 1957 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 6. Cynthia Ileene Carroll, b. 27 Nov. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Charles Thomas Carroll, b. 27 Feb. 1931 Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah; married 24 Aug. 1953 Romona Gustafson, b. 1 Dec. 1933 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of George C. Gustafson and Pearl Youngberg.
Children:

VII 1. Laurey Thomas Carroll, b. 4 Sept. 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Brenda Pearl Carroll, b. 21 Jan. 1958 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Utah.

VII 3. Son Carroll, b. 21 Sept. 1959, twin.

VII 4. Son Carroll, b. 21 Sept. 1959, twin.

V 6. Evan Henry Carroll, b. 24 Sept. 1905 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 7 June 1940 Winifred Lake, b. 23 Aug. 1915 Blanding, San Juan, Utah daughter of William Bailey Lake and Sarah E. Carroll.
Children:

VI 1. ElRay Carroll, b. 11 April 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. LeAnn Carroll, b. 8 Aug. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Patricia Carroll, b. 12 Jan. 1944 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 7. Wayne Earl Carroll, b. 3 May 1908 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 1 Aug. 1942 Mary Louise Westover, b. 18 Feb. 1908 daughter of John L. Westover and Maran Adele Bushman.
Children:

VI 1. Wallace Wesley Carroll, b. 19 May 1944 Winslow, Navajo, Ariz.

VI 2. Joyce Carroll, b. 14 May 1945 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Linda Sue Carroll, b. 19 Aug. 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Kathleen Carroll, b. 30 March 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 8. Baby Girl Carroll (stillborn) about 1910 Colonia Pacheco, Mex.

V 9. Mabel Carroll, b. 11 May 1911 Colonia Pacheco, Chih., Mex.; married 9 Feb. 1934 Lee Shumway, b. 28 Feb. 1906 Jewett, San Juan, N. M. son of Peter Minnerly Shumway and Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
Children:

VI 1. Lewis Kay Shumway, b. 3 Dec. 1934 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; married 17 Sept. 1958 Patricia Ann Redd, b. 22 Aug. 1938 Durango, Colo. daughter of Alma J. Redd and Vivian Washburn.

VI 2. Rex Wayne Shumway, b. 10 Feb. 1937 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. (He is on a mission for his Church in Australia.)

VI 3. Dean Shumway, b. 22 Aug. 1938 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 22 Oct. 1957 Sharon Elizabeth Butt, b. 15 May 1939 Blanding, Utah daughter of Harold Butt and Susan Lyman.

Children:

VII 1. Sherridean Shumway, b. 31 Aug. 1958 Monticello, San Juan, Utah.

VI 4. Mary Lee Shumway, b. 19 Nov. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.

VI 5. Merrill Dee Shumway, b. 19 Nov. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, twin.

VI 6. Howard Gaeith Shumway, b. 12 June 1945 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

VI 7. Carol Ruth Shumway, b. 26 Aug. 1952 Blanding, San Juan, Utah.

V 10. Marinda Dollie Carroll, b. 8 June 1914 Blanding, San Juan, Utah; married 4 Sept. 1943 Floyd Elmer Shipley, b. 3 Dec. 1913 Ogden, Weber, Utah son of James Shipley and Mary Christensen.

Children:

VI 1. James Raymond Shipley, b. 1 July 1944 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 2. Norman Floyd Shipley, b. 11 Aug. 1947 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VI 3. Daughter Shipley (stillborn) 13 Aug. 1952 Weber, Utah.

V 11. Kline B. Carroll, b. 3 Feb. 1916 Blanding, San Juan, Utah, d. 7 Dec. 1946; married 8 Sept. 1937 Anna Mary Erickson, b. 28 Jan. 1920 Ogden, Weber, Utah daughter of Ejner William Erickson and Mabel Evangeline Larson.

Children:

VI 1. James Phillip Carroll, b. 15 Oct. 1939 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 2. William Kline Carroll, b. 20 Sept. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Sandra Dian Carroll, b. 25 April 1946 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Benjamin Jackson Black

III 9. BENJAMIN JACKSON BLACK, b. 6 April 1828 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio, d. 17 Nov. 1865; married Mary Ann King, b. 20 Feb. 1832 Illinois, d. 19 Feb. 1898.

We have been able to find very little of the early life of Mary Ann King. (For story of her husband see life of his brother, William.) We have here exactly copied two letters Mary Ann King wrote to her brothers, William and John, while she was in Utah, written for her by her Brother-in-law, William Hite.

Fort Ephraim, U. S.
17 Dec. 1864

Dear brothers and sisters;

It is with pleasure that we address you these few lines at this time. We are well and sincerely hope that this will find you the same. Times are pretty good here at present. Wheat is worth five dollars, corn four, oats from two and a half to three dollars per bushel. Common labor is four dollars per day.

This country is not much like the States in many respects. In the first place, if you want to buy a farm in an old settlement you would not always buy the land but you would buy the water that is necessary to irrigate it. The land until it is watered is worth nothing, but if watered from one to three times it will produce fine. In another respect it differs in timber. All the valuable timber is of pine and fir species, also quaking aspens and cedar. All of these are found on the mountains and in the canyons or hollows. As to stone, it is abundant and of the best quality for building but the cheapest house here is of the adobe or sun dried brick. Salt Lake City is more than two-thirds of that kind of building. It also differs in the manner of making improvements. The settlements are made in villages or towns and the fields are all in one enclosure, with the town or settlement in the center. It looks strange to see the grain stacks in the towns but so it is. All of the towns in these valleys have the same features. They have on the town lots their gardens, their corral or cattle pen as it is called. The water for drink or other purposes is conveyed in ditches into the several streets so that there is no street but has water running on one side or the other.

Benjamin is now gone to Circle Valley to build a house preparatory to moving in the spring. He is going to quit logging and going to farming. Perhaps you wonder at the high

prices of produce here and will think it is a consequence of a failure of the crops. But that was not the case. There was nearly 45,000 bushels of wheat sold from this valley in Salt Lake City of last year's crops and it is supposed that the present crop will be as abundant so you see that the wheat fields of this country are and will be a great source of wealth.

I want you to write as soon as you get this and send your likenesses as we are going south in the spring and will be a long distance from a post office so send them if you please as soon as you get this. No more but remaining affectionately your sister,

Mary Black

To William King and Family
P.S. Please to have likeness drawn from your first wife's and send them all together.

Fort Ephraim, U. S.
Dec. 17th 1864

Dear Brother John and Family,

We embrace the present moment to write you a few lines and hope that they will reach you and find you all in good health. We are sorry to hear of the troubles of the war continuing among you for so long but of one thing be assured, the war has just begun and it will continue till north and south are exhausted and humble, and they will submit to the authority of the saints and acknowledge the Prophet Joseph Smith, and obey the Gospel. Here is the prophecy of the prophet, "Verily, thus saith the Lord concerning the wars that will eventually terminate in the death and misery of many souls. The days will come that war will be poured out upon all nations beginning at that place; for behold, the southern states shall be divided against the northern states and the south will call on other nations, even on the nation of Great Britain as it is called, and they shall also call upon other nations and thus war shall be poured out upon all nations and it shall come to pass after many days slaves shall rise up against their masters who shall be marshalled and disciplined for war and it shall come to pass also that the remnants who are left of the land will marshal themselves and shall become exceeding angry and shall vex the gentiles with a sore vexation and with the sword and by bloodshed the inhabitants of the earth be made to feel the wrath and indignation and chastening hand of the Almighty God, until the

consumation decreed has made a full end of all nations and the cry of the Saints and the blood of the Saints shall cease to come up into the ears of the Lord of Saboath from the earth to be avenged of their enemies, wherefore stand ye in holy places and be not moved until the day of the Lord come, for behold it cometh quickly, saith the Lord. Amen."

Now brother, you have the prophecy, you can take it as you please but look upon the events of the day and see if you see anything like the fulfillment of the things spoken. I need hardly say to you come to the valleys for you will not believe, if you will not you must suffer the consequences but if you cannot make up your minds to come we would like if you would send your likenesses. Do send it by return mail as we will be gone some distance from the post office, send all of your communications to Fort Ephraim until directed to send them elsewhere. Mother Black and William Hite's folks send their love to you all. When you see Luther's folks say to them to write to us. We have not had anything from Lawrence County since last August except a letter from you to Robert McGuire with a picture. I must close by saying adieu to the John King family.

Mary Black
With love,

Both of these letters were written for Mary Ann King to send to her brothers because Mary herself could neither read nor write. Later when she was left in Fort Washakie, Wyoming, she was completely out of touch with her family in Illinois because of this. Someone wrote to us that she married a soldier but until we found her daughter we knew nothing about her and thought Uncle Ben, as he was known to the family, died without leaving any descendants. Mary Ann King died in Gillett, Montana.

Children of Benjamin Jackson Black and Mary Ann King: (Census of 1860 of Lawrence County lists these four children.)

IV 1. Mary Elizabeth Black, b. 1853 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married Davis. (Her sister says she moved to the Northwest and had several children, but nothing more is known of her at this time.)

IV 2. Lucy Ann Black, b. 1854 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. before 1865.

IV 3. Sarah Catherine Black, b. 1856 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. before 1865.

IV 4. Eliza Jane Black, b. 28 Sept. 1857 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 4 Sept. 1937; married 1st Moore.
Children:

V 1. Benjamin H. Moore, b. 28 Jan. 1875 Wyo., d. April 1876.

V 2. Elizabeth Estella Moore, b. 21 April 1876 Wyo.; married about 1894 Edward Stelzner.
3 Children.
Eliza Jane Black married 2nd 28 May 1877 Charles Henderson Oldham, b. 23 Jan. 1846 Kentucky, d. 27 May 1886.
Children:

V 3. Maud May Oldham, b. 30 Sept. 1878 Fort Washikee, Fremont, Wyo., d. 1 May 1932; married Joseph Peterson.
Children:

VI 1. Edna May Peterson, b. 6 Jan. 1900, d. 15 Oct. 1918; married Addison.

V 4. Charles Handcock Oldham, b. 14 Oct. 1880 Fort Washikee, Fremont, Wyo.; married 8 April 1903 Violet Viola Robinson, b. 12 May 1878 Hastings, Nebraska daughter of Thomas Flecher Robinson and Euseba Baker.
Children:

VI 1. Orna Laura Oldham, b. 24 March 1904 Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Mont.; married 5 Dec. 1921 Owen Lewis.
Children:

VII 1. Cortney Owen Lewis, b. 2 May 1924 Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Mont.

VII 2. Violet Lew Lewis, b. 24 Sept. 1926 Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Mont.

VI 2. Mary Lottie Oldham, b. 21 Feb. 1906 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; married 15 Jan. 1928 Clarence Cecil Roe.
Children:

VII 1. Lois Louise Roe, b. 15 Feb. 1931; married Gustin.

VII 2. Maxine Susan Roe, b. 29 May 1936, twin.

VII 3. Nadine Alma Roe, b. 29 May 1936, tiwn.

VII 4. Charlotte Josephine Roe, b. 22 March 1941.

VII 5. Clarice Viola Roe, b. 20 Sept. 1942.

VII 6. Franklin Delano Roe, b. 16 April 1945.

VI 3. Euseba Ann Oldham, b. 12 Aug. 1908 Fergus, Mont.; married 1st 28 April 1934 Thomas Kinny; married 2nd Carl Wight.

VI 4. Eliza Jane Oldham, b. 12 Oct. 1910 Rudyard, Hill, Mont.; married 1st 27 Sept. 1927 Harold Worthen, d.
Children:

VII 1. Wilma Maree Worthen, b. 4 Sept. 1928.

VII 2. Winona Waneta Worthen, b. 5 July 1930.
Eliza Jane Oldham married 2nd Robert Smith.

VI 5. Isabella Amelia Oldham, b. 6 Dec. 1912 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; married Hallett.

VI 6. Rachel Ann Oldham, b. 1 April 1915 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; married 1st 5 Aug. 1935 Louis Guinard.
Children:

VII 1. Gordon Gary Guinard, b. 12 Aug. 1936.

VII 2. Beverley Yvonne Guinard, b. 14 Dec. 1938.
Rachel Ann Oldham married 2nd Robert Moon.

VI 7. Charles Henderson Oldham, b. 11 June 1918 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; married 11 June 1940 Lucile Sabine.

V 5. Carrie Belle Oldham, b. 1 April 1882 Fort Washikee, Fremont, Wyo.; married 7 Nov. 1901 John Amasa Lisonbee, b. 23 June 1868 Springville, Utah, Utah.
Children:

VI 1. Amasa Hugh Lisonbee, b. 24 Aug. 1902 Lander, Fremont, Wyo., d. 28 Mar. 1954; married 22 May 1928 Mildred Ingrassia, b. 5 Sept. 1906 Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:

VII 1. Joyce Carol Lisonbee, b. 25 Oct. 1932 Buffalo, N. Y.; married 9 Feb. 1952 James A. Cole.
Children:

VIII 1. James A. Cole, Jr., b. 12 Dec. 1952 Buffalo, N. Y.

VII 2. Carrie Belle Lisonbee, b. 15 Feb. 1937 Buffalo, N. Y.

VII 3. John Amasa Lisonbee, b. 3 April 1940 Buffalo, N. Y.

VII 4. Amasa H. Lisonbee, b. 16 Feb. 1946 Boise, Ida., d. same day.

VII 5. Mary Frances Lisonbee, b. 9 April 1948 Buffalo, N. Y.

VI 2. Welby Edward Lisonbee, b. 14 April 1904 Springville, Utah, Utah; married 1st 7 June 1936 Helen Margaret Flood, d. 17 July 1937; married 2nd 23 Aug. 1941 Alta Lovina Hughes.
No children by either marriage.

V 6. Araminta Jane Oldham, b. 1 April 1885 Fort Washikee, Fremont, Wyo.; married Henry Blagg.
Children:

VI 1. Leona Maxine Blagg, b. 15 April 1909 Denver, Denver, Colo.; married 19 Oct. 1927 Glen Benjamin Tweed, b. 1 July 1903 Lander, Wyo. son of Benjamin Tweed and Zelima Guinard.
Children:

VII 1. Glen Gordon Tweed, b. 8 June 1930 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; marmarried 8 Dec. 1951 Margaret Faddies daughter of Andrew Faddies and Florella Arnold.
(No record of any children)

VII 2. Marjorie Ellen Tweed, b. 8 April 1932 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; married 23 Oct. 1951 William John Steiner son of Carl Steiner and Lord.
Children:

VIII 1. Diana Lynn Steiner, b. 21 July 1955 San Rafael, Marion, Calif.

VII 3. James Richard Tweed, b. 9 Oct. 1933 Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyo.; married 12 Oct. 1956 Barbara Jean Riley, b. 26 June 1936 Salt Lake City, Utah daughter of Herbert Edgley Riley and Lola Virginia Sturn.
Children:

VIII 1. Barbara Lenor Tweed, b. 3 Oct. 1957 Hamilton Air Force Base, Calif.

VII 4. Virginia Nadine Tweed, b. 23 Sept. 1940 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.

Araminta Jane was left without a husband when her child was very small; she then married Michael Mohr.

Eliza Jane Black married 3rd Sept. 1887 Elija Pitts, d. 1924.

Children:

V 7. Annie Myrtle Pitts, b. 24 May 1889 Lander, Fremont, Wyo., d. 8 Nov. 1918; married 10 May 1907 Oscar Robinson.

V 8. Essie Eliza Pitts, b. 2 July 1891 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; married 1st 1908 Jess Mortimore (divorced).

3 children.

She remarried in 1924 and left the state. We know nothing more about her.

V 9. Pina Lee Pitts, b. 19 Sept. 1896 Lander, Fremont, Wyo., d. 30 Sept. 1897.

V 10. Ruth Pitts, b. 4 Jan. 1900 Lander, Fremont, Wyo., d. 30 Jan. 1900.

IV 5. Margaret Rachel Black, b. 16 April 1861 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 21 June 1954; married 28 May 1877 Charles Mohr (we wrote to her for three of four years).

Children:

V 1. Ben Mohr; married 21 Jan. 1924 Irene Jones.
There were children, but we could find no records.

V 2. Charles Mohr; married 16 Sept. 1941 Lena Drefson.
There were children, but we could find no records.

V 3. Harris Mohr; married 11 Nov. 1922 Johanna.
There were children, but we could find no records.

V 4. Conrad Mohr; married 31 Aug. 1922 Vietta Miller.
There were children, but we could find no records.

V 5. George Mohr (killed in First World War); married.

V 6. Amelia Mohr; married 1 Feb. 1910 B. D. Morse.

V 7. Emma Mohr; married 26 Jan. 1915 Thurman Walker.

V 8. Mary Mohr; married 28 Jan. 1922 Henry Bieber.
Children:

VI 1. Theodore Henry Bieber.
2 daughters.

VI 2. Anna Rachel Bieber; married Strenth.
3 sons.

VI 3. Emma Louise Bieber.

VI 4. Mary Ellen Bieber; married Metzer.

VI 5. June Olive Bieber.

Mary Ann King Black had one daughter born in Fort Washikee, Wyo.

IV 6. Daughter Black, b. 1866, d. 1870.

She married again; William Melville Huftile. There were three sons born to this union:

1. John Huftile, b. about 1870, d. unmarried.
2. Mike Huftile, b. about 1872, d. unmarried.
3. Joe Huftile, b. about 1874; married Edith, d. No children.

Rachel Black

Rachel and her husband were two who listened to the message her brother William Morley took to them when he went back to get his wife and two children. They came to Utah and settled in Beaver. When Rachel's mother, her brother Benjamin Jackson Black and his wife, and the youngest sister Catherine with her husband came to Utah to visit William and Rachel, they went first to Rachel in Beaver. Later they moved to Fort Ephraim near where William and his family were living. The Indian War broke out and they were forced to stay in the Fort. Rachel and Charles moved to Circleville and were there at the time Benjamin and William Hite were killed by the Indians on 17 October 1865. They went to Fort Ephraim to see the three women and the children off on their return to Illinois. Some of the older children who were married have stayed in Beaver and the descendants are still there.

III 5. RACHEL BLACK, b. 19 Feb. 1831 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married Charles Van Vleet, b. 25 Jan. 1820 Truxton, Cortland, N.Y. son of John Van Vleet and Hannah Wells.
Children:

IV 1. Mary Ann Van Vleet, b. 3 Jan. 1847 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 6 June 1866 Gardner Godfrey Potter.
Children:

V 1. Rachel Ann Potter, b. 26 April 1867 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married Willis Twitchell.

V 2. Mary Ermine Potter, b. 20 May 1869 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. young.

V 3. Martha Elizabeth Potter, b. 3 Feb. 1872 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married Henry Twitchell.

V 4. Charles Victor Potter, b. 17 Nov. 1873 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married Adeline Hoopes.

V 5. Emily Catherine Potter, b. 28 Oct. 1877 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 14 Sept. 1898 Thomas Caleb Baldwin, b. 12 March 1877 Beaver, Utah.
Children:

VI 1. Golda Baldwin, b. 10 March 1899 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 1 June 1920 Henry Clinton McShane, b. 13 June 1896.
Children:

VII 1. H. Clint McShane, b. 19 March 1921; married 19 Aug. 1943 Joan Werner, b. 4 July 1922.
Children:

VIII 1. Sharen McShane, b. 14 Aug. 1945.

VIII 2. Kristie McShane, b. 1 March 1949.

VII 2. Kathryn Jane McShane, b. 29 Aug. 1922; married 1st 2 May 1943

Gerald Piddington, d. 11 June 1950.
Children:

VIII 1. Kenneth Clark Piddington, b. 3 July 1942.

VIII 2. Gerald Clint Piddington, b. 8 June 1944.

VIII 3. Annette Diane Piddington, b. 20 July 1946.

VIII 4. Robert Albert Piddington, b. 30 July 1948.
Kathryn Jane McShane married 2nd 7 March 1951 Faustio Gallegos, b. 15 Feb. 1922.
Children:

VIII 5. Stanley Gallegos, b. 7 April 1952, twin.

VIII 6. Steven Gallegos, b. 7 April 1952, twin.

VI 2. Thomas Clark Baldwin, b. 3 July 1901 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 5 Sept. 1936 Julia Mar Low, b. 4 Jan.
Children:

VII 1. George Clark Baldwin, b. 27 Sept. 1944.

VII 2. LaMar Baldwin, b. 22 Feb. 1946.

VII 3. Richard Clinton Baldwin, b. 24 March 1947.

VII 4. Valen Bryant Baldwin, b. 24 Sept. 1948.

VI 3. Caroline Bernice Baldwin, b. 20 March 1907 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 20 May 1925 Warren Charles Thompson, b. 16 Nov. 1904, d. 9 July 1957.
Children:

VII 1. Douglas Clark Thompson, b. 18 Feb. 1927, d. 27 July 1946.

VII 2. Warren Terry Thompson, b. 16 Feb. 1935.

V 6. Lottie Ellen Potter, b. 24 Oct. 1879 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married Jacobs.

V 7. Ida May Potter, b. 1 Jan. 1880 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

V 8. William Gardner Potter, b. 26 Jan. 1883 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married Effie Warby.

IV 2. Martha Jane Van Vleet, b. 19 Sept. 1849 Bridgport, Ill.; married 16 April 1871 Jesse Baldwin.
Children:

V 1. Charles Nathadies Baldwin, b. 11 Sept. 1882 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d.; married Annie Baker.
Children:

VI 1. Lenore Baldwin.
There were other children, but we could find no records.

IV 3. Lucinda Caroline Van Vleet, b. 31 Oct. 1852 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 4 May 1854.

IV 4. Martin William Van Vleet, b. 26 June 1854 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 16 Dec. 1857.

IV 5. James Nelson Van Vleet, b. 16 April 1856 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 16 Sept. 1932; married 1879 Eunice Elvira Twitchell, b. 22 June 1860 Beaver, Utah, d. 2 Feb. 1902 daughter of Ancil Twitchell and

Melinda Brown.
Children:

V 1. Ancil James Van Vleet, b. 18 Dec. 1881 Beaver, Beaber, Utah, d. 4 Nov. 1918.

V 2. Russell Eugene Van Vleet, b. 23 May 1888 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 24 Sept. 1912 Nancy Lavina Stewart, b. 18 Dec. 1895 Morgan, Morgan, Utah daughter of George Stewart and Mary Ellen Heiner.
Children:

VI 1. Ivan Russell Van Vleet, b. 6 July 1913 Lymon, Uinta, Wyo., d. 23 July 1913.

VI 2. James Eugene Van Vleet, b. 1 Nov. 1915 Superior, Sweetwater, Wyo.; married 2 Feb. 1946 Nelda Kerl.
Children:

VII 1. Sherry Kerl Van Vleet, b. 22 Feb. 1941 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake,

VII 2. Russell Kerl Van Vleet, b. 21 Feb. 1942 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 3. Harold Van Vleet, b. 23 June 1918 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.; married 2 Feb. 1946 Vivian Lora Stone.
Children:

VII 1. Harold Alan Van Vleet, b. 28 March 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Robert Clay Van Vleet, b. 6 May 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 4. Morace G. Van Vleet, b. 16 Sept. 1920 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.; married 27 May 1943 Dorothy Baxter.
Children:

VII 1. Lynn Van Vleet, b. 5 May 1944 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 2. Susie Van Vleet, b. 8 March 1947 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Stephen Van Vleet, b. 20 Jan. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Marsha Van Vleet, b. 14 Oct. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VI 5. Leland Lagrande Van Vleet, b. 21 April 1928 Magna, Salt Lake, Utah; married 27 May 1950 Sandra Larson.
Children:

VII 1. Karen Van Vleet, b. 12 Dec. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

V 3. Inez Van Vleet, b. 31 May 1893-4 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married George Stewart, b. 26 Oct. 1887 Morgan, Morgan, Utah son of George Stewart and Mary Ellen Heiner.
Children:

VI 1. McGretha Stewart.

VI 2. Georgia Stewart.

VI 3. Richard Stewart.

VI 4. Ora Stewart.

VI 5. Florence Carma Stewart.

IV 6. John Edwin Van Vleet, b. 11 Sept. 1858 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 18 April 1941; married 27 May 1902 Arvilla Race, b. 23 Nov. 1885 Payson, Utah, Utah, d. 15 April 1953 daughter of Joseph Race and Melissa Seabury.
Children:

V 1. Barbara Van Vleet, b. 1 July 1904 Mountain View, Uinta, Wyo.; married 13 Dec. 1924 Fred Roy Richens, b. 15 April 1902 Pleasant Grove, Utah (divorced).
Children:

VI 1. Artell Richens, b. 14 Feb. 1926 Park City, Summit, Utah; married 8 July 1947 Glen Max Rowberry, b. 6 Sept. 1908 Iona, Bonneville, Ida.
There were children, but we could find no records.

VI 2. Roy L. Richens, b. 24 Aug. 1927 Driggs, Teton, Ida.; married

VI 3. Daughter Richens, b. 4 March 1929 Driggs, Teton, Ida., d. 5 Mar. 1929.

VI 4. Earl Dean Richens, b. 16 April 1930 Jackson, Teton, Wyo.; married 8 June 1954 Ruth Miserra.

VI 5. Juanita June Richens, b. 12 June 1934 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

V 2. Rachel Van Vleet, b. 25 June 1907 Mountainview, Uinta, Wyo., d. 31 March 1924.

VI 6. Bonnie Jean Richens, b. 21 Oct. 1939 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

V 3. Zelda Van Vleet, b. 24 Nov. 1910 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.; married 2 Jan. 1930 Nathaniel Joe Gardner.

V 4. Ethel Van Vleet, b. 19 Nov. 1913 Mountainview, Uinta, Wyo.; married 1 April 1944 Matt Kamper.

V 5. James Edwin Van Vleet, b. 16 April 1916 Mountainview, Uinta, Wyo.; married 14 Feb. 1941 Wanda June Jump.

V 6. Virginia Lark Van Vleet, b. 26 Dec. 1921 Kelly, Teton, Wyo.; married 3 July 1939 Lowell Heman.

V 7. Doris Jean Van Vleet, b. 5 Jan. 1923 Kelly, Teton, Wyo., d. 8-9 Nov. 1927.

IV 7. Emily Catherine Van Vleet, b. 28 Feb. 1860 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 13 June 1877 Oliver Thomas Smith, m. 27 April 1858.
Children:

V 1. Emily Josephine Smith, d. 11 Sept. 1951; married 1st James Eby.
Child:

VI 1. Eleska Eby; married Biron Strickland.
2 children; no more record.
Emily Josephine Smith married 2nd David Munro.

V 2. Edward Smith, d. 12 July 1879 unmarried.

V 3. Martha Jane Smith, b. 28 Oct. 1882 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 1944; married 1st Andrew Jackson Billman.
Children:

VI 1. Zilpha May Billman, b. 15 Feb. 1902 Idaho Falls, Boneville, Ida.; married 4 Nov. 1918 Constantine Fotopoulos.
Children:

VII 1. Lee Fotopoulos, b. 12 Aug. 1920; married 9 May 1939 Lucie Santora.

VII 2. Andra Fotopoulos, b. 11 Feb. 1922; married 15 Oct. 1954.

VII 3. Audrey Fotopolous, b. 22 Aug. 1923; married 19 Jan. 1915 Keith Larry Moran.

VII 4. Martha Fotopoulos, b. 12 Oct. 1925; married 6 June 1943 Forrest Glenn Meadows.

VII 5. Angelo Fotopolous, b. 11 Feb. 1927; married Joan Marie Tecia.

VII 6. Dennis Fotopolous, b. 8 July 1929; married 5 March 1948 Catherine Matio.

VI 2. Juanita Billman, b. 22 Aug. 1904, d. Nov. 1953.

VI 3. James Lester Billman, b. 22 Aug. 1906, d. age 9 months.

VI 4. Elma Viola Billman, b. 9 April 1910.

VI 5. Glen Thompson Billman, b. 7 March 1912; married Marge Fiore.

VI 6. Alta Josephine Billman, b. 27 Aug. 1914 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.; married 1st Herbert Green.
1 son, Lester Green.
Married 2nd Stanford E. Strom.
Children:

VII 1. Francis Strom, b. 20 May 1936.

VII 2. Margie Strom, b. 25 May 1938.

VII 3. James Strom, b. 23 March 1940.
Martha Jane Smith married 2nd James Singleton.
No children.

IV 8. Charles Victor Van Vleet, b. 28 April 1863 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 17 Aug. 1865.

IV 9. Ida May Van Vleet, b. 1 May 1866 Circle Valley, Piute, Utah, d. 7 Oct. 1917; married 25 Dec. 1883 Joseph Walter Hutchings, b. 23 Jan. 1857 Little Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah son of William Willard Hutchings and Matilda Wiseman.
Children:

V 1. John E. Hutchings, b. 6 Dec. 1884 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 22 Aug. 1912 Nellie Melissa Lowe.

V 2. Charles Hutchings, b. 11 Dec. 1889 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married Vagus Ann Thompson.
Children:

VI 1. Ray Hutchings, b. 24 March 1916 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VI 2. Barbara Hutchings, b. 1918 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VI 3. Clark Hutchings, b. Carbon County, Utah.

VI 4. Dorothy Hutchings, b. Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VI 5. Shirley Ann Hutchings, b. Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

V 3. Ray Hutchings, b. 17 Aug. 1893 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. infant.

V 4. Jesse Hutchings, b. 16 Oct. 1899 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

IV 10. Eugene Russell Van Vleet, b. 29 June 1869 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 8 June 1947; married Celena Marinda Marchant, b. 8 June 1881 Beaver, Beaver, Utah daughter of John Marchant and Lucinda Hoopes.
Children:

V 1. Elsie May Van Vleet, b. 5 May 1897 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 12 July 1916 Ralph Ammon Harvey son of Robert Bruce Harvey and Emma Nancy Forehand.
Children:

VI 1. Robert Eugene Harvey, b. 6 Feb. 1918 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.; married 23 Dec. 1945 Lois May Taylor, b. 14 Nov. 1926.
Children:

VII 1. Patsey Ann Harvey, b. 24 Sept. 1946 Bridger, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 2. Robert Eugene Harvey, b. 12 Sept. 1948 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 3. Terry Kathleen Harvey, b. 17 Jan. 1951 Evanton, Uinta, Wyo.

VI 2. Wanda Elsie Harvey, b. 14 Dec. 1919 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.; married 4 Sept. 1937 Woodrow Ray Blackner, b. 21 April 1917 Lymon, Wyo. son of Leonard Ray Blackner and Bessie Louise Briggs.
Children:

VII 1. Rebecca Eloise Blackner, b. 16 Aug. 1942 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 2. Blaine Blackner, b. 6 Aug. 1950 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo., d. same day, twin.

VII 3. Byron Blackner, b. 6 Aug. 1950 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo., twin.

VII 4. Taylor Ray Blackner, b. 15 Nov. 1952 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VI 3. Ralph Ray Harvey, b. 14 April 1922 Mountain View, Uinta, Wyo.; married 3 Sept. 1947 Olymphia Marie Aimone, b. 6 Dec. 1929 Bridger, Wyo. daughter of Joe Aimone.
Children:

VII 1. Gary Ralph Harvey, b. 23 Jan. 1950 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 2. Linda Marie Harvey, b. 24 June 1952 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VI 4. Russell Ammon Harvey, b. 20 Oct. 1924 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo. married 1 March 1946 Geraldine Sexton, b. 28 Sept. 1926 daughter of Oral Sexton and Mary Robison.
Children:

VII 1. Dennis Russell Harvey, b. 16 Feb. 1947 Coalville, Summit, Utah.

VII 2. Phillip Oral Harvey, b. 13 Oct. 1949 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 3. Larry Ray Harvey, b. 16 Oct. 1951 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VI 5. Wilma Maxine Harvey, b. 8 June 1930 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.; married 3 Sept. 1947 Kyle J. Peterson, b. 20 Oct. 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah son of Joseph. Wall Peterson and Opal Angie Kyle.

VII 1. Cynthia Maxine Peterson, b. 19 Feb. 1949 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 2. Kyle Joseph Peterson, b. 12 Oct. 1951 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

V 2. Eugene Lester Van Vleet, b. 10 Aug. 1899 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 22 Dec. 1920 Edith Emma Harvey, b. 8 Dec. 1902 Mountain

View, Wyo. daughter of Robert Bruce Harvey and Nancy Emma Forehand.
Children:

VI 1. Emma Edna Van Vleet, b. 6 Oct. 1921 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.; married 9 June 1942 Vernn Clifford Kelly, b. 23 June 1920 Riverton, Wyo. Son of L. Glenn Kelly and Elsie Lacey.
Children:

VII 1. Karen Gay Kelly, b. 9 July 1944 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.

VII 2. Verna Hazel Kelly, b. 13 Aug. 1947 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.

VI 2. Delores Celena Van Vleet, b. 3 Dec. 1923 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.; married 6 Oct. 1943 Frank W. Morris, b. 15 July 1923 son of John Morris and Reva Neville.
Children:

VII 1. Frank Wayne Morris, b. 17 Dec. 1946 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 2. Lester Bruce Morris, b. 21 July 1948 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 3. Reva Delores Morris, b. 6 Nov. 1949 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VII 4. Lewis John Morris, b. 10 April 1951 Evanston, Uinta, Wyo.

VI 3. Lester Clarke Van Vleet, b. 10 Nov. 1925 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.; married 1 Sept. 1947 Dorothy Jean Hardman, b. 6 Feb. 1931 daughter of Clayton E. Hardman and Hazel.

VII 1. David Clarke Van Fleet, b. 7 Oct. 1948 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.

VII 2. Kenneth Duane Van Vleet, b. 21 April 1951 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.

VI 4. Robert Lyle Van Vleet, b. 16 Nov. 1927 Pavillion, Fremont, Wyo.; married 20 May 1951 Marilyn Irene Neil daughter of Othie Neil and Grace Cook.
Children:

VII 1. Eugene Lester Van Vleet, b. 19 April 1952 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.

V 3. Kathleen Alvira Van Vleet, b. 9 July 1904 Mountain View, Fremont, Wyo.; married 1st Leo Hoffer, b. 27 Feb. 1908 son of John Hoffer and Florence McDowell.
Children:

VI 1. Ronald Eugene Van Vleet, b. 19 Sept. 1926 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo. He was reared by his grandparents, adopted by them, and always went by their name of Van Vleet.
Married 14 May 1949 Colleen Daub daughter of Roy Daub and Gertrude.
Children:

VII 1. Leah Marie Van Vleet, b. 29 June 1951 Coalville, Summitt, Utah.

VI 2. Florence Leah Hoffer, b. 22 July 1928 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.; married 25 Sept. 1948 Kenneth Plute son of Joe Plute and Elna.
Children:

VII 1. Gordon Eugene Plute, b. 26 Aug. 1949.

VII 2. Kathleen Elene Plute, b. 3 April 1953.
Kathleen Alvira Van Vleet married 2nd Biasibetti.

VI 3. Louise Marie Biasibetti, b. 7 Nov. 1932 Kemmerer, Lincoln, Wyo.;

married 6 June 1950 Elmer Hoyt, b. 1 May 1927 son of William Hoyt and Retta.

V 4. Charles Stanley Van Vleet, b. 20 Feb. 1906 Mountain View, Fremont, Wyo.; married 10 May 1929 Ella Elizabeth Wise, b. 20 Feb. 1906 Hudson, Wyo. daughter of Ferdinand Wise and Helena Harvey.
Children:

VI 1. Ella Darlene Van Vleet, b. 19 Oct. 1929 Pavillion, Fremont, Wyo.; married 15 June 1949 La Verne Lawrence Trompke, b. 10 Feb. 1927 Neb. son of Frank Trompke and Magdeline.
Children:

VII 1. Larry La Verne Trompke, b. 15 March 1951 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.

VII 2. Linda Dee Trompke, b. 15 Nov. 1952 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.

V 5. Lillian Pearl Van Vleet, b. 4 May 1910 Mountain View, Fremont, Wyo.; married 6 June 1926 Ezra G. Lyon, b. 23 June 1905 Neb. son of Edward Lyon and Lydia.
Children:

VI 1. Edmund Ezra Lyon, b. 17 March 1927 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; married 14 July 1949 Clara Jean Sutherland, b. 26 July 1930 daughter of George Sutherland.
Children:

VII 1. Johnny Eugene Lyon, b. 27 Dec. 1951 Melbourne, Fla.

VI 2. Donald Eugene Lyon, b. 12 Aug. 1928 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.; married 5 Oct. 1947 Betty Jane Weigland, b. 16 Aug. 1929.
Children:

VII 1. Nora Lee Lyon, b. 22 Aug. 1948 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.

VII 2. Sherry Lynn Lyon, b. 4 Oct. 1952 Riverton, Fremont, Wyo.

VI 3. Lillian Lydia Lyon, b. 17 July 1936 Sand Draw, Fremont, Wyo.

V 6. John Victor Van Vleet, b. 14 July 1914 Mountain View, Fremont, Wyo.; married 18 April 1934 Mary Ann Galinski, b. 31 Oct. 1914 daughter of Egnas Galinski, Sr. and Mary Mersenkarich.
Children:

VI 1. Victor Eugene Van Vleet, b. 7 June 1937 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.

VI 1. Mary Sharon Van Vleet, b. 4 Feb. 1939 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.

V 7. Clarke Russell Van Vleet, b. 24 Nov. 1915 Mountain View, Fremont, Wyo., d. 25 Dec. 1918.

V 8. Claude Russell Van Vleet, b. 14 May 1921 Hudson, Fremont, Wyo.; married 23 July 1946 Lilly Donna Rolich daughter of Frank Rolich and Mary Tekovec.
Children:

VI 1. Claude Warren Van Vleet, b. 8 June 1947 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.

VI 2. Darryl Lee Van Vleet, b. 24 Feb. 1953 Lander, Fremont, Wyo.
Celena Van Fleet has been wonderful in helping gather information about the Van Vleet family and we wish to express our appreciation to her. At this writing she is still living in Hudson, Wyo.

IV 11. Lottie Ellen Van Vleet, b. 18 March 1874 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 11 March 1896; married 18 April 1890 Francis Edward Twitchell, b.

26 Oct. 1864 Beaver, Beaver, Utah son of Ancil Twitchell and Louisa Hitchcock.
Children:

V 1. Florence Irene Twitchell, b. 11 Jan. 1891 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 24 Nov. 1908 Ruben Jesse Edwards, b. 22 Nov. 1882 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.
Children:

VI 1. Jesse Thello Edwards, b. 5 Oct. 1909 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 25 June 1931 Elizabeth LaPreal Bradshaw, b. 1 July 1909.
Children:

VII 1. Beth LaRae Edwards, b. 18 April 1932 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 25 Sept. 1952 Kenneth LaVar Cox.

VII 2. Glenda Edwards, b. 29 Oct. 1933 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 3. Arleen Edwards, b. 30 May 1936 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VI 2. Enid Edwards, b. 18 Sept. 1911 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 17 Dec. 1920.

VI 3. Warren Edwards, b. 26 Feb. 1916 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. same day.

V 2. Kathleen Twitchell, b. 14 Oct. 1893 Beaver, Beaver, Utah, d. 29 June 1921; married Philip Edgar Edwards, b. 21 Sept. 1890 Beaver, Utah.
Children:

VI 1. Cecil Edwards, b. 19 Sept. 1912 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VI 2. Vivian E. Edwards, b. 2 April 1917 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 13 Sept. 1941 Bessie Marie Fordham, b. 25 Feb. 1923 Utah daughter of George Albert Fordham and Janet Caroline Calvert.
Children:

VII 1. Rickey Von Edwards, b. 28 Oct. 1943 Camp Garrents, Coffee, Tenn.

VII 2. Annette Edwards, b. 24 March 1945 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VII 3. Gary Brent Edwards, b. 29 Jan. 1952 Cedar City, Iron, Utah.

VI 3. Kathleen Edwards, b. 4 June 1921 Beaver, Beaver, Utah; married 3 Jan. 1939 Byron James Robinson, b. 4 June 1920 Beaver, Beaver, Utah son of James Robinson.
Children:

VII 1. Sheila Ann Robinson, b. 1 Sept. 1940 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 2. Byron Noal Robinson, b. 5 Aug. 1942 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 3. Kathleen Irene Robinson, b. 2 March 1945 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VII 4. James Edgar Robinson, b. 24 Aug. 1952 Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

V 3. Lottie Ellen Twitchell, b. 3 March 1896 Heber City, Wasatch, Utah.

Lottie Ellen's mother died when she was less than a month old and she was raised by her husband's sister, Ida May Van Vleet Hutchings. Lottie holds these good people in the highest esteem for giving her love and a good home. On 8 March 1924, Lottie was left a widow with four small children when Walter Richards was killed in the mine explosion that killed so many Castle Gate men.

married 1st 17 July 1915 Walter Richards, b. 17 April 1894 Bullionville, Nev. son of Peter Richards.

Children:

VI 1. Ida Marie Richards, b. 3 July 1916; married 1 May 1941 Charles H. Young, b. 1 Aug. 1913 son of George Young and Lydia.

Child:

VII 1. Richard Young, b. 8 July 1944 Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

VI 2. Helen Richards, b. 31 Jan. 1919 (stillborn) Beaver, Beaver, Utah.

VI 3. Reva Frances Richards, b. 12 Aug. 1920 Minersville, Beaver, Utah; married 1 May 1941 Jack Kenneth Snyder, b. 26 April 1918.

Child:

VII 1. Lanna Jo Snyder, b. 10 Dec. 1943 Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

VI 4. Walter Joseph Richards, b. 8 Nov. 1924 Minersville, Beaver, Utah; married 14 Sept. 1946 Vivian Marie King, b. 28 May 1924 Spring Canyon, Utah daughter of Lloyd Franklin King and Ida Adaline Davis.

Children:

VII 1. Walter Leslie Richards, b. 13 Sept. 1947 Orem, Utah, Utah.

VII 2. Val Gordon Richards, b. 25 Jan. 1949 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 3. Ellen Marie Richards, b. 7 Feb. 1952 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VII 4. Mark Kenneth Richards, b. 31 March 1955 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Lottie Ellen Twitchell married 2nd 13 Jan. 1926 Leslie Wells Blackburn, b. 11 April 1895 Minersville, Beaver, Utah son of Anthony Blackburn and Mary Ellen Stoddard.

Child:

VI 1. Thern Wells Blackburn, b. 14 Oct. 1926 Minersville, Beaver, Utah; married Ardith Rose Turcasso.

Children:

VII 1. Terri Lynn Blackburn, b. 10 Jan. 1950 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake,

VII 2. David Thern Blackburn, b. 2 April 1953 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

VII 3. Kathleen Blackburn, b. 20 Sept. 1954 Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Catherine Elizabeth Black

III 6. CATHERINE ELIZABETH BLACK, b. 12 Feb. 1840 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 27 March 1931; married 1st William T. Hite, b. 1829 Virginia, d. 17 Oct. 1865 (details in autobiography of W. M. Black).
Children:

IV 1. James Victor Hite, b. 25 Aug. 1859 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 18 May 1949; married Caroline Marie Wilmer, b. 9 Dec. 1861 Germany, d. 27 June 1930.
Children:

V 1. John William Hite, b. 11 Aug. 1890 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; married 30 May 1912 Estella Ida Hiefer, b. 20 April 1891 Saxony, Germany daughter of Nicholas Hiefer and Elisabeth Schok.
Children:

VI 1. Lillian Edith Hite, b. 21 March 1924 (Lillian is a graduate of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio; Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio and University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill., known as Dr. L. E. Hite, Phd. in science and physical education.) married 30 May 1952 Dr. Edgar M. Haverland (Phd. science, research and phycology). His parents are the H. H. Haverlands of Montrose, Colo.

V 2. James Elmer Hite, b. abt. 1891 St. Louis, Mo., lived 20 days.

V 3. May Cathern Hite, b. 8 Aug. 1893 St. Louis, Mo.; married 1st 25 Aug. 1910 Thomas Emmet Edward Davis, b. 16 Sept. 1882 (divorced) son of Thomas Edward Davis and Euphia.
Children:

VI 1. Richard Hite Davis, b. 24 May 1911; married June 1931 Margaret Peltier, b. 24 Nov. 1912 Pine Lawn, Mo. daughter of Joseph Peltier and Margaret.

VII 1. Joseph Richard Davis, b. 14 Feb. 1932, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 2. Caroline Marie Davis, b. 29 Jan. 1933 St. Louis, Mo.

VII 3. James Davis, b. 18 June 1934 St. Louis, Mo.

VII 4. Patricia Ann Davis, b. 6 Sept. 1935 St. Louis, Mo.

VII 5. Barbara Jean Davis, b. 11 Sept. 1936 St. Louis, Mo.

VII 6. Margaret Cathern Davis, b. 26 May 1938 St. Louis, Mo.

VI 2. Eva Lyn Davis, b. 10 Oct. 1912 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; married 10 Oct. 1934 Stephano Gianfrancisco, b. 1 Aug. 1908 St. Louis, Mo. son of Pietro Gianfrancisco and Antoinette Capasso.
Children:

VII 1. Peitro Gianfrancisco, b. 19 Nov. 1935 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 2. Cathern Gianfrancisco, b. 24 Dec. 1938 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 3. Beverly Gianfrancisco, b. 21 July 1940 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.
May Cathern Hite married 2nd Sept. 1919 Francis Xavier Hennessy (divorced), b. 25 Sept. 1890 Cork County, Ireland, son of Daniel S. Hennessy and Mary Ellen Shanaghan.
Child:

VI 3. Marie Dorothy Hennessy, b. 28 Dec. 1920 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.;

married 9 April 1939 James Rollin Shamel, b. 11 Sept. 1916 Mo. son of James Elmer Shamel and Alma Louvina Irick.
Children:

VII 1. Therese Linda Shamel, b. 28 Sept. 1941 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 2. Julie Christina Shamel, b. 4 Aug. 1944 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 3. Maria Lisa Shamel, b. 7 Sept. 1948 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 4. Andrea Neal Shamel, b. 27 March 1950 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

May Cathern Hite married 3rd 23 May 1936 Arthur Bradford Miles, b. 8 Nov. 1892 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo., d. 20 March 1950 son of Alfner Miles and Enne.
No children.

V 4. Edwin Victor Hite, b. 26 Jan. 1897 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; married 18 Dec. 1916 Mary Ann Grove, b. 18 Dec. 1900 St. Louis, Mo daughter of Louis Grove and Mary.
Children:

VI 1. Leonard Gilbert Hite, b. 4 Dec. 1919 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; married 26 March 1943 Marie Alice, b. June 1924 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

V 5. Harry Widmer Hite, b. 28 Feb. 1905 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.; married 14 Feb. 1948 Vera Horsley.

IV 2. John Hite, b. 1861 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 1865 in Fort Ephraim, Utah.

IV 3. Elmer Hite, b. 1863 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. abt. 1875.

Catherine Elizabeth Black returned to Bridgport with her mother after her husband was killed by Indians in Fort Ephraim in Utah.

Catherine Elizabeth Black married 2nd Lemuel O'Dell, b. 26 March 1825 Indiana son of Malachi O'Dell and Nancy Bridewell.
He gave her a good home and they had three girls.

IV 4. Mary Elizabeth O'Dell, b. 17 Sept. 1873 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 29 Nov. 1893 Marshall William King, b. 4 Jan. 1871 Lawrence County, Ill. son of William King and Sarah Filkey.

Mary King came to see us in Salt Lake City and we found her a very lovely and charming lady.

Children:

V 1. Lemuel W. King, b. 29 Sept. 1895, killed in World War I 10 Aug. 1918.

V 2. Lucy Mae King, b. 2 Nov. 1897; married 6 April 1925 Ralph Ray Quick.

V 3. Edna Cathern King, b. 9 Nov. 1900; married Oct. 1935 Walter Buchanan.

V 4. John Carroll King, b. 26 June 1903; married 7 Oct. 1940 Waive Ramsey.
Children:

VI 1. Richard William King, b. 2 Oct. 1942.

VI 2. John Marshall King, b. 20 May 1947.

V 5. Doris Ella King, b. 28 April 1907 (she is widowed).

V 6. Mary Emma King, b. 2 Nov. 1911; married 18 Dec. 1933 Merle Arnold.
Child:

VI 1. Bettye Jo Arnold, b. 30 July 1943.

V 7. Mabel Eileen King, b. 20 Oct. 1914; married 24 Dec. 1941 (Rev.) A. Cadman Garretson.
Children:

VI 1. Helen Elizabeth Garretson, b. 15 May 1947.

VI 2. John Cadman Garretson, b. 26 April 1949.

VI 3. b. 11 April 1956.

IV 5. Emma or Emily Ann O'Dell, b. 21 Aug. 1876 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 24 Nov. 1898 John William Dasch, b. 27 Aug. 1876 Noble, Richland, Ill. son of Edward Dasch and Elizabeth.
Children:

V 1. Barnard W. Dasch, b. 31 Aug. 1899 Olney, Richland, Ill.; married 1st 25 Dec. 1924 Laura Havermale.
married 2nd Agnes Hollingsworth.

V 2. Eva Elizabeth Dasch, b. 3 Aug. 1903 Olney, Richland, Ill.; married 24 Nov. 1942 Elmer Cloud.

V 3. Robert Edward Dasch, b. 25 March 1909 Olney, Richland, Ill.; married 4 June 19.... Goldie Lucas.

V 4. Frank Marshall Dasch, b. 12 Sept. 1910 Olney, Richland, Ill.; married 14 June 1936 Madalyn Burgart.

IV 6. Eva O'Dell, b. 22 April 1879 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. March 1907.

Constant Lake Black

III 3. CONSTANT LAKE BLACK, b. 14 Jan. 1827 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married 1st 28 Aug. 1851 Matilda Hite, b. abt. 1830 Va., d. 6 Aug. 1863.

Children:

IV 1. Eleanor J. Black, b. abt. 1853 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 2. William Hite Black, b. 14 July 1856 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; d. 15 March 1945; married 14 Sept. 1880 Ida Duncan, b. 17 Nov. 1863, d. 6 March 1921 daughter of Samuel William Duncan and Narcissa Macrill.

Children:

V 1. Randall Black, b. 1881 Bridgport, Ill., d. 12 Aug. 1885.

V 2. Clyde Hite Black, b. 2 July 1884 Bridgport, Ill., d. 29 Oct. 1953; married 15 Oct. 1938 Elsie Herbel Schubert, b. 11 June 1901 Ferguson, Okla. daughter of David Schubert and Elizabeth.

No children.

V 3. Wallis Lake Black, b. 23 Sept. 1888 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 17 Jan. 1915 Mildred M. Mooney, b. 14 April 1893 Salem, Marion, Ill., d. 23 Jan. 1938 daughter of Thomas M. Mooney and Ann L.

We feel that Wallis L. Black's family is a credit to the name of Black and we are happy to include this sketch just as he sent it.

My father was a blacksmith and tool maker for the Ohio Oil Co. for many years; also while recuperating from a pulled ligament in his arm, he traveled for Beck and Corbet Hardware Company of St. Louis for a time. As for myself, I was in the drygoods, ladies' furnishings and shoe business at Bridgport for seven years, then came to Texas where I served as Division Credit Manager for Continental and Atlas Supply Companies for some twenty-three years. I did not attend college and have only a high school education. Mr. son, Dr. Tom is a graduate in medicine of Washington University of St. Louis, Mo., having followed his graduation with three years internship and has the highest degree in pediatrics. Richard is a graduate of Illinois University in psychology and is now assistant manager with Sears Roebuck at Longview, Texas. He served three years as a fighter pilot in World War II and has several decorations, also was flying instructor at Illinois University. —Wallis L. Black.

Children:

VI 1. Thomas W. Black, M.D., b. 8 Nov. 1915 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 30 June 1940 Jane Swift, b. St. Louis, Mo. daughter of Walter A. Swift and Jo A.

Children:

VII 1. Allan W. Black, b. 25 Aug. 1942 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 2. Carol Jane Black, b. 12 Aug. 1944 St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

VII 3. Paula J. Black, b. 25 Jan. 1946 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

VI 2. Richard H. Black, b. 30 March 1921 Fort Worth, Texas; married 25 Aug. 1946 Doris Shols daughter of Ezra Shols and Eva G.
Child:

VII 1. Thomas Hite Black, b. 24 May 1948 Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

V 4. Edna Duncan Black, b. 6 June 1904 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 25 Nov. 1926 (Dr.) Frank Clifford Weber, b. 21 Sept. 1903 Olney, Lawrence, Ill. (He is a member of the Fracture Association of America.) son of (Dr.) J. Cornelieus Weber and Zula Kepp.
Children:

VI 1. Billie Neal Weber, b. 23 Jan. 1928 Lawrence, Ill.; married Jack Minor.
Child:

VII 1. Mimsie Ann Minor, b. Feb. 1953 Olney, Lawrence, Ill.

VI 2. Rosemary Weber, b. 16 July 1932 Lawrence, Ill.; married David Eagleson.
Child:

VII 1. Sue Ann Eagleson, b. 9 Dec. 1952 San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

IV 3. Margaret A. Black, b. abt. 1858 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

IV 4. Allen D. Black, b. 24 Sept. 1860 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 24 July 1885.

IV 5. Addie Emaline Black, b. 20 Jan 1863 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 5 Oct. 1944 married 29 Oct. 1884 Stephen Douglas Millhouse, b. 2 Feb. 1858 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 4 Nov. 1950 son of James Millhouse and Sarah Ann Black.
(Children listed with father. See Index.)

Constant Lake Black married 2nd 29 Feb. 1864 Sarah McCleave; we have no information about Sarah McCleave. Her grandson, Elmer James Black, is a jeweler in Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., says they kept no record that he can find and the "old ones" who might know anything about her are all dead or moved away.

IV 6. Lake Black, b. 7 March 1866 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 2 Jan. 1934; married 1 Oct. 1891 Ann Jeanettie Cummins, b. 5 Oct. 1865 Bladenburg, Ohio, d. 19 June 1942 daughter of John Cummins and Mary Jane Severns.
Children:

V 1. Eliza May Black, b. 3 Oct. 1892 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 6 Jan. 1895.

V 2. Elmer James Black, b. 21 Oct. 1904 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 10 Jan. 1926 Mildred Irene Bunn, b. 4 July 1908 Decker, Twsp., Ill. daughter of Frank Bunn and Nellie B. Fisher.

(Elmer J. Black is a jeweler in Bridgport, home of his family since 1839.)

Children:

VI 1. Richard James Black, b. 25 Sept. 1930 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 2 Sept. 1949 Corinne Turvey, b. 30 Jan. 1933 daughter of Myron N. Turvey and Mary Elizabeth Moon.

Children:

VII 1. Ricky Wayne Black, b. 23 Aug. 1952 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

VI 2. Phyllis Ann Black, b. 10 Sept. 1932 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 11 Nov. 1950 Francis Lowell Gaines, b. 9 May 1932, Ill. son of (Rev.) Lyman Gaines and Naomi Miller.

Joseph Straughn Black

III 5. JOSEPH STRAUGHN BLACK, b. 11 Sept. 1832 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio, d. 12 Feb. 1901; married 1st 13 May 1858 Margaret Hyatt Bunn, b. 22 April 1839 Bompas, Ill., d. 28 March 1888 daughter of Seely Bunn and Densey Hazard.

Children:

IV 1. Aaron Judson Black, b. 16 Aug. 1859 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 14 Aug. 1914; married 24 Dec. 1884 Lydia Ann Dulybon, b. 29 Aug. 1863 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 24 March 1924 daughter of Daniel Dulybon and Mary Ann Mills.

Children:

V 1. Bertha Mae Black, b. 8 Oct. 1885 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 6 April 1921 William Lloyd Pasour, b. 1888 N.C. son of William Pasour and Margaret.

No children.

V 2. Fanny Fern Black, b. 28 Feb. 1887 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 8 April 1915; married 9 Sept. 1908 Esco D. Perkins, b. 8 Oct. 1888 Lawrence County, Ill.

Children:

VI 1. Stephen Paul Perkins, b. 27 July 1909 Lawrence County, Ill.; married 13 Sept. 1932 Juanita Bye, b. 22 Feb. 1909 Lawrence County, Ill. daughter of Will Bye and Margaret.

Children:

VII 1. Thomas Paul Perkins, b. 4 Jan. 1939 Washington, D.C.

VI 2. Harriett Ann Perkins, b. 11 April 1911 Lawrence County, Ill.; married 26 Nov. 1930 Paul Presley, b. 10 Jan. 1910 Monroe County, Ind.

Children:

VII 1. Marianne Presley, b. 13 Oct. 1931 Lawrence County, Ill.; married 5 Aug. 1950 Andrew C. Strange, b. 7 March 1927 Bramble, Ind.

Children:

VIII 1. Ronald Strange, b. 3 Feb. 1953 Rennsselaer, Jasper, Ind.

VIII 2. Patricia Strange, b. 7 Aug. 1954 Rennsselaer, Jasper, Ind.

VII 2. Beverly Sue Presley, b. 2 Dec. 1936 Lawrence County, Ill.

VII 3. Nancy Lee Presley, b. 15 Aug. 1938 Lawrence County, Ill.; married 9 Feb. 1957 Lawrence M. Goodson, Jr.

VII 4. Michael Presley, b. 3 May 1946 Indianapolis, Marion, Ind.

VI 3. Esco Perkins, Jr., b. 2 April 1915 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 15 April 1915.

V 3. Lloyd Whiting Black, b. 13 April 1889 Brdigport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 25 April 1905.

V 4. Margaret Ann Black, b. 24 June 1891 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. unmarried 8 Sept. 1945.

V 5. Myrtle Esther Black, b. 22 Nov. 1899 Bridgport, Lawrenc,e Ill.; married 3 March 1928 Atlas Madison Pickett N.C.

No children.

IV 2. John Edwin Black, b. 11 Jan. 1862 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. Aug. 1915; married Effie Cox.

IV 3. Anna Black, b. 10 Oct. 1864 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 6 Feb. 1935; married 12 Oct. 1884 Edwin Morrison Lewis, b. 20 Dec. 1860 Bridgport, Ill., d. 30 June 1942.
Children:

V 1. Margaret Jane Lewis, b. 16 Nov. 1885 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 22 Sept. 1906.

V 2. Perry Straughn Lewis, b. 27 April 1887 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 10 Feb. 1910 Leila Madge Wherry, b. 19 March 1888, Ill., d. 23 March 1911.
Child:

VI 1. Margaret Louise Lewis, b. 20 March 1911, d. 20 March 1911.
Perry Straughn Lewis married 2nd 14 Aug. 1920 Esther Bell Warner, b. 17 Dec. 1894 Ill.
Children:

VI 2. Perry Warner Lewis, b. 13 Sept. 1921 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 18 Dec. 1948 Elsie Mae Berry, b. 25 June 1925 Bridgport, Lawrence. Ill.
Children:

VII 1. Perry William Lewis, b. 28 Nov. 1949.

VII 2. Elizabeth Ann Lewis, b. 14 March 1952.

VI 3. John Edwin Lewis, b. 21 Jan. 1924 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill; married 20 Dec. 1946 Joan Keller, b. 10 Jan. 1925 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.
Children:

VII 1. Barbara Ann Lewis, b. 21 Sept. 1948.

VII 2. Thomas Edwin Lewis, b. 22 March 1952.

VI 4. Anne Ward Lewis, b. 14 Sept. 1925 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 22 June 1949 Frank C. Stoll, b. 27 March 1922.
Child:

VII 1. Joseph Lewis Stoll, b. 22 Feb. 1952.

VI 5. Gene Straughn Lewis, b. 4 Dec. 1929 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

V 3. Phillip Howard Lewis, b. 19 Nov. 1889 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 14 June 1924 Florence Suftin, b. 26 Feb. 1900.
Children:

VI 1. Philip Howard Lewis, b. 4 Sept. 1925 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.

VI 2. Gretchen Lewis, b. 30 Jan. 1928 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 29 July 1950 William Francis Patrick, b. 22 April 1928.
Child:

VII 1. Susan Gay Patrick, b. 23 June 1951.

V 4. Nellie Black Lewis, b. 9 Jan. 1902 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill; married 27 Nov. 1924 John Fredrick Zeilinger, b. 30 Dec. 1901.
No children.

IV 4. Phebe Black, b. 18 Nov. 1866 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. March 1940; married 1st R. D. Almy; married 2nd William Downey.

IV 5. Joseph Elkins Black, b. 28 March 1870 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 7 Aug. 1888.

IV 6. Bertha May Black, b. 28 Nov. 1877 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 13 Sept. 1937; married Thomas Barton Gillespie.

No children.

IV 7. William Vernon Black, b. 17 Oct. 1881 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 9 March 1903 unmarried.

Joseph Straughn Black married 2nd Mary Hinman.

John Edwin Black

III 9. JOHN EDWIN BLACK, b. 10 March 1843 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 14 Oct. 1936; married 1st Margaret E. Finley daughter of John Marcus Finley and Margaret Martin.

No children.

married 2nd Ellen Jane Finley, b. 15 Jan. 1851 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 15 May 1910 daughter of John Marcus Finley and Margaret Martin (the wives were sisters).

The following is an excerpt from the memoirs of John Edwin Black, son of William Black and Mary Lake, written about 1930:

In the spring of 1866, word came from Utah that my cousin Ben Black and William Hite had been killed by Indians while in the mountains after saw logs. They had decided not to remain in Utah and were preparing to move to a new location. Their families and Aunt Polly (Mary Cline) determined to return to their friends and relatives. Early in the spring our folks were to arrive with a man who was coming with two wagons, who brought them to a little town, Wyoming, in the southeast corner of Nebraska on the Missouri River. They drove one team and the younger ones walked much of the time. Letters came to Luther Black, Ben's brother, stating the time when they would begin their journey and when they proposed to reach the town of Wyoming. Letters were now carried by the celebrated Pony Express from Kansas City to Salt Lake City and on to California at the rate of 300 miles a day; letters could be received and mailed at two or three forts along the route for United States troops were stationed to look out for Indian raids on emigrants that were on their way to Utah, California or Oregon. Martin Luther Black and James Milhouse, a son-in-law of Aunt Polly's, proposed to me that they would pay my expenses if I would meet their folks at Wyoming and bring them home. I accepted their proposal and started on the 4th of July, got to St. Louis and about 1 p.m. found a steam boat, "William J. Louis," that would leave for Omaha, Nebraska, at 4:00, secured passage to Wyoming and return for $25.00. This included board, which was fine. The boat was loaded with railroad iron and went up stream very slowly, made about four miles an hour. On the 5th morning at daybreak we rounded up at Wyoming, no town in sight. The clerk told me the town was one-half mile off. The way was a wagon road with brush and scrub timbber on each side, rather scarey when I was alone. I soon got out to a town with a few

houses with many covered wagons in all directions. I was soon near a small framed house where an old man was sitting on the porch putting on his shoes. I asked him for a place for breakfast and he replied, "We feed folks." I asked him how long these wagons had been there and he said three days. I also asked if he knew of two women and two little boys. He said he had heard of such and they were staying in a wagon —pointing in the direction. When nearing the wagon I saw Aunt Polly. I was near before she saw me and she said, "Well, Edwin," and began crying for joy. "Kathryn, Edwin is here." She was soon out to see me. I said "Come with me and get breakfast." They said, "No, we have something to eat, we will eat it." I went back to the old man's place, got my breakfast, then came back and talked with them. The following night we stayed with the old man, who was from Missouri. Never in my life did I have such an experience with bed bugs. They came near eating the little boys up, from head to toe.

As the steam boat was to return from Omaha the next day at 11:00, I got Aunt Polly, Katherine, and the two boys with their few boxes and trunk, down to the landing in time to catch the steam boat. The steam boat did not come into sight until nearly 1:00. After we went on board we had a fine dinner. Now on the broad Missouri bound for St. Louis, we made good time going down stream. We were three days reaching St. Louis. We soon got to the depot, got a train for the town of Sumner, five miles from home. We arrived in Sumner about 9:00 p.m. I took the folks to a small hotel. I got a horse at the livery stable and was soon at home. In the morning I let Martin Luther know where his mother and sister were and he got his team and wagon and had them home by dinner time.

Children:

IV 1. Amabel Black, b. 19 Nov. 1872 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. 21 Feb. 1920; married 18 Dec. 1895 Thaddeus Dillard Bryson, b. Bryson City, N.C. son of Thaddeus D. Bryson and Charlotte Greenlee.

Children:

V 1. Edith Bryson, married Graham.

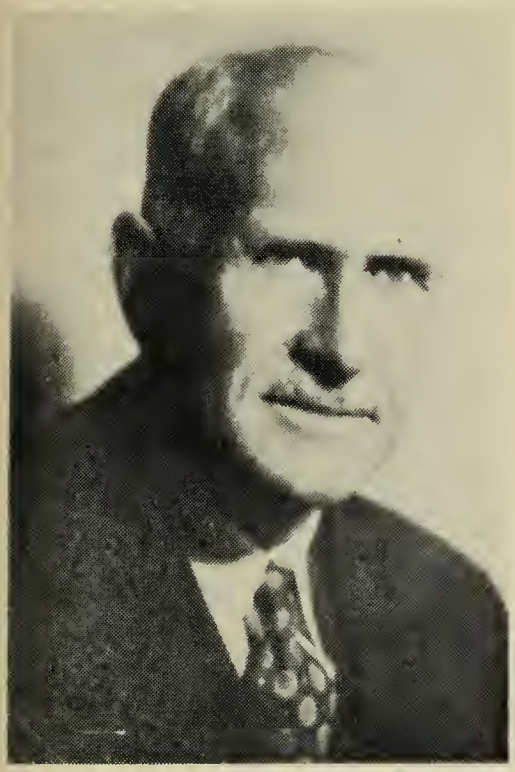
V 2. Thad D. Bryson.

V 3. Edwin C. Bryson.

V 4. Marion Bryson.

V 5. Kathleen Bryson.

Three daughters died in infancy.



Dr. Floyd H. Black

Zarafinka K. Black

IV 2. Mary Black, b. abt. 1873 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. infant.

IV 3. Edith Black, b. abt. 1874 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. infant.

IV 4. Stanley Warren Black, b. 10 Jan. 1876 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 16 March 1901 Marianna Fischer, b. 28 Oct. 1874 St. Claire Co. Ill. daughter of Louis Frederick Fischer and Josephine Englemann.

He attended county school and Vincennes University, Vincennes, Indiana; graduated June, 1895. Pioneered to Bryson City, N.C., July 1, 1896, read law in the office of Thad D. Bryson, who had married his older sister. Received law license February, 1897; has practiced ever since in Bryson City, devoting most of his time to real estate and corporation law. Still active in practice after sixty years. Became president of Bryson City Bank in 1924 and continues in active management of bank. Church affiliations, Presbyterian; member of Rotary Club, has been president and district governor. Plays golf, farms, and gardens for recreation.

Children:

V 1. Ellen Englemann Black, b. 15 Aug. 1903 Bryson City, Swain, N.C. married Sanford Richard Winston.
She is Commissioner of Public Welfare of State of North, Carolina.

V 2. Stanley Warren Black, Jr., b. 15 Sept. 1905 Bryson City, Swain, N.C., d. 9 March 1958; married Julia Wilkes.
(Vice President American Trust Company, Charlotte, N.C.)
Children:

VI 1. Julia Marianna Black, b. 14 Sept. 1933.

VI 2. Stanley Warren Black, III, b. 8 July 1939.

VI 3. Charles Wilkes Black, b. 21 Jan. 1941.

V 3. Louise Bryson Black, b. 17 Oct. 1907 Bryson City, Swain, N.C.; married Oscar Cox (lawyer in Washington, D.C.)
Children:

VI 1. Jacob Warren Cox, b. 28 Aug. 1935.

VI 2. Peter Winston Cox, b. 13 Aug. 1937.

V 4. Fischer Sheffy Black, b. 26 Jan. 1911 Bryson City, Swain, N.C.; married Elizabeth Zerrip. (Editor-in-Chief of Electrical World, 46 Elm Rock Road, Bronxville, N.Y.)
Children:

VI 1. Fischer Sheffy Black, Jr., b. 11 Jan. 1938.

VI 2. Janice Blakeney Black, b. 8 May 1941.

VI 3. Louis Englemann Black, b. 5 Aug. 1943.

IV 5. Ethel Leora Black, d. infant.

IV 6. Lavina Ethel Black, b. 2 Sept. 1885 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. Nov. 1949; married John Herman Clayton, b. 18 March 1883 Johnston City, Ill.
Children:

V 1. John Herman Clayton, Jr., b. 29 Nov. 1917 Johnston City, Williamson, Ill.; married Maxine Ozment, b. 21 June 1921 Johnston City, Ill. daughter of Loren Ozment and Lucy Cummins.
Children:

VI 1. Linda Lou Clayton, b. 27 Sept. 1946 Champaign, Urbana, Ill.

VI 2. Susan Ellen Clayton, b. 14 Feb. 1953 Herrin, Williamson. Ill.

V 2. Eleanor Jean Clayton, b. 7 Dec. 1919 Johnston City, Williamson, Ill., d. Sept. 1939.

V 3. Marjorie Clayton, b. 31 Jan. 1921 Johnston City, Williamson, Ill., d. Sept. 1933.

V 4. James E. Clayton, b. 14 Nov. 1929 Johnston City, Williamson, Ill.

IV 7. Constant Lake Black, b. abt. 1886, d. in young manhood.

IV 8. Floyd Henson Black, b. 2 Feb. 1888 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married June 1914 Zarafinka Kirova, b. Yambul, Bulgaria.

We have corresponded with Dr. Floyd for many years, and though we have never met him personally, we feel as if we are old friends. The following history is being included just as it was submitted by him.

My earliest recollections are of a large farm near Bridgport, Lawrence, Co., Illinois, where I was born. My father, John Edwin Black, was by occupation a farmer but had several other interests, having begun as a school teacher; later in 1867-68 he was employed as a clerk in a government office in Washington, D.C. He served two terms in the Illinois legislature, was a Democrat and a Baptist. My mother, Ellen Jane Finley, was of North Irish descent, born in Philadelphia.

From the age of five I attended Washington School, a one room country school. In 1898 the family moved to Tupelo, Mississippi, where I attended an inferior primary school for three years until the family moved to a farm near Johnston City, Illinois. In 1907 I graduated from the Johnston City High School and the same autumn entered as freshman in Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn., where I spent four valuable years, graduating with the A.B. degree in 1911.

In the summer of that year I was appointed an instructor in Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey, where I spent three interesting and exciting years.

My wife is a graduate of the American College for Girls at Istanbul, where she also was a teacher.

Returning to the USA during the first week of the First World War I spent the next five years studying at Andover

Theological School and Harvard Divinity School in Cambridge, Mass.

Then in 1919 we went back to Robert College where I was professor of Latin and Bible as well as being one of the college preachers. After completing six more years at Robert College we returned to Cambridge, Mass., on leave for one year. Then on February 2, 1926 I was appointed president of the American College of Sofia, Bulgaria, where I spent the next seventeen years. During these years a new college was organized and built at a cost of more than $500,000 (now valued at more than $2,000,000) with a co-educational student body of above five hundred. The teaching staff of about fifty instructors was one-third American and two-thirds Bulgarian. In March 1941 Bulgaria was occupied by the German army with a pro-Nazi government in office. On December 13, 1941, Bulgaria declared war on the United States. We continued to operate the college until September, 1942, when it was seized by the Bulgarian authorities and the American staff allowed to go to Istanbul, where I was appointed a special assistant in the Department of State of the U.S. with office in the American Consulate. There during the next two years I wrote more than one thousand dispatches on Bulgarian politics, economics and social affairs.

On July first, 1944, I became president of Robert College and the American College for Girls, an office I held until retirement on July 1, 1955. During these eleven years the colleges, which had suffered heavy deficits as a result of the war, were placed on a sound financial basis with nearly all deficits paid and the endowments increased from about $5,000,000 to nearly $8,000,000 market value. In the year 1954-55 the registration of students was 1,720, including 1,040 boys and men and 680 girls.

In October, 1955, my wife and I returned to the USA and located in Arlington, Mass., for we wanted to be in the vicinity of Boston. I now spend my time lecturing on Turkey and other Near East topics, do some writing, and am president of two public service organizations—the Twentieth Century Association of Boston, and the Institute of World Affairs, chartered in New Hampshire. Each puts on programs on public questions.

Child:

V 1. Cyril Edwin Black, b. 10 Sept. 1915 Bryson City, Swain, N.C.; married Corinne Manning.
Child:

VI 1. James Manning Black, b. 1953.

Cyril Edwin Black is a graduate of Duke University (A.B.) and of Harvard University (Ph.D.) and is now Professor of European History at Princeton University.

IV 9. Edwin Leslie Black, b. 12 June 1890 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill.; married 15 Jan. 1914 Mary Simmons daughter of J. E. Simmons and Martha Gilbert.
Children:

V 1. Dorothy Black, b. 15 June 1915 Huntingdon, Carroll, Tenn. (a school teacher in Boise, Idaho, for years.)

V 2. Leslie L. Black, b. 2 June 1917 Huntingdon, Carroll, Tenn.; married 6 Jan. 1945 Ruth Perreton daughter of John Perreton and Carry Scott.
One child.

V 3. J. L. Black, b. 14 Sept. 1922 Morristown, Warren, Tenn; married 3 July 1946 Betty Gualls daughter of Ralph Gualls and Edna Roberts.

IV 10. Joseph Morris Black, b. 1891 Bridgport, Lawrence, Ill., d. in young manhood.

Rhoda Black

II 5. RHODA BLACK, b. 26 April 1804 Maryland; married John Potts, b. 8 April 1802 Fredrick Co., Virginia, d. 14 May 1850 son of Joshua Potts and Millie Suver.

John Potts came from Virginia and settled on land close to the William Black family in the forests of Ohio. The first winter the Potts family lived in a covered wagon. Soon John took up land and courted and married Rhoda Black. In 1837 he and his wife left Ohio and moved to Illinois and settled in what later became St. Francisville, in Lawrence County. Their family still has descendants there.

Children:

III 1. Martin Potts, b. 4 Feb. 1822 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married Martha Hussey.
(8 children.)

III 2. Mary Ann Potts, b. 27 Dec. 1823 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married 1st James Sweeny; married 2nd Lemon Pool.
(9 children.)

III 3. William Potts, b. 9 Nov. 1825 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio., d. 24 Dec. 1825.

III 4. Erastus Potts, b. 7 Nov. 1826 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio.
(married, had at least five children.)

III 5. Sarah Jane Potts, b. 5 March 1829 Richland, Vermillion, Ohio; married 4 July 1850 Lysander Warren Gee, b. 19 Oct. 1813 St. Francisville, Ill.
Children:

IV 1. Mary E. Gee, b. 8 June 1851 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill., d. 20 Sept. 1852

IV 2. Sylvester Judd Gee, b. 23 Sept. 1853 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill., d. 29 June 1933; married 10 Dec. 1885 Mary Arabelle Weyl, b. 3 July 1856.
Children:

V 1. Leslie Guyon Gee, b. 31 Aug. 1886 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill., d. 5 March 1945; married 20 Feb. 1919 Susan Rabb Imison.
Children:

VI 1. Wade Rabb Gee, b. 13 Jan. 1921.

VI 2. Mary Catherine Gee, b. 7 Feb. 1923; married 7 June 1947 Norman A. Melzer.
Children:

VII 1. Norman A. Melzer, Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1950.

VII 2. Leslie Ann Melzer, b. 9 Nov. 1952.

V 2. Arthur Malcolm Gee, b. 29 March 1889 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill.; married 23 Sept. 1915 Dorothy Sloane, b. 14 Feb. 1890.
Children:

VI 1. John Willard Gee, b. 3 March 1917; married 16 Jan. 1944 Sally McCracken.

Children:

VI 1. John Arthur Gee, b. 31 May 1945.

VI 2. William Seward Gee, b. 20 Feb. 1948.

VI 3. Dorothy Susan Gee, b. 2 June 1950.

V 3. Pauline Gee, b. 12 Feb. 1892 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill.; married 5 April 1916 Hugo S. Lewis, b. 5 Oct. 1881.

No children.

V 4. Fred Warren Gee, b. 30 May 1895 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill., d. I July 1945; married 31 Dec. 1921 Thelma Beeson, b. 16 Sept. 1897.

Children:

VI 1. Greta Olivia Gee, b. 3 Dec. 1927; married 14 Feb. 1947 Hart E. Meyer.

Children:

VII 1. Michael Hart Meyer, b. 20 April 1948.

VII 2. Timothy Judd Meyer, b. 30 June 1952.

V 5. Dorothy Gee, b. 9 April 1902 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill.; married 22 Nov. 1925 Richard W. Jackson.

Children:

VI 1. Marianna Jackson, b. 28 Sept. 1930.

VI 2. William Thomas Jackson, b. 26 Jan. 1933.

IV 3. John M. Gee, b. abt. 1856 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill.; married 19 Jan. 1886 Addie Barnett.

(at least six children of whom no records were obtained.)

IV 4. Amelia Melissa Gee, b. 1858 St. Francisville, Lawrence, Ill., d. 1930 (unmarried.)

IV 5. Emma Fidelia Gee, b. 26 March 1863 St. Francisville, Ill., d. 17 Jan. 1917; married 3 Feb. 1892 William Francis Corder.

Children:

V 1. Charles Gee Corder, b. 19 Dec. 1893 Gays, Moultrie, Ill., d. Jan. 1911.

V 2. Satira Jane Corder, b. 21 May 1897 Gays, Moultrie, Ill.; married 10 Nov. 1928 Albert Schmid (native of Switzerland).

Children:

VI 1. Albert Francis Schmid, b. 7 Sept. 1929 Springfield, Sangamon, Ill; married 29 Dec. 1952 Marilyn Joyce Hensel, b. Springfield, Ill.

(in navy since 1951.)

VI 2. Jane Elspeth Schmid, b. 4 May 1934 Springfield, Sagamon, Ill.

VI 3. Charles Fredric Schmid, b. 2 Jan. 1937 Springfield, Sagamon, Ill.

Albert was graduated from Western Illinois College and Jane was a student according to last information. Charles was a student in high school at that time.

V 3. Benjamin Franklin Corder, b. 9 Jan. 1899 Gays, Moultrie, Ill., d. 11 Sept. 1946.

(Veteran of both World Wars.)

V 4. Esther Corder, b. 8 Feb. 1901 Gays, Moultrie, Ill.
(operates public stenographic office in Chicago, Ill.)

III 6. Harrison Potts, b. 17 Jan. 1831 Vermillion, Richland, Ohio; married Mary Ann.

(9 children) (See Mary Ann Potts family B8B16 in LDS Church Genealogical Library.)

(There were six more Potts children; all died in infancy except one, who died at age of 10 years. See reference above.)

Genealogy of Mary Lake Who Married William Black, 2nd Son of William Black and Sarah Stevens

William George Lake, whose wife was Mary Gardner, emigrated from England and settled near Boston, Massachusetts, in 1638. In 1662 they moved to Connecticut and both died near New Haven.

Children:

1. Mary G.
2. Elijah, b. abt. 1641
3. James
4. Daughter, d. in infancy

(2) Elijah, b. abt. 1641 married 1678 Rebecca Ellerton.

Children:

1. Constant E., b. abt. 1680; married (1703) Miss Janness on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. She died in 1706 and in 1709 he married Eliza Willins. There were no children by the first marriage.

Children by second marriage:

1. Chloe
2. Winnifred
3. Constant 2nd; married in 1732 Mildred LaMont of annapolis, Maryland.

Children:

1. Mildred
2. Constant 3rd; married in 1756 Ann Weir

Children:

1. Constant 4th, he and his brother Jonathan served as soldiers in the Revolutionary War in the Maryland state troops.
2. Jonathan; married Mary

Child:

1: Constant 5th, b. 21 Sept. 1776; settled in Shenandoah Valley, Virginia . married 21 Feb. 1779 Ann Straughn of Penns Neck, New Jersey.

Constant Lake 5th and Ann Straughn moved in 1808 to Trumbull County, Ohio, and in 1812 to near Jeromesville, Ashland. (We think it was Richland County at that time; divided later into Richland and Ashland Counties, Ohio.)

Children:

1. Mary Lake, b. 9 Sept. 1798 Trenton, New Jersey; married 12 July 1821 William Black.
2. Joseph Straughn Lake, b. 30 June 1800 Trenton, New Jersey.
3. Elijah Weir Lake.
4. Constant Lake 6th.

INDEX

BLACK
Aaron Judson, 272
Ablonna, 42
Ada Connie, 227
Addie Emeline, 270
Afton, 204
Alaire, 151
Alan Duane, 225
Albert, 221
Albert Edson, 68
Albert Oliver, 68
Alberta, 47
Alberto, 226
Aldro, 140
Aleene, 156
Aleata Colleen, 97
Alfred Daniel, Jr. & Sr., 151
Alice, 81
Alice Ileen, 103
Alice Olive, 154
Alice Ruth, 100
Allan W., 270
Alleine Jean, 145
Allen, 98-88
Allen Clarence, 90
Allen D., 270
Allen Hardy, 90
Allenna, 145-151
Allene, 98
Allen Rulon, 98
Allie, 73-201
Alma June, 78
Alton Prime, 168
Alva, 11
Alverda May, 9-10
Alverda Maxine, 13
Alvin, 88
Alvin Kay, 221
Alvin Isaac, 83
Amabel, 276
Ambrose Vincent, 171, 172
Amy Gene, 154
Amy Jane, 44
Andrew Clarence, 89
Andy Neil, 68
Anna, 95-273
Anna Alice, 11
Annette, 168
Annie Katherine, 179
Annie Laure, 92
Ann Lee, 74
Ann Margaret, 103
Anthon Edson, 68-194
Arthur Dean, 55-105
Anton Lynn, 103
Antone Marvin, 65
Archie Raymond, 219
Arden Dee, 220
Arita Ann, 96
Arlene Eliza, 150
Arvid Kay, 218
Arvin Lee, 81
Audrey Jean, 154
Barbara, 151
Barbara Alice, 133
Barbara Ann, 155-181
Barbara Dean, 167
Barbara Jean, 182
Barbara June, 66
Barbara Marie, 132
Barby Ann, 85
Beatrice, 172
Beatrice Catherine, 141
Belva, 236, 243
Bena Lee, 141
Bennie, 14
Benjamin Acel, 140
Benjamin Daniel, 41-68-138-150-157
Benjamin Grant, 67
Benjamin Jackson, 3-29 138-249-251
Benjamin John, 155
Benjamin Lynn, 145
Bernhard Oliver, 68-157
Bernedine Mytrle Biorn, 244
Bernice, 105-135
Bertha Mae, 272
Bertha May, 13, 274
Beth, 82, 143, 169
Betty Ann, 181
Betty Jean, 49
Betty Joyce, 227
Betty Lou, 141
Beverlee, 88
Beverly, 74, 172
Blanch, 171
Bob, 49
Bonita, 92
Bonitta Dian, 132
Bonnie, 235
Bonnie Gay, 149
Bonnie Lynn, 49
Bonnie Roselie, 97
Boyce, 88
Boyd Martin, 64
Bradley A., 143
Bradley Kent, 149
Brent Rulon, 98
Brian Lee, 149
Bruce, 225
Bruce A., 65
Bruce Allen, 85
Bruce Leon, 166
Bruce Neilson, 227
Bruce Warren, 178
Burk Morley, 64
Burton Kenneth, 76
Byron H., 151
Byron Lloyd, 151
Calista, 43, 230
Calvin F., 150
Calvin Leonard, 82
Calvin Leu, 90
Carelynn, 91
Carl Evans, Sr. & Jr., 66
Carl Clifford, 155
Carlos Isom, 91
Carma, 227
Carman, 156
Carol, 103, 150
Carol Ann, 49, 76, 84
Carol Ellen, 47
Carol Jane, 270
Carol Joan, 97
Carol Judith, 47
Carolyn, 88
Catherine Amelia, 43
Catherine Elizabeth, 6, 12, 266, 267
Cecil Stolworthy, 192
Charleen, 151
Charles, 49, 169
Charles Gregory, 205
Charles Max, 227
Charles Osment, 139
Charles Richard, 49
Charles Theodore, 146
Charles Thomas, 166
Charles Wilkes, 277
Charlotte, 83, 133
Charlotte Roma, 227
Chauncey Elmer, 155
Cherril, 150
Cheryl Ann, 75
Chester, 181
Chester Allen, 56, 69
Chole Dixie, 145
Chloe Jean, 145
Clair Brox, 169
Clair H., 78
Clara Jean, 71
Clara Mae, 47, 59
Clara Marie, 154
Clara Patricia, 178
Clarence, 59
Clarence Dwight, 11
Clarence Merrill, 178
Clarence Prime, 168
Clarence Stevens, 154
Claude Elias, 88
Claudia Marie, 178
Clayton Fonzo, 143
Clayton Ralph, 221
Clea, 82
Clella, 222
Clell Merrill, 88
Cleon Jenean, 132
Cleo Kay, 150
Cleo Marta, 140
Cleopatra, 132
Clifton Lee, Sr. & Jr., 46, 47
Cline, 166
Clisbee Jay, 65
Clyde Hite, 269
Clyde Neilson, 227
Colleen, 75, 83, 205
Constant Lake, 269, 270, 278
Craig, 136
Cragle Robin, 151
Cynthia Celeste, 47
Cyril Alexander, 178
Cyril LeRue, 166
Cyril Edwin, 280
Dale Kline, 227
Dale Ray, 93
Dale Wilford, 65
Daniel, 140
Daniel Frances, 64
Daniel LaVar, 206
Daniel Luther, 55, 102
Daniel Raymond, 55, 104
Danny Douglas, 106
Dara Lee, 143
Darlene, 106, 228
Darrell Curtis, 76
Darrell Glen, 106
David Alton, 168
David, E., 96
David Estes, 82
David John, 216
David Lawrence, 148
David Loren, 65
David Melvin, 91
David Michael, 170
David Morley, 181, 182
David Owen, 74, 75
David Palmer, 71
David Patten, 37, 38, 150, 213, 218
David Raymond, 104
David Rodney, 182
David William, 66
DeAnn, 206
Deanne, 64, 70
Debora Ann, 90, 149
Deborah, 98
Dee, 220
Delbert Edwin, 96
Delbert Kent, 96
Delmar Larsen, 225
Delsa, 138
Dennis Charles, 169
Dennis Rex, 88
DeRoyce, 220
Dessie May, 46
Devon Morley, 64

BLACK—Continued
Diane, 168
Dianne, 64
Dixie Ruth, 102
Don Drew, 98
Don L., 170
Donna, 136
Donald F., 150
Donald Keith, 85
Donald Kent, 227
Donald Ray, 48
Donna, 65
Don Spencer, Sr. & Jr., 75
Dara Lee, 143
Dora, 95, 220
Dora May, 219
Doris, 149
Doris (Mrs.), 151
Doris Annie, 154
Dorius Dwight, 77
Dorius Ether, 77
Dorman H., 73
Dortha, 48, 223
Dorothy, 280
Dorothy Alverda, 13
Dorothy Biorn, 243
Dorothy Kate, 66
Dorothy Kay, 133
Dorothy Mae, 90
Dotty, 218
Douglas Madsen, 166
Doyle, 170
Drexel A., 221
Duane, 138, 155
Duane Eldon, 155
Duane Edson, 68
Duane Ray, 138
Duane Rex, 93
Durant C., 139
Earl W., 235
Eda, 82
Edeen Lynn, 103
Edith, 82, 143, 236, 277
Edith Joan, 218
Ed Lenna, 146
Edna, 49, 82, 83
Edna Duncan, 270
Edna Marbene, 227
Edna May, 145
Edson, 68, 134, 157, 194
Edson James, 146
Edward Bliss, 141
Edward Eldon, 12
Edward Ferris, 103
Edward Lee, 141
Edward Webb, 43, 229, 235
Edwin Allan, 144
Edwin Jay, 66
Edwin Leslie, 280
Edwin Reese, 105
Edwin Richie, 145
Edwin Zemira, 144,, 146 157
Elaine, 66, 148
Elaine Ann, 138
Elda, 168
Eldon, 81
Eldon Brown, 139
Eleanor, 4
Eleanor J., 269
Elizabeth, 4, 7, 85
Elizabeth Sylvia, 66
Eliza Jane, 251, 252,254
Eliza May, 270
Eliza Roxey, 44
Ella, 71
Ella Clarinda, 229
Ella Civilla, 43, 241
Ellen Englemann, 277
Ellen Virginia, 47
Ellis, 96
Ellis Rex.,236
LaMar, 93
Elmer, 14, 15, 91
Elmer James, 270
Elmer Reed, 91
Elna Carolyn, 171
Elnora, 82
Elsie, 83
Elva, 11, 252
Elwood R., 151
Emeline, 4, 7, 83
Emily, 83
Emory Clyde, 14, 15
Emory Eugene, 14, 15
Enid, 148
Erma Lee, 149
Erna Mae, 75
Ernest Allen, 151
Ernest Baldwin, 150
Ernest Derrel, 152
Ervin LaVerne, 75
Ervin Lynn, 75
Ethel, 46, 66, 85
Ethel Leora, 277
Etta Clarinda, 43, 232
Eunice, (Mrs.), 229
Eva, 11, 16, 42, 137, 157
Eva Almbeda, 146
Evan Dennis, 12
Eva La Lear, 168
Evelyn Ann, 66
Evelyn La Preal, 140
Fanny, 94
Fanny Fern, 272
Fern, 235, 236
Fischer Sheffey, Sr. & Jr., 277
Fonda, 225
Fontella, 172
Floy, 216
Floyd B., 151
Floyd Evan, 83
Floyd Henson, 278
Florence, 71, 219, 243
Florence Norita, 172
Fonzo Davidson, 143
Francis J., 64
Francis Walton, Jr. & Sr., 48
Frank Afton, 95
Frank Clark, 47
Frank Maxwell, Jr. & Sr., 132
Franklin, 77
Franklin Joe, 181
Franklin John, 77
Frederick Albert, 170
Frederick Atkins, 169
Gail Ann, 225
Gail Kay, 149
Garth, 154
Gayle Ann, 93
Gary LaMar, 83
Gary Larsen, 225
Geneva, 217
Genevie, 236
George Fae Nash, 144
Geosge Albert, 139
George Edwin, Sr. & Jr., 90
George Henry, Sr. & Jr., 41, 54, 76, 99
George Hoadley, 84
George Merle, 99
George Stanley, 169
Gerald, 81
Geraldine, 171
Geraldine Mary Biorn, 244
Gerald Dean, 88, 155
Gerald Earl, 235
Gerald Marion, 65, 156
Gertrude (Mrs.), 91
Givoa Gene, 74
Glayds LaVern, 15
Gladys Lee, 93
Gladys Mae, 14
Glen, 95
Glen Calvin, 227
Glendon, 227
Glen Richard, 48
Glen W., 235
Gordon James, 74
Gordon Jensen, 65
Grace, 139
Craig G., 136
Grant Alonzo, 135
Grant H., 220
Gregory Allan, Sr. & Jr.,146
Gretta, 216
Guss Porter, 225
Guy Ross, 93
Gwen, 105
Gwen Bernice, 96
Gwendolyn Rhea, 77
Hal Lunt, 227
Halvor Brown, 139
Harlan Francis, 12
Harold Andrew, 90
Harold Chester, 66
Harold Clark, 105
Harold Custon, 141
Harold Raymond, 66
Harold Reese, 135
Harold Vern, 12
Harold William, 66
Harriet (Hattie), 42, 207
Harriet Marinda, 78
Harvey, 95
Hattie Bell, 76
Hazel, 229
Hazel LaPreal, 102
Hazel Winona, 46
Helen, 150
Henry, 225
Henry Ralph, 76
Hilda, 69
Homer Jamison, 148
Homer P., 147
Hortense, 149
Howard Keith, 150
Hugh Ether, 77
Hyrum Taylor, 150
Ida Theo, 94
Ila Juaneta, 94
Ina, 81
Inez, 99
Ira Lee, 14
Irene, 70, 71, 222
Ireta, 78
Iris, 70
Isaac Clifton, 81
Isaac Edson, 139
Isaac Edwin, 41, 81, 92
Ivan Francis, 83
Ivan Lamont, 82
Ivy Mariah, 224
Iwan M., Sr. & Jr., 76
J. L., 280
Jack Andrew, 181
Jack Melvin, 91
Jacke Ernest, 151
Jacka Dene, 93
Jacque Lee, 73
Jacqueline, 170, 244
James, 4, 105
James Acel, 140, 144
James Archie, 219
James Berges, 69
James Easton, 81
James Edwin, 81,82
James Linden, 156
James Manning, 280
James Morley, 66
James Semour, 105
James Todd, 170
James Warren, 81, 178
James Washburn, 132
James Watkins, 144
Jane, 134
Jane Ann, 65
Janet, 65, 219, 224
Janette, 155
Janice Blakeney, 277
Janice Elizabeth, 47
Janice Rose, 103
Janice W., 181
Janis Kay, 155, 181
Jay B., 103
Jay Loren, 65
Jeanne Carroll, 46
Jeanne Elizabeth, 78
Jeffrey Allen, 141
Jeffrey Lynn, 68
Jeffrey Mark, 145
Jeneal, 150
Jerald Patred, 170
Jennie Rae, 93
Jerri Lynn, 69
Jerry Beck, 224
Jerry Cline, 103

BLACK—Continued
Jerry M., 205
Jesse, 55
Jesse Edwin, 105, 106
Jesse Lee, 12
Jessie May, 74
Jesse Rulon, 105
Jesse Travis, 144
Jimmie Lansing, 225
Jo Ann, 225
JoAnne, 145
Joe Richard, 181
Jonathan Elijah, 4, 7
Jonathan Stevens, 4, 5
John, 2, 3, 6, 12
John Barton, 66
John Edwin, 4, 98, 273, 275
John Evans, 64
John Fenerty, 181
John Francis, 74
John Junior, 216
John Lake, 3
John Martin, 63
John Michael, 90
John Morley, 41, 58, 75, 138
John Owen, 64
John Parley Pratt, 229
John Richard, Sr. and Jr. 170
John Wilson, 13
JoLynn, 76
Jose', 224
Joseph, 77
Joseph Andrew. 40, 42, 179
Joseph Clayton, 150
Joseph E., 76
Joseph Elkins, 274
Joseph Ellis, Sr. and Jr., 181
Joseph Henry, 155
Joseph Hermon, 150
Joseph Layne, 155
Joseph Luther, 102
Joseph Lynn, 156
Joseph Morris, 280
Joseph Straughn, 4, 272, 274
Joseph William, 91
Josephine Amelia, 51, 134
Joy Gayle, 78
Joyce. 69, 151
Julie Ann, 169
Julia Marianne, 277
Junius Albert, 100
Junius Exile, 43, 243
Junius Washburn, 244
Justin Abinadi, 139
Karen, 145
Karen Gail, 154
Karen Lucille, 228
Karen Marie, 98
Karl Marx, 104
Katherine, 143
Kathleen, 236
Kathleen Margaret, 170
Kathryn Mary, 170
Kathy, 93
Kathy Lynn, 148
Kay Lynn. 91
Kaylene, 76
Keith, 148, 178
Keith Randy, 74
Keith Roy, 64
Keith W., 235
Keith Wallace, 74
Kellene Dee,228
Kelly Darnell, 227
Kelly Jarvis, 155
Kennard Powell, 145
Kenneth, 216
Kenneth Burbank, 136
Kenneth George, 169
Kenneth Gordon, 91
Kenneth Lee, 181
Kenneth Phillip, 104
Kenneth Taylor, 150
Kent, 149
Kent Harris, 74
Kerry Clayton .90
Kerry Lynn, 88
Kim Janine, 133
Kimbal Dean, 227
Kirk Douglas, 227
Klea, 59, 65
Kline, 227
LaDawn, 155
LaDean, 144
LaGrande, 224
Lake, 270
LaMar, 93
Lamar, 92
Lane Colton, 84
LaPreal, 106, 140
Laraine, 49
LaRene, 65, 156
Larry Alden, 91
Larry Mayo, 168
Laura, 82
Laura Lynn, 93
Laurie, 221
Lavar Miller, 206
LaVeda, 69. 134
LaVerne, 205
Lavinia, 81
Lavinia Ethel, 277
Lavinia Joyce, 84
LaWana, 76
LaWana Mae, 172
Lawrence Benjamin, 140
Lawrence Dean, 85
Lee A., 90
Lee Charles, 170
Lee Ellis, 97
Lee Roy, 77
Leeta Louise, 104
Lela, 99
Leila, 90, 155
Leland, 166
Lenetta, 69
Leo Glenn, 98
Leo H., 69
Leo Isaac, 73
Leon, 224
Leon Brown, 138
Leon Merrill, 104
Leona, 141
Leonard, 82
Leonard Jay, 73
Leonard Raymond, 218
Leora Grace, 89
Leroy, 93
LeRoy, 93
LeRoy Chester, Sr. and Jr., 71
LeRoy Millard, 82
Leslie, 81
Leslie L., 280
Lester George, 85
Lester Vernon, 46
Leta, 82
Lew-Ence, 90
Lewis Allen, 145
Lewis Almond, 44
Lewis [illegible]ward, 236
Lewis Edwin, 84
Lewis Grant, 138
Lewis Rex, 235
Lily, 132
Lillian, 83, 220
Linda, 81
Linda Darlene, 84
Linda Rae, 156
Lloyd, 64
Lloyd LaBaron, 235
Lloyd Merrill, 178
Lloyd Whiting, 272
Lois, 81
Lois Elnora, 58, 193, 213
Loren, 65
Loraine, 49
Lorna, 169
Lorraine, 135, 221
Lorris W., 144
Louis Englemann, 277
Louise, 83
Louise Bryson, 277
Lowell Isaac, 82
Lucille, 77
Lucretia, 134
Lucretia Jane, 167
Lucy, 81, 179
Lucy Ann, 251
Luella, 83, 99
Luella Dorothy, 104
Lula Loraine, 43, 236, 237, 239
Lydia Margaret, 140
Lyle B., 90
Lyle Palmer, 146
Lyman Royal, 206
Mamie, 89
Marelda Esther, 88
Margaret, 42, 82, 106, 227
Margaret A., 270
Margaret Ann, 272
Margaret Ellen, 42, 174
Margaret Jane, 10
Margaret Rachel, 254
Margaret Ruth, 103
Margaret Wave, 100
Margery Jo, 47
Mariam Elaine, 204
Marie, 64, 98, 218, 224
Marilyn, 75, 140, 150
Marilynn, 91
Marion, 59, 65, 156
Marion Benjamin, 134
Marion La Ree, 141
Marjorie, 144
Marjorie Mae, 66
Mark Edwin, 84
Mark K., 227
Mark Jamison, 148
Mario Jay, 75
Marlene, 224
Marsha Ellen, 225
Marta Kay, 64
Martha, 5
Martha Ann, 100, 127
Martha Aurelia, 153
Martha Mae, 181
Martha Jane, 41, 51, 67, 99, 134
Martin Aroe, 64
Martin Isaac, 92
Martin LaNard, 83
Martin Lewis, 46
Martin Luther, 3, 9, 14, 41, 45, 46, 50
Martin Luther, Jr., 13
Martin William, 58
Marvin Ralph, 85
Martin Rex, 93
Mary, 2, 49, 83, 251, 277
Mary Alice, 65
Mary Ann, 42, 91, 150
Mary Belle, 43
Mary E., 5
Mary Elizabeth, 41, 171, 251
Mary Ester, 14
Mary Gay, 76
Mary Joe, 12
Mary Leigh, 47
Mary Minerva, 103
Mattie La Mar, 100
Maxine, 133
Max Jonn, 65
May, 91
May LaRae, 92
Mayo Washburn, 173
Mayo Wandell, 163
Mayron Dale, 144
Mel Rae, 221
Melba Anna, 171
Meleta Cloe, 205
Melody, 78
Melvin Aldro, 138
Melvin Ford, 91
Melva Lynn, 97
Merle, 138
Michael, 134
Michael Dwayne, 77
Micnael Lloyd, 106
Michael Marvin, 149
Michael Ray, 148
Michael Raymond, 85
Michelle, 78
Mildred, 145
Miles G., 9
Millard William, 82
Miller Snow, 40, 42, 204

BLACK—Continued
Millie, 70, 72
Minerva Jane, 152
Milton Chester, 66
Mitzie LaDean, 47
Morley Chase Kimbal, 226
Morley Larsen, 38, 42, 224, 225
Morley Spencer, 75
Merrill Dean, 154
Merrill Durand, 154
Morris Grant, 136
Muriel, 139
Myrna Irene, 66
Myron Dale, 144
Myrtleann, 228
Myrtle Esther, 272
Myrtle Louise, 181
Myrtle M., 13
Myrtle Madgeline, 151
Myrtle Olive, 193
Naida Lena, 146
Nan, 143
Nancy Ardith, 146
Nancy Esther, 84
Nancy Lou, 223
Naomi, 69
Naomi Helen, 46
Ned La Varr, 76
Neil Anthon, 68
Neil Stillman, 46
Neisen William, 82
Nellie, 67, 92
Nellie Mae, 236
Nellie Rebecca, 89
Nickels Porter, 68
Nila Jane, 77
Nina, 236
Nola, 99
Nona, 76
Nora, 204, 219
Nora Lee, 88
Norma Dean, 170
Norma Jean, 69
Norma Kay, 48
Norma Lucile, 97
Norma Madge, 140
Norman, 67
Norman Porter, 225
Oaine, 217
Olive Myrtle, 42, 193
Oley P., 69
Ora, 139, 140
Ora Lee, 76
Oren, 139
Oren Clayton, 221
Oren Frost, 217
Oren Ramon, 218
Orin Brent, 224
Orin Porter, 224
Oris George, 76
Orlan Porter, 225
Orlin James, 82
Orson, 104
Orson Miller, 182
Orson Pratt, 42, 178
Orson William, 83
Orvin Drew, 93
Otis, 9
Owen Urel, 74
Parley Pratt, 43, 229
Parley Ray, 106
Patricia, 66, 227
Patricia Ann, 91
Patricia Louise, 150, 178
Patricia Nadine, 48
Patsy Lauran, 93
Patty Gene, 166
Paula J., 270
Pauline, 74, 82
Pauline Joan, 178
Paul Dean, 74
Paul James, 73, 201
Paul Nixon, 244
Peggy Arvay, 221
Pearl, 77
Pearl Aileen, 99
Penny, 143
Penny Jean, 221
Permellia (Pearl), 92
Percy Allen, 46
Perry Blair, 205
Perry Snow, 204
Perry Warner, 224
Pete M., 218
Peter Harvey, 182
Phebe, 273
Phebe Ann, 4, 7
Philip Sheridan, 50
Phylis Lee, 12
Phylis Marie, 151
Phyllip Wade, 95
Phyllis, 95
Phyllis Ann, 271
Phyllis, 224
Phyllis Gayle, 88
Porter C., 139
Quin, 155
Rachel, 3, 81, 228, 256
Rachel Ann, 42, 107, 183
Raedean, 105
Rafe Gaylene, 103
Raline, 225
Randall, Troy, 144
Ralph Julin, 83
Ramona, 92
Randall, 269
Randolph Stephen, 178
Randy Reid, 224
Ray Merle, 100
Raymond, Merle, 99
Raymond Morley, 65
Raymond Troy, 104
Rebecca, 83
Reed, 93
Reed Fred, 91
Renee, 218
Ren Lai, 143
Reta, 225
Reta Noreen, 95
Reva, 166, 224
Rex, 228
Rex Clifford, 84
Rex Edward, 78
Rex Joy, 78
Rhoda, 4, 221, 281
Rial, 91
Rial Alden, 91
Richard, 15
Richard Elmer, 92
Richard Gorton, 133
Richard H., 270
Richard James, 271
Richard Robert, 132
Richard Ross, 133
Richard Verdell, 144
Richard William, 104
Ricky Wayne, 271
Rita Noreen, 96
Robert, 229
Robert Allen, 49
Robert G., 90
Robert Glen, 12
Robert Maxwell, 135
Robert Omar, 82
Rodney Allen, 66
Roger, 88
Roger LeGrande, 225
Roland Hall, 225
Rolland, 75
Rollo, 103
Rollo Edward, 103
Ronald, 144
Ronald Clyde, 15
Ronald Ervin, 64
Ronald Lewis, 84
Roscoe, 93
Rose, 143
Roxie, 142
Roy Edward, 235
Roy Lynn, 235
Roy Alvin, 138
Rulon, 97
Rulon Joseph, 97
RuNae, 220
Russell, 64
Ruth Ann, 132
Sally Ann, 178
Samuel, 5
Samuel Ether, 77
Samuel James, 78
Sandra, 90
Sandra Dell, 144
Sandra Lee, 76
Sarah Amelia, 41, 116
Sarah Ann, 3, 270
Sarah Artimisha, 145
Sarah Catherine, 14, 15, 251
Scott Allen, 64
Sarah H., 5
Seymour Baker, 171
Seymour Charles, Sr. & Jr., 178
Seymour Pratt, 171
Sharlet, 68
Sharon, 244
Sheila, 155
Sheldon Claude, 88
Shelley, 136
Shelton Lee, 46
Sheri, 64, 77
Sherie, 78
Sherill, 236
Sherin Rae, 181
Sherling Allen, 85
Sherman C., 139
Sherri Lynn, 225
Shirley, 81, 171
Shirley Colleen, 48
Shirley Hale, 12
Shirley May, 138
Spencer Eugene, 236
Spencer Leon, 83
Stanley Arthur, 50
Stanley Glen, 48
Stanley Warren, Sr. & Jr., & III, 277
Stella, 99
Stella Bee, 13
Stephen Harold, 106
Stephen Lloyd, 84
Stephen Mitchell, 149
Sterling Allen, 81
Steven, 5, 268
Steven Clair, 78
Steven Edward, 47
Steven Francis, 154
Steven Harold, 106
Steven John, 236
Steven Leland, 166
Susan, 143
Susan Ardell, 145
Susan Joy, 150
Susan Kay, 85
Suzann, 135
Suzanna, 170
Sylvia Janeal, 171
Sylvia Ruth, 67
Tamer Jane, 41, 106
Tamer Orvena, 139
Terah Lee, 170
Teresa, 170
Teresa Ann, 12
Teresa Jean, 181
Terry K., 149
Terry Kay, 111
Theda Mae, 213
Thell DeLynn, 63, 145
Thelma, 142
Theron Elvin, 81
Thomas Alan, 47
Thomas Berges, 69
Thomas Grant, 136
Thomas Hite, 270
Thomas LeRoy, 66
Thomas Loren, 65
Thomas W. (Dr.), 269
Thora, 203, 216
Timothy Jaques, 146
Troy Dean, 216
Troy Dix, 216
Ula, 68, 69, 193
Ulene, 69
Val Don, 69
Valera, 106
Valera Louise, 106

BLACK—Continued
Vaughn Morris, 83
Velden A., 88
Venita Kay, 12
Verdell D., 144
Venetta Mae Nash, 144
Verena, 82
Verl Grant, 138
Verna, 68
Vern Edward, 105
Vern Lloyd, 105
Verna Lee, 149
Vernon Alvin, 88
Vernon Niles, 83
Veva Lee, 69
Vickey Lynne, 64
Vicky Lynne, 64
Victor Lee, 46
Vilate, 63, 138
Vina, 75
Viola, 81
Violet Julia, 132
Virginia Judith, 47
Virgil Lee. 46
Vivian Thell, 145
Vounes Amelia, 222
Wallis Lake, 269
Walter Edwin, 95
Walter Rodney, 182
Walter Wade, 95
Wanda, 89
Ward, 96
Ward Eugene, 155
Wasel, 214
Warren Kent, 82
Wayne Ruel, 109
Wesley Glenn, 98
Wilford Martial, 83
Wilford Ray, 90
Willard Lawrence, 149
William, 5, 41, 42, 43, 46, 93, 140
William Arden, 64
William Cal, 218
William Clarence, 154
William Cline, 102
William Curtis, 13
William Don, 206
William Doyle, 151
William Glen, 106
William Grant, 33, 51, 132, 133
William Henry, 94
William Hite, 269
William Holmes, 244
William Isaac, 13
William LeGrande, 227
William James, 141
William J., 71
William Lee, 181
William Lunt, 227
William M., 5
William Maxwell, 132
William Michael, 133
William Morley, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 16, 45, 64, 224
William Owen, 75
William R., 5
William Reeve, 93
William Richard, 141
William Vernon, 274
William Washburn, 43, 47
Wilma, 84
Wilma Kay, 227
Wendle Bailey, 149
Wendle Von, 149
Wendy Lin, 149
Winifred, 244
Yvonne, 147, 172
Zelma, 146
Zemira, 218
Zenna Anne, 156
Zenos Linden, 156

A

AARNOW
Michael Maurice, 211
Maurice, 211
Steven Leslie, 211
ABBOTT
Mary Lou, 231
ACKERMAN
Edna, 120
ACTON
Barnard, 146
Kim A., 146
Phil, 146
Phil B.,146
ADAIR
Albert Curtis, 134
Albert LeRoy, 101
Alice Valera, 102
Arnold Andrew, 84
Arthur William, 69, 134
Beatrice, 101
Beverly Aleene, 102
Charles Nutton, 134
Dallas Arnold, 84
Dallas Tyler, 134
Dena, 134
Dona Evelyn, 102
Donald Ray, 102
Ervin Guy, 102
Eva Irene, 134
Faun Laray, 102
Gary Ervin, 102
George, 84, 134
George Grant, 134
George Lyle, 101
George Washington, 101
Gregory Edwin, 84
Harvey, 69
Harvey William, 134
Hazel Gertrude, 134
Karen, 134
Kent, 134
Kevin Roland, 84
LaVoy Marvin, 84
LeRoy, 100
LeRoy Kenneth, 101
Lola, 100
Lucile, 101
Patty Ellen, 102
Paul Emer, 101
Richard Maxwell, 134
Robert Kenneth, 101
Sheron, 84
Theda Gail, 102
Thomas Benton, 134
Trudy, 134
Verna, 134
William Albert, 134
William Harvey, 134
Woodroe Farland, 134
ADAMS
Ann 201
Beulah Frances, 87
Cornelia, 111
Don Corlos, 241
David Michael, 220
Deann, 165
Edward Lind, 241
Ingrid Kay, 220
John, 220
John William, 220
Joseph William, 220
Joyce, 220
Kisten, 157
LaRee, 220
Lydia Ann, 140
Marva Lynn, 241
Trevla Lou, 241
AIMONE
Joy, 261
Olymphia Marie, 261
AINSWORTH
Lilly, 117
ALEXANDER
Elizabeth, 81
ALLAN
Chloe, 144
John, 67, 144
Peter, 67
Rowena, 67, 202
Thressa, 67
ALLEN
Beulah Ann, 232
Herbert, 238
Lewis, 81
Lucy, 236
Maurice Vinton, 237
Mickey Jo, 238
Nancy Ellen, 81
Nancy Esther, 41
ALLENBACK
Marie, 246
ALLRED
Albert LeRoy, 162
Charles Earl, 93
Earline, 93
Geraldine, 162
Gwen Alene, 78
John, 78
Judy Ann, 162
Karen Kay, 163
Lawrence Albert, 162
Lorna Fern, 162
Nelson Monford, 162
ALLDRIDGE
Charles Raymond, 152
Merle Iola, 152
ALMY
R. D., 273
ALPINE
Susan Emaline, 229
AMES
Aaron Dell, 104
Alice Rose, 103
Barbara Louise, 104
Debra, 104
Henry, 103, 104
Joy Gwyne, 104
Judith Minerva, 104
Leland Rueben, 104
Leon Francis, 104
Leona Frances, 104
Rueben Henry, 104
Ruth Ann, 104
Wayne Merrill, 104
ANDERSON
Alan LeRoy, 70
Alan Richard, 70
Archie E., 157
Arvid, 126
Bertha Christine, 163
Buddy, 93
Calvin, 160
Charles August, 95
Dale Eli, 206
Darlene, 160
Delores Carol, 213
Donald Hugo, 70
Eli Carl, 206
Elizabeth Carpenter, 85
Ellen, 160
Flora Bernice, 161
Emanuel Earl, 95
Glen A., 126
Halvor, 206
Hazel, 161
James Dean, 126
Joseph S., 161
Jerald Don, 70
Judith Winifred, 188
Julia, 206
Karen, 160
Keith H., 206
Kenneth Earl, 95
Kent T., 206
Leonard, 160
Lois, 177
Lurlene, 137
Mabel May, 160
Martha Birdella, 225
Mary, 43
Melvin, 161
Millie Mae, 95
Myrtle Eva, 161
Nels Jens, 70
Nona Lou, 160
Roma Lee, 95
Steven Don, 70
Ted Keith, 206
Verda, 160
Von R., 157
William, 160, 161
ANDREWS
Harriet, 148
ANDROES
Jacob E., 94
Kerri Wayne, 94
Norman Wayne, 94
ANGERBAURER
Marian, 245
George, 245
ARDEN
George L., 115
ARMSTRONG
Kenneth Wayne, 239
Laura, 239
Linda Lee, 239
Richard Hayden, 239
Sharen Adele, 239
ARNOLD
Betty Jo, 268
Florella, 253
Merle, 268
ARTMAN
Barbara, 41
ASAY
Ellis Doyle, 171
Ellis Egan, 171
Ken Black, 171
Michelyn, 171
ASHBURY
Wylie F., Jr., 175
ASPER
Ada Jane, 111
Alfred William, 111, 112
Dorothy, 110
ATWOOD
Anna Pearl, 80
AUSDAL
Jennie Ruth, 114
AVERETT
Dorcas, 229
John Harvey, 229
AXCELL
Clara Ann Theodore Mary, 42

B

BADEN
Mona May, 233
Nora (Mrs.), 233
William, 233
BAERGEN (Bergen)
Katherine, 94
BAILEY
Anna Eva, 149
Barbara, 125
Beulah, 221
Kenneth W., 125
Lucile, 217
Maria, 9
Mark, 69
Nephi Peter, 149, 217, 221
Ralph, 219
Rose Anna, 69
VaLear, 168
Walter Ray, Sr. & Jr., 69
William Henry, 219
BAINBRIDGE
Dorothy, 229
BAKEHORN
Harriet, 5
BAKER
Alta Salina, 169
Annie, 257
Euseba, 252
Genene, 86
John Richard, 169, 171
Melba, 171
Lloyd George, 86
William Earl, 86
BALDWIN
Annie Alice, 41
Caroline Bernice, 257
Charles Nathadies, 257

Elaine, 170
George Clark, 257
Golda, 256
Ila, 75
Jesse, 257
LaMar, 257
Lenore, 257
Richard Clinton, 257
Thomas Caleb, 256
Thomas Clark, 257
Valen Bryant, 257
William, 150
BALL
June Westley, 190
Thomas Slater, 190
BALLARD
Dixie, 120
Randy M., 120
Scott W., 120
Theodore William, 120
BALLE
Christian, 124
Emma Roselie, 124
BAMMES
Bruce Edward, 89
Daniel Lee, 89
Joan, 89
John Alden, 89
Paul Theodore, 89
BANHR
Clayre Elgin, 212
BANKS
Margaret Ruth, 3, 6, 16, 41, 298
Nathaniel, 41
BARBER
Laura,195
BAREKMAN
Margaret, 3, 9
BARBONI
Clare Rose, 136
Gudio, 136
Mary (Mrs.), 136
BARKER
Bruce Wendall, 226
Craig Alan, 226
Frederick, 226
Lynette, 226
Robert, 10
Shelly, 226
Wendall H., 226
BARLOW
Darrell, 82
Deserie, 82
J. Isaac, 82
John Yates, Sr. & Jr., 82
Joseph C., 82
Stanley, 82
BARNAM
Helen, 72
BARNARD
Chris, 154
Ralph, 154
BARNHART
Roberta Jean, 74
BARNETT
Addie, 282
BARR
Bart T., 179
Caroline, 179
Earle A., 179
Florence M., 179
Jeanne (Mrs.), 179
Karen E., 179
Kenneth E., 179
Marilyn Jo, 179
Terri Ann, 179
Woods E., 179
BARRETT
Ashby William, 188
Blair Ashby, 188
Jolayne, 188
Roy Ashby, 188
Wanda Lorena, 130
William Henry, 130
BARRUS
Arthur Leland, 89
Glen Andrew, 89
Gary Edward, 89
Sherman Edward, 89
BARTELL
Colleen, 220
David Kay, 220
Edward Calvin, 220
Edward John, 220
Keith Lena, 220
BARTHOLMEW
Victor E., 14
BARTON
Alpha B., 194
George Franklin, 79
Karl S., 200
Lila, 194
Lloyd Lionel, 217
Marie, 200
Nancy Caril, 217
Thora, 79
BASTIDER
Harold, 233
Janett, 233
BATEMAN
Alberto Wilber, 225
June, 224
BATES
Edith May, 53
Emma, 75
BATSON
John Peter, 13
BAUER
Gary, 72
Larry J. R., 72
Robert, 72
BAWNOSKY
Verlas, 72
BAXTER
Donald Bruce, 173
Donald Weir, 173
Dorothy, 258
Jane Ann, 173
John Lee, 173
John Weir, 173
Mary Rae, 173
BAYLES
Annie 110, 198, 210
Hanson Durham, 193
Hanson Ervin, 193
Hanson Lyman 193
BEACHEY
Kathreen, 46
BEAL
Mary Florence, 53
BEAUFORD
Elizabeth Fay, 163
Oscar Willard, 163
BECK
Reid, 224
Vanice, 224
BECKSTEAD
Henry Alton, 140
Mary Lynn, 140
Mela Nee, 140
Melvin Heber, 140
Scott A., 140
BEECROFT
Lettie, 160
BEESLEY
Douglas, 51
Marie, 51
BEESON
Thelma, 282
BELL
Clyda, 232
Shirley, 10
Teresa, 181
BELLOWS
Judith Anigail, 46
BEHRENDT
Arthur Henry, 238
Gary Paul, 239
Henry Arthur, 238
BELVEAL
John Wesley, 155
Opal Lucille, 155
BENEDICT
Florence, 108
BENNETT
Clifford Crosby, 92
Paul Carr, 92
Randall Paul, 92
Stephan Rial, 92
BENTLER
Louise, 185
BENTLEY
Daniel, 127
Terrissa Jean, 127
Terry Daniel, 127
BERENSEN
Carolyn Mae, 141
James Henry, 141
BERRY
Elsie Mae, 273
Josephine Adaline, 47
BERRYHILL
Dorothy Emily, 242
BERTENSHAW
Arthur Ralph, 189
Deanne, 189
Gertrude, 189
Horace Ralph, 189
Horace Stephen, 189
Rosemarr, 189
Stephen Hurst, 189
Terry, 189
BERTLESON
Virginia, 190
Bessy-Belle Mae, 169
BETTRIGDE
Sarah Penelope, 76
BEVAN
Dora, 61
Joseph Shields, 61
BEWER
Joan, 132
BIASIBETTI
Mr., 262
Louise Marie, 262
BIBB
Jessie Elizabeth, 241
BIDDLECOME
George McBride, 89
Sarah Matilda, 89
BIEBER
Anna Rachel, 254
Emma Louise, 254
Henry, 254
June Olive, 254
Mary Ellen, 254
Theodore Henry, 254
BIGLER
Beverlee, 148
Boyd Jay, 148
Brent Jay, 148
Jalayne, 148
Laurie, 148
Mark Scott, 148
Susan, 148
Walter Henry, 148
BIGLOW
June, 115
BILBY
Minnie Leona, 195
BILLINGS
Darius David, 227
Gary Curtis, 227
James Samuel, 227
Linda Joyce, 227
Pamela Jean, 227
Patricia Kay, 228
Peggy Ann, 228
Richard Wayne, 228
Thurman Rodell, 228
BILLINSLEY
Ellie Elizabeth, 216
John Lewis, 216
BILLMAN
Alta Josephine, 260
Andrew Jackson, 259
Elma Viola, 260
Glen Thompson, 260
James Lester, 260
Juanita, 260
Zilpha May, 260
BILLS
Betty, 142
Mary Adaline, 196
BINFORD
Howell Kennedy, 239
Mary Elizabeth, 239

BINGHAM
Aileen, 215
Alton Clarke, 198
Alton Erastus, 198
Beverly, 205
Clara Cedina, 198
Jacob, 198
LaNelle, 198
Marilyn, 198
Shirlene, 198
Wintle, 206
BIORN
Ben.amin F., 243
BIRCH
Barbara Ellen, 178
Wallace N., 178
BIRD
Edith, 96
BIRDALL
Lawana, 64
Walter, 64
BISHOP
Angus Henry, 61
Diane, 61
Duane Wallace,61
Don Ella, 61
George, 100
Beverly, 61
LeRoy, 100
Stacy Jan, 61
Thomas Duane, 61
BITTNER
Joseph E., 76
Carol Jean, 71
Frederick Joseph, 71
Frederick Warren, Sr. & Jr., 71
Jonathan Chester, 71
BLACKBURN
Anthony, 265
David Thern, 265
Kathleen, 265
Leslie Wells, 265
Terri Lynn, 265
Thern Wells, 265
BLACKHAM
Alayne, 139
Errol Stanley, 139
Gordon William, 139
Gwen, 139
Lynda, 139
Lynn, 139
Marga Kay, 139
Stanley W. 139
BLACKNER
Blaine, 261
Bryon, 261
Leonard Ray, 261
Rebecca, Eloise, 261
Taylor Ray, 261
Woodrow Ray, 261
BLAGG
Henry, 253
Leona Maxine, 253
BLAKELEY
Sarah Jane, 42
BLAZZARD
Dave Max, 236
Elmer J., 236
Kenneth Edward, 236
Max Sharon, 236
Sharon Mae, 236
BLEAK
Alice Amelia, 130
Bertha, 130
Bonnie Annette, 130
Carol, 203
Charles Milton, 203
David Bruce, 130
Donald J., 130
Douglas Newton, 130
Emma Thompson, 97
Eric Alan, 130
Floyd Robert, 203
James Kay, 130
Joseph Don, 130
Marie Angela, 130
Newton Young, 130
Persis Delight, 130
Richard Moore, 124, 129
Richard Lorenzo, 130
Samuel Clyde, 130
St. Georgana Eleanor, 124
William Harbert, 130
William Henry, 129
William Young, 129
BLESSIT
Margaret, 13
BLOOMFIELD
Cora, 214
Elizabeth Saloma, 186
Gertrude Ira, 102
John P. W., 102
Mary Jane, 100
BOARDMAN
Earl Hal, 130
Earl C., 130
Robert Burton, 130
TaMar Anona, 130
William Hal, 130
BOBBITT
Jessie Julia, 229
BOBO
Artie B., 124
Eleanor, 125
Johnnie Y., 125
Katheryn, 125
Linda Lue, 125
Luther B., 124
Ramona, 124
BOBROWITZ
Katherine, 53
BOLTON
Lillian, 246
Lillian Evelyn, 52
Stephen, 246
BOND
Etta Pearl, 13
Ulysses, 13
BONE
Dorothy, 53
James Benjamin, 53
BOLES
Fred, 11
M., 11
BONNELI
George Donald, 229
George Washington, 229
Linda Mardene, 229
BONNER
Sarah Jane, 140
BOOK
Ira B., 12
Mary Kathryn, 12
BOOKE
Andrew, 132
Golda, 132
BOOTH
Sarah Ann, 125
Emma LaPreal, 85
BOWMAN
June, 233
BOWNOSKY
Verlas, 71
BOYACK
Margaret, 196
BOYCE
Afton, 133
Carol Jeannine, 175
David Ross, 133
Donald Rowley, 175
George Benjamin, 175
George L., 133
George Preston, 175
Ilene, 133
Linda Lee, 133
Marilyn Marie, 133
Marguerite, 175
Preston Leon, 175
Robert, 133
Sammy LaRue, 175
BOYD
Frank Edward, 78
James LeRoy, 12
Linda Sue, 12
Milford James, 12
Pamela Lee, 12
Richard Alan, 78
Roy, 12
BOYNTON
James, 55
Timothy Jonathan, 55
Vivian Jo, 55
BRABY
Ethel, 168
BRACKETT
Edward, 106
Mary, 105
BRADFORD
Audree, 217
Betty Ann, 217
Bobby Blain, 216
Calvin Boyd, 217
George Harvey, 165
George Loren, 161
George Randall, 165
George Washington, 216
Jerald Duane, 165
Joyce, 217
Lance J., 165
Margaret, 216
Nanette, 216
Phyliss, 161
Russell Jesse, 165
Sylvester, 203, 216
Sylvester K., 216
Sylvester Ray, 203
Tex Kline, 217
Theda, 217
Zemira Cleul, 217
BRADLEY
Carol, 14
James, 54
Lois, 14
Richard, 14
Richard Allen, 14
BRADSHAW
Elizabeth LaPreal, 88, 117
BRADY
Catherine Marie, 205
Ethel, 169
Thomas, 205
BRAITHWAITE
Madge, 124
Lester, 124
BRAKE
Albert Lynn, 52
Darrell Oscar, 52
Domonick, 199
Jo Ann, 52
John, 199
Lorna, 52
Luther Garland, 52
Mary, 52
Nick David, 199
Oscar Roy, 52
BRANCH
Belva, 143
Ervin, 143
BRASHEARS
Billie Jean, 180
Fred, 180
Michael, 180
Virgil, 180
BRECKENRIDGE
Ida, 157
BREIDING
Bernice H., 139
BREINHOLT
Arbor Junior, 213
Carlie Ann, 213
Christianna, 213
Christy Lynn, 214
David, 63
David Mardo, 214
David Milton, 213
Jay Lee, 213
Jens Christian Larsen, 213
Kathleen Jo, 214
Larry Junior, 214
Mark Weston, 214
Milton Arbor, 213
Milton Lawrence, 214
Neal David, 214
Patty Jean, 214
Sally, 213
Sterling Duane, 214

BREWER
Mary Bethinka, 235
BRIDWELL
Nancy, 267
BRIGGS
Bessie Louise, 261
BRINKERHOFF
Ivy Mae, 91
Jesse, 91
BRINKERTON
Estella Betrice, 106
BRISCOE
Bryon E., 138
Lillian, 138
BRITTAIN
Shirley Rae, 182
Vernon, 182
BROOKBANK
John Orlan, 224
John Park, 224
Orlan Norde, 224
BRODERICK
Bruce R., 217
Clara, 215
Hillard R., 215, 217
Julene, 217
Lee R., 217
Mindy Lee., 217
BRONSON
Gwen, 109
BROOKS
Frances Rebecca, 184
BROUGH
Bernice, 135
Owen Lavor, 135
BROUN
Loretta, 171
Newell, 170
Randy Lee, 171
Ricky D., 171
Robert Newell, 171
BROUWER
Gertrude, 169
BROWN
Alberta, 158
Alexander, 233
Annie Alvesta, 161
Aroe Guymon, 158
Azariah, 64, 65, 76, 77, 138, 158
Benjamin John, 141
Berdene, 158
Bert, 118
Bertha, 118
Bonnie Delight, 118
Danny Martin, 118
David Lamont, 123
Don Illum, 140
Donald D., 118
Don Guymon, 158
Durke Deon, 119
Elda Jane, 64
Elizabeth, 143
Garth, 119
Gerry Lynn, 118
Harding, 123
Harold Ray, 119
Harold Selby, 119
Harvey Hyrum, 123
Hazel, 202
Helen, 158
Henrietta, 101
Jeanne, 158
Jennie Malinda, 138
John Little, 140
Kenneth, 118
Kenneth James, 158
Larry Duane, 123
Laura Elizabeth, 217
Lillie, 138
Lorenzo D., 118
Lorenzo Dow, 118
Lorenzo John, 235
Lorna, 235
Louise Ann, 49, 76, 77
Margo, 118
Marion Deon, 118
Mary, 88, 167
Mary Ann, 107
Mary Elizabeth, 233
Melinda, 258
Mervyn Robert, 76
Minerva, 158
Mira Josephine, 118
Pearl (Mrs.), 233
Paul Aroe, 158
Rachel, 118
Rebecca Dana, 141
Richard Lee, 54
Robert Noah, 76
Robert Roy D., 134
Sylvia Mary, 167
Thelma Diane, 184
Tommie R., 118
Travis Dan, 141
Verda, 59, 65, 156
Wayne, 233
BROWNING
Alan Kenneth, 219
Connie, 219
Kenneth James, 219
Lester Matson, 219
BROX
Frieda, 168
George Jacob, 168
BRUMET
Beth, 232
Brant Webb, 232
Donald, 232
Donna, 232
Georgenne, 232
Harold M., 232
Jayne, 232
Jerrie, 232
Jerry Lee, 232
Jim, 232
Robert, 232
Robert M., 232
BRYANT
Avis (Mrs.), 12
Edward, 12
Melba Gladys, 12
BRYSON
Edith, 276
Edwin C., 276
Kathleen, 276
Marion, 276
Thad D., 276
Thaddeus D., 276
Thaddeus Dillard, Jr., 276
BUCHANAN
Archibald Walter, 107
Eugene Delos, 107
Grace Pearl, 7
Walter, 267
BUCKER
James R., 48
Joel, 48
Linda Jean, 48
Lloyd W., 47
BUCKLAND
Opal L., 110
BUCKWAY
Marie Jean, 214
BUGG
James, 161
Mozelle Eloise, 161
BULLIS
Mary Frances, 155
BUNCE
Ethel LuAnn, 78
James Hyrum, 78, 79
Louis Albert, 78
Lucy Irene, 78
Mabel, 79
Peter Louis, 78
BUNCH
Eliza (Mrs.), 229
John Bunch, 229
Nina May, 229
BUNDERSON
Alice, 205
Leila V., 206
LeRoy V., 206
LeRoy, 205
BUNDY
Beulah Irene, 190
BUNKER
Martha May, 221
BUNN
Alcestis Mabel, 83
Frank, 270
John C., 88
Mabel (Mrs.), 88
Margaret Hyatt, 4, 272
Mildred Irene, 270
Seely, 272
BUNNELL
Barbara Fae, 100
Deann, 186
Earl Wayne, 186
Elvin Wayne, 186
Larry Porter, 186
BURBANK
Laura, 135
BURCH
Vern, 46
Rodney Bian, 46
BURCKY
Norine, 199
BURGART
Madelyn, 268
BURGE
Charles Oglesby, 227
Hilma Elizabeth, 227
BURGESS
Clive Milton, 201
Cynthia, 201
Jackie Doyle, 123
Milton, 201
William Donnie, 123
William John, 123
BURLSON
Elizabeth, 239
BURNETT
Virgil Odis, 128
Zua Mae, 127
BURNHOLT
Darlene, 84
Henry William, 84
BURNS
Bernard Warner, 8
Gus Warner, 8
Hannah, 56
Harold W., 8
John N., 8
BURR
Anna Florine, 155
Charles Arthur, 155
BURRELL
Annie, 63
BURROWS
Carl E., 73
Neola, 73
BURTCHER
Edith Ellen, 163
Gus Oliver, 163
BUSHMAN
Maran Adele, 247
BUSK
Nelda, 167
BUTIKOFIR
Betty Jo, 129
Maicael 129
Philip Ryan, 129
Preston Hyrum, 129
R. A., 129
Steven Preston, 129
BUTCHER
Beatrice May, 196
BUTLER
Amy Valine, 235
Eva Juanita, 116
Frank, 128
Herbert Frank, 127
Lydia (Mrs.), 127
Wilford, 116
BUTT
Harold, 248
Sharon Elizabeth, 248
BUTTE
Connie, 118
Deanne Marian, 118
Jeffrey W., 118

Joseph William, 118
Lyndon David, 118
Olive Elaine, 118
BYE
Juanita, 272
Margaret (Mrs.), 272
Will, 272
BYERS
Fern Irene, 237
Wm. Franklin, 237

C

CAIN
Albert Vern, 109
Gertrude Beryl, 109
CALDWELL
Blanch, 94
CALHOON
Colleen, 245
Maloy, 245
CALL
Carla, 129
Elton David, 128
Elton Lynn, 129
Israel Owen, 128
Margie, 129
Randy I., 129
Zelda Ann, 129
CALLENS
Allie Fern, 109
CALVERT
Janet Caroline, 264
CAMPBELL
Dorothy Jeanne, 78
Donald Goulding, 85
Hyrum Alma, 67
Jacklyn, 86
James Thomas, 78
Jillyn, 86
Joyce, 67
Lewis Orlan, 35
Mark Lewis, 86
Max Donald, 85
Verdell G., 86
CANNON
Clara, 201
CAPASSO
Antoinette, 266
CAPPS
Berry Elsworth, 163
David Blaine, 163
Earl Clyde, 163
Earl LeRoy, 163
Larry Wayne, 163
Shirley Ann, 163
Terry Wayne, 163
Walter Wayne, 163
CARDER
Ida, 142
CARDON
Minnie, 230
CARLIN
Ruth Ann, 147
CARLING
Mariam Adelia, 246
CARLSON
Dorothy Wilhelmina, 96
Duane, 202
CARLTON
Harriet, 177
Harriet Ellen, 157
CARNES
Minnie, 241
CAROTHERS
Edwin William, 145
Garland Wade, 145
Gerald Melvin, 145
CARPENTER
W. S., 92
CARR
Dorothy, 92
Sarah Elizabeth, 54
CARRAS
Angel, 73
Anna Mae, 73
CARROLL
Alice, 153
Annette, 245
Aurelia, 153
Becky Jean, 246
Brenda Pearl, 247
Cathy Jo, 247
Charles Thomas, 245, 247
Charlie Black, 153
Craig Dean, 247
Cynthia Ileene, 247
David Keith, 245
Dean Dorian, 246
Donald Wayne, Sr. and Jr., 52, 246
Donna, 245
Dorothy Jean, 246
Douglas Guy, 245
Douglas Edward, 246
Elizabeth, 63, 183, 184
ElRay, 247
Eugene Michol, 245
Earnest LeRoi, Sr. and Jr., 52, 246 twice
Evan Henry, 247
Ferron Black, 153
Glen Lewis, 246
Heber Black, 153
Heber Lee, 154
Heber Moulton, 153
Isabella Ray, 48
James Franklin, 43, 63, 245
James Guy, 245
James Philip, 248
James Russell, 246
Janice Lynn, 246
Jay Maloy, 245
Jerald Phillips, 246
Joe Kay, 153
Joseph Heber, 153
Joyce, 247
Kathleen, 153, 247
Keith Harvey, 153
Kirk Harvey, 153
Klair Black, 154
Klair Perkins, 154
Kline B., 153
Kline Harvey, 153
Kristine, 153
Leslie, 153
Laurey Thomas, 247
LeAnn, 247
Linda Sue, 247
Lucy, 68, 158
Mabel, 247
Marinda Dolly, 248
Martha Elizabeth, 153
Martha Pearl, 154
Mary Ellen, 247
Mayo Engene, 245
Mayo Lavell, 245
Norman Keith, 245
Patricia, 247
Roy Perkins, 154
Sandra Dian, 248
Sarah E., 247
Stephen, 245
Sheri Ann, 247
Sterling LeRoi, 246
Tamara Kay, 247
Thomas Moulton, 43
Wallace Wesley, 247
Wayne Earl, 247
Willard, 43, 153, 245
Willard Morley, 245
William Kline, 248
CARTER
Calvin Wesley, 149
Erick Calvin, 149
Jan, 149
Jess, 236
Jill, 149
Velda Fae, 236
CASEY
Sue, 142
CASELEMAN
Walter Poley, 121
CASWELL
Alice, 237
CAWTHON
Ora Sarah, 163
CERTONIO
Anthony Albert, 158
Bob Palmer, 158
James Vincent, 158
William Larry, 158
William Matio, 158
CHAFFIN
Carol Wanda, 48
Charles Walter, 48
Francis Dee Jones, 48
Lawrence Jones, 48
Mark Alan, 48
CHAMBERS
Buddy Roy, 133
Marilyn Marie, 133
Dixie Lee, 133
CHAMBERLAIN
Isaac, 87
Ruth Celeste, 221
VaLoyce, 87
CHAPMAN
Hyrum, 75
Minnie Belle, 75
Leslie Boardman, 13
CHAPPER
Alta L., 151
CHAPPLE
Avalon, 42
Marge Loreen, 42
William, 42
William George, 42
CHASE
Mariam, 204
CHASTEEN
Charles Edward, 239
Charles Lee, 239
CHATWIN
Vera Mae, 196
CHICHETTE
Mabel, 96
CHAVENS
Rene Ellen, 12
CHESLEY
Beth, 236
Edgar Hamblin, 236
John Albert, 241
John N., 236
Janella, 241
Lewis Merl, 236
Lola Nell, 236
Re Dale A., 241
Velda Ilene, 241
CHILD
Doris Ida, 64
William Warren, 64
CHILDS
Rita, 95
Parker Adelbert, 95
CHILES
Bartern, 129
Jack W., 129
CHOATE
V. R., 49
CHRISTENSEN
Alice Caroline, 155
Ann, 65
Barbara, 168
Boyd Black, 168
Carol Ann, 167
Charles, 167
Charles Mack, 167
Christiann Josephine, 83, 85
Creston Alenmela, 185
Cyril Rex, 167
Dennis, 99
Dennis Lee, 99
Donna, 156
Dorothy Sue, 185
Dot Leila, 167
Douglas Fred, 168
Earl Christian, 185
Earl Lothair, 167
Edna Verle, 99

Eileen, 151
Fae B.,167
Gaye, 167, 185
Joan, 185
Kenn, 202
Kent Soren, 167
Linda Lee, 167
Lois, 99
Lou Cretia, 167
Luella, 167
Margaret Sophia, 216
Marjorie Ann, 167
Mary, 147, 248
Mary Anna, 65
Melvin Earl, 167
Merrill Don, 167
Merrill Soren, 167
Neils, 99
Ramon, 168
Ray, 151
Ray C., 168
Richard, 185
Richard Keith, 168
Robert Boyd, 168
Soren Sr. and Jr., 167
Zenna ,168
CHRISTENSON
Elna, 170
Fred Val, 168
Lee Ray, 168
Ramon, 168
Stan B., 168
CHRONISTER
Carry May, 202
CHUBB
Flora Mae, 113
CLARK
Carol Jeanne, 246
David Lynn, 246
Ervin, 246
Frank Lucius, 181
Lucius, 246
Rachel, 181
Stephen Wyne, 246
CLARKE
Elizabeth Clarissa, 110
Lillian, 153
CLAWSON
Ida, 246
CLAYTON
Eleanor Jane, 277
James E., 278
John Herman Sr. and Jr., 277, 278
Linda Lou, 278
Marjorie, 278
Susan Ellen, 278
CLEMENS
Eliza Jane. 63
Eliza Sidona, 150
CLEMENTS
Hugh, 135
John Grant, 135
Kenneth Hugh, 135
Kenneth Ree, 135
Richard Hugh, 135
CLINE
Jonas, 2, 6
Mary (Aunt Polly) 2, 70, 71
CLONTS
Zella Mae, 216
CLOUD
Elmer, 268
CLOWERS
Iva, 63
Mae, 63
CLOWARD
Amy Letha, 122
Donna Mae, 196
Edna, 122
Eugene Mark, 122
Gwendola, 122
Heber C., 197
Lurean, 122
Mary Rebecca, 122
Wealthy, 122
William Edward, 122
William Lamont, 122
CLUFF
Beverly, 66
Billie Kay, 67
Carla Nina, 186
Darwin, 169
Darwin Boyd, 160
Darwin LaRay, 160
Elvin Lanor, 160
Harold Alton, 66
Hellen, 66
Heber Manassa, 160
Hyrum Albert, 66
Jack Keith, 186
Jerry Crouth, 186
Jean, 66
Josephine, 236
Linda, 66
Marion Spencer, 186
Melda, 186
Nora, 160
Ronnie Porter, 186
Rose Marie, 160
Ruth, 160
Saloma, 186
Spencer Marion, 186
COCKERILL
Frederick A., 182
Ruth E., 182
COFOED
Danny Lee Hunter, 244
Donald Lane, 244
Lane LeRoy, 244
Lorena, 244
Victor James, 244
Victoria Lynn, 244
COLE
Beatrix B., 181
Barbara, 232
Bobbie, 232
Dianna Marie, 226, 227
Dick, 232
Elva (Mrs.), 232
Gloria, 232
Herbert, 232
Lottie, 105
James A . Sr. and Jr., 253
Keith, 232
Kenneth Earl, 226, 227
Kenneth Edward, 226, 227
COLEMERE
Claude, 152
John Curtis, 152
La Dawn, 152
Ralph J., Sr. and Jr., 152
COLES
Jane Ann, 63
Lottie, 105
COLLINS
Donald Earl, 169
COLLORD
Roscoe I., 181
COLVIN
Orlin Francis, 82
Verna Elizabeth, 82
CONGER
Edna Hickey, 104
William Ezekiel, 104
CONGILIA
Lola, 117
CONWAY
Cecil Marr, 201
Clyda, 201
COOK
Audrey Ann, 64
Barbara Jo, 64
Chloe, 65
Grace, 262
Jack W., 82
James Hyrum, 64
Linda Marie, 64
Lydia Ann, 138, 173
Lynn, 82
William Wiley, 64
COOLEY
Arvilla, 104
Frances (Mrs.), 207
Joseph T., 207
Osborn, 207
Shirley Marie, 207
COON
Edith, 67
COOPER
Flora Jane, 196
Jack Harvey, 207
Roy, 134
CORDER
Benjamin Franklin, 282
Charles Gee, 282
Esther, 283
Satira Jane, 282
William Francis, 282
CORNISH
Charles Douglas, 70
Cynthia Ann, 70
Claudia Gail, 70
George, 196
George Oliver, 69
John Albert, 69
John Devn, 70
John Lewyn, 196
Kurtis George, 70
Linda Lee, 70
Wendy Joy, 196
CORRIS
Harold, 182
COTTA
John, 54
COTTAM
Lottie, 188
COTTINGHAM
Nonnie, 199
Ray, 199
COTTOM
Alvin Cecil, 123
Celia, 123
Charles Walter, 123
Steven LeRoy, 123
COUGHIE
Delores Elizabeth, 116
Harry, 116
COULT
Charles Alma, 53
John Jack, 158
Laura Jane, 53
COVERT
Calesta, 64
COVINGTON
Jeane, 89
Oserel Bowers, 89
Readele, 89
Robert O., 89
COX
Barton Lee, 135
Cleona, 87
Dean, 88
Della Mae, 176
Douglas Cornell, 87
Edward, 87
Edward Eugene, 176
Effie, 273
Elias, 85, 88, 139
Elias Marion, 87
Ella Margaret, 86
Fontella, 87
Hendricks, 86, 135
Ida Darlene, 86
Isaac Elmer, 87
Ivey, 85
Jacob Warren, 277
Karon, 87
Kenneth LaVar, 88
Leland Isaac, 87
Lela, 87
Lillian Cherrie, 135
Linda Sue, 86
Margaret Blancne, 139
Margaret Ruth, 87
Mary Elaine, 176
Mary Lynn, 87
Mervin Edgar, 86
Neldon Verdawn, 87
Neldon W., 87
Ora May, 87
Oscar, 277
Pearl, 88
Peter Winston, 277

Royce Marion, 87
Sally Ann, 86
Sarah Elizabeth, 88
Sherman, 87
Sherrell Roger, 135
Theressa Elnora, 42, 45, 58, 138
Velva, 87
Vivian Elsie, 87
William Edgar, 85
William Mervin, 86

CRAM
Ruth, 87

CRANDALL
Julia Euzell, 205

CRAVENS
Rene Ellen, 12

CREASON
Elizabeth Tilden, 69

CRISWELL
Palma Rossaleen, 178

CROCKETT
Larry, 145

CROMAN
Ben, 10
Ben Adam, 10
Freda Marie, 10
Hattie Monzel, 10
Peggy Darline, 10

CROSLEY
Husie Franklyn, Sr. and Jr., 146
Dennis Glen, 146
Kathleen, 146

CROPPER
Isma, 245

CROUCH
Nancy Evelyn, 97
Orson Edwin, 97
Raymond Calvin, 97
Sally Jo, 97
Susan Lucile, 97
Wayne Stewart, 97

CROUT
Marguerite, 194

CROWDER
Bailey P., 95
Donald LeRoy, 95
Gary Paul, 95
Henry, 95
LeRoy W., 95
Lucille Ann, 95
Richard, 95

CROW
Virginia Eloise, 43

CROWSE
Betty, 276

CROZFORD
Ernest Oliver, 131
Gladys, 131

CUMMINGS
Alene Alaire, 151
Donna Rae, 160
Edwin Thomas, 160
Ernest Hugh, 160
Guy Allen, 157
Lloyd Allen, 157
Lois I., 151
Madge Merlene, 151
Merle Robert Sr. and Jr., 151

CUMMINS
Ann Janettie, 270
John, 270
Lucy, 278

CURTIS
Charles Joy, 236
Eugene, 236
Jimmie Ray, 236
Joy, 236
Mary Phryl, 76
Pearl, 236
Ruel, 76

D

DAJANI
Alleah Susan, 171
Jousif S., 171
Nadeah Marce, 171

DALEY
Lola, 236

DALTON
Albertus, 200
Emma, 200
George, 149
Katherine, 200
Kimmerley Ann, 48
Melvin, 200
Marvin Smith, 200
Una, 149

DANIELS
Marvin, 190

DARRETT
Wanda Loraine, 230
Wm. Henry, 230

DARROW
Mary Ann, 43

DASCH
Bernard W., 268
Edward, 268
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 268
Eva Elizabeth, 268
Frank Marshall, 268
John William, 268
Robert Edward, 268

DAUB
Colleen, 262
Mrs. Gertrude, 262
Roy, 262

DAUDY
Wilma, 10

DAVIDSON
Samuel Warren, 140
Susan Catharine, 140

DAVIDS
Charlotte Vienna, 129

DAVIES
Ileene, 95
William, 95
Mr., 251

DAVIS
Barbara Jean, 266
Carol Louise, 106
Caroline Marie, 266
Charles, 72
Charles E., 72
Charles Elmer, 72
Dorothy Mae, 72
Elbert Glen, 106
Emma (Mrs.), 233
Etha Alma, 78
Euphia, (Mrs.), 266
Eva Lyn, 266
Floyd, 232, 233
Hannah, 42, 46
Ida Adaline, 265
Jacob, 205
James, 266
Jessie Carole, 89
Joseph Richard, 266
Mardene, 233
Maragret Catherine, 266
Margie, 205
Mary Elizabeth, 89
Nettie, 229
Artilla Mrs.), 232
Patricia Ann, 266
Richard Hite, 266
Robert Darrell, 106
Robert Deloss, 106
Robert Richard, 106
Russell R., 89, 91
Sherry, 91
Thomas Edward, 266
Thomas Emmet Richard, 266
Vernon, 232
Vernon Ray, 72
William, 229
William Richard, 106

DAYNES
Donald, 172
Joseph Richard, 172
Rae, 172
Shaunna, 172
Terryl Jean, 172
Yvonne Lynn, 172

DEAN
Estelle Larsen, 170

DECAMP
Bertha Marie, 108

DENNISON
Ernest, 72
Kenneth, 72
Larry Morgan, 72
Sharlon Kathleen, 72

DELCOMPTE
Emile Joseph, 97
Lena Nellie, 97

DENSTON
Ann, 183

DERMODY
George, 10

DAVENPORT
Bertha, 107

DIAMOND
Belva, 144

DICKIE
James Raymond, 131
Josie (Mrs.), 131
Norma Eunice, 131

DICKERSON
Connie Joann, 97
David Terry, 97
Edmon S., 97
Joyce Ethel, 97
Karen Lee, 97
Larry Ivan, 97
Linda Jeanette, 97
Lloyd Ivan, 97
Richard Neal, 97
Steven Lloyd, 97

DIRKENTMAN
Cornelia Elizabeth, 112

DIVINO
John, 74
Sam, 74

DIXON
Grace La Dean, 48
Thomas William, 48

DODD
Alfred, 14
Egbert, 14
Maria (Mrs.), 14
Roy, 14
Wanda Norine, 14

DOERING
Gertrude E., 146

DOHMAN
Catherine Louise, 70

DOLL
Elwood LeRoy, 52
Frank Elmer, 52

DORMAN
Catherine Louise, 70
Malinda Jane, 9

DREFSON
Lena, 254

DROWN
Charles, 155
Charles David, 155
Mark Steven, 155

DRUDGE
Alice, 238

DRUMMOND
James, 239

DOWNEY
William, 273

DUCKETT
Emma Caroline, 106
John Baxter, 106

DUKESS
Walter, 233

DULYBON
Daniel, 272
Lydia Ann, 272

DUNCAN
Calvin C., 119
Calvin Junior, 119
Ida, 269
Samuel William, 269
DUNN
Emily Irene, 133
Ernest Barnett, 133
Jesse Kathryn, 66
Jesse James, 66
Kenneth, 133
Ralph Ernest, 133
Ralph R., 133
Richard, 133
Ronald, 133
DUTTON
Elizabeth Esther, 128
DUVALL
Francis LeRoy, 218
Kenneth LeRoy, 218
Presley Arthur, 218
Rita, 218

E

EAGER
Mary Sariah, 235
EAGLESON
David, 270
Sue Ann, 270
EARL
Ada Iona, 160, 161
EASTERBROOK
Andrew Clarkson, 176
Annie Arvilla, 176
EATON
Anetta, 215
Annett, 56
DeLoy, 56
EBY
Eleska, 259
James, 259
ECCLES
Carol Ann, 42
Delbert Grant, 42
John Hutchenson, 42
Laural Ann, 42
Sharon Lourene, 42
EDDINGTON
Grace, 178
EDGWORTH
Charlotte Laura, 237
William J., 237
EDWARDS
Afton, 175
Annette, 264
Arleen, 264
Beth LaRae, 88, 264
Cecil, 264
Enid, 264
Gary Brent, 264
Glenda, 264
Herbert Cooper, 220
Herbert Dean, 220
Jess Thello, 88, 264
Kathleen, 264
Philip Edgar, 264
Ricky Von, 264
Ruben Jesse, 264
Vivian E., 264
Warren, 264
EEN
Kimm Perry, 188
Perry Lester, 188
Susan, 188
EGBERT
Eris Charmaine, 109
Mary, 119
Roland, 328
EISEN
Ruth, 113
EHLERS
A. Jack, 140
Elaine, 139
EKSTEDT
Neal, 195
Steven Neal, 195
Woodrow Earl, 195
ELIASON
Anna Johanna, 92
ELKINGTON
Emma Jane, 62
ELLETT
David Kenneth, 210
Hattie Susanne, 210
Kay Lenore, 210
Kenneth William, 210
Mark Hurst, 210
ELLIOTT
Lydia, 118
ELLIS
Alice LaDean, 215
Maggie Lou, 197
Mary Ellen, 74
ELMER
Ann Selenah, 241
ENGLAND
Fern Violet, 94
ENGLEMAN
Josephine, 277
ENGSTROM
Cara Leon, 184
ENRIQUEZ
Della, 95
John, 95
Rose (Mrs.), 95
ERICKSON
Anna Mary, 248
Augusta Korolin, 98
Deserene, 206
Ejner William, 248
ERVINE
Elberta Julia, 191
ESSA
Delores, 100
ETHINGTON
Ada (Mrs.), 231
John, 231
John Raymond, 231
EVANS
Anna Jean, 147
Camile, 47
Clark Lynn, 95
Florence, 133
Lucile Ellen, 53
Lynn, 95
Marie, 44
Mary Ann, 246
Mayme, 111, 112
Ray Carroll, 44
Stanley L., 144
Sylvia, 63
Thomas, 63
Willard H., 53
William, 44
EVANSON
Agda Christe, 122
EVERETT
Darcas, 43, 229
Emma, 54
John Harvey, 229
EXCELL
Clara Ann Theodore
Mary Ann, 177
John Alexander, 178

F

FABER
David Ross, 96
Carl John, 96
FACKRELL
Ila, 112
FADDIES
Andrew, 253
Margaret, 253
FAIRCHILD
Ancel Clyde, 122, 123
Moroni Joshua, 123
Wanetta, 122
FARNSWORTH
Carol, 246
George Marsh, 246
Marsha, 246
Nancy, 246
Sharen, 246
Theron T., 245
FARRELL
Ellen Joannette, 47
FARR
Milda, 199
FARRELL
Roland I., 47
FEHR
Clara, 189
FEINAUR
Albert Ernest, 301
Elaine Elsie, 61
Albert Ernest, 61
FELIX
Edna, 13
FENN
Joseyh Hyrum, 160, 161
Leland Joseph, 161
Nina, 160
Norene, 161
Vernice, 161
FERGUSON
Audrey, 99
Caroline, 225
Dan, 99
Joe, 99
Meredith Frank, 99
Roquell, 99
Tom, 99
FERRIS
Charles, 54
Elizabeth Dortha, 54, 104
Mary Louise, 102
FERRELL
James S., 73
Noria, 73
FESLER
Vergil, 181
FIELDS
James Ephriam, 161
James Rodney, 161
John Ezra, 161
Linda Sue, 161
FIKSTEAD
Clara May, 221
FILKO
Charles, 204
Cherrel Lee, 205
Cynthia, 205
FILKEY
Sarah, 267
FILLERUP
Anna Mae, 213
Charles, 150, 213
Gary Allen, 213
Hester, 150
Julie, 213
Lincoln Ross, 213
Marlin, 214
Ross Allen, 213
FILMORE
Thankful Rosella, 115
FINGER
Mr. 125
FINLEY
Ellen Jane, 4, 275
John Marcus, 275
Margaret E., 4
FINLISON
Elizabeth, 200
FIORE
Marge, 260
FISCHER
Louis Fredrick, 277
Marianna, 277
FISH
Deanne, 109
FISHER
Harold, 232
Edna (Mrs.), 232
Juanita, 232
Nellie B., 271
FITZPATRICK
Fletcher P., 90
Mary Ruth, 90
FLAHERTY
Kathern, 234

FLEISHMAN
Anthony, 180
Chris, 180
Dale, 180
Roy, 180
FLEMING
Marian, 53
FLICK
Iva Blanch, 244
FLINT
Mae, 128
FLOOD
Helen Margaret, 253
FLORENCE
Ronald Val, 214
Val Spencer, 213
FOLSOM
Lila, 170
Julius Marlian, 172
FORD
Blaine, 204
Ellen Kay, 204
Janet Ray, 204
Josephine, 82
Kenneth Blaine, 204
Lanetta, 71
Ronald, 204
FORDHAM
Bessie Marie, 264
George Albert, 264
FOOTE
David, 81
Sarah Lavinia, 81
FOREHAND
Emma Nancy, 261, 262
FOSCUE
Eliza, 46
FOSTER
Pearl, 118
FOTHERINGHAM
Barbara, 220
FOTOPOULOS
Andra, 260
Angelo, 260
Audrey, 260
Constantine, 260
Dennis, 260
Lee, 260
Martha, 260
FOUCH
Lona, 10
FOULSBY
Dorothy Ellen, 172
FOWLER
Isabel Evalyn, 178
FOY
Claud, 154
Dickie, 218
Joseph, 154
Joseph Mitchell, 154
Tamara, 218
William C., 218
FRANDSEN
Christina, 78
FREDRIC
Louise, 238
FRESHWATER
Jay Clyde, 196
Walter B., 195
Walter Ervin, 196
Walter L., 196
FRIED
Winnie, 52
FRINT
DeAnn, 220
Floyd William, 219
Lois Arlene, 219
Marie Jean, 220
Mary Ann, 219
Shirley Dorene, 220
Thomas Richard, 219
William Ramon, 219
William Rodger, 219
FROST
Willamelia, 217
FULLER
Rhodine, 180
Carol Janet, 218
Frank Rulon, 218
FULLMER
Rhoda Ann, 75

G

GAGON
Carol Ann, 44
Fred Hyland, Jr. & Sr., 44
Ira David, 44
Richard Earl, 44
Sharon Ellen, 44
Utahna Marie, 44
GAINES
Lyman, 271
Francis Lowell, 271
GALBRAITH
Wilma Veva, 69
GALE
Anna Irene, 56
Alonzo Black, 53
Albert Maxwell, 52
Amy Jane, 51
Anna Irene, 56
Arvene, 56
Benjamin Levi, 53
Bruce Kent, 56
Carrol Jean, 56
Charles, 53
Charles Albert, 53
Colleen Lynn, 53
Colleen Marie, 53
David Michael, 53
Deann, 53
Delaris, 55
Delila, 52
Del Ray, 56
DeMar, 55
Donald, 56
Don Michael, 56
Donna Marie, 54
Dortha Rae, 55, 105
Duglas LaVair, 55
Edward Eugene, 53
Edwin, 51
Eldon, 56
Elmer, 51
Elmer Rollo, 52
Evaune, 57
Evearte, 57
Everett Earl, 54
Ferris Lake, 54
Gary Lee, 53
George, 41, 51, 134
George Albert, 51, 134
George Troy, 53
Geraldine Lucille, 53
Henry, 51
Inez Elizabeth, 55, 104
James Milin, 53
James Ronald, 52
Jean, 54
Janett, 53
John Henry, 53
Jonathan, 54
Jonathan Elmer, 55
Jonathan Leemaster, 104
Judith Arlene, 53
Julia Mae, 53
Kathleen Lynn, 53
Kenneth Raymond, 55
Kent LeRoy, 56
Larin Arvene, 56
Larry Eldon, 56
Lenna Ruth, 54, 55
Leon LaMar, 55
Linda Loy, 56
Lindalu Amelia, 52
Lindasue, 52
Lloyd Leland, 56
Luther, 55
Lynn LaDell, 56
Marilyn, 53
Marsha Joy, 56
Martha, 54
Marvin Howard, 55
Mildred, 56
Myrle Ann, 56
Norman, 53
Peggy Ellene, 56
Rex Wayne, 56
Ronald Eugene, 53
Ronald Steven, 56
Sarah Ruth, 54, 99
Shawana Lee, 56
Sherilyn, 56
Sheron, 57
Stephen, 56
Sterling, 57
Tamer, 54
Thomas, 53
Thora Jane, 51, 246
Thressa, 51
Vada Verlin, 55
Violet Carol, 52
William Martin, 51
William Perry, 53
William Terry, 53
GALINSKI
Agnas, 263
Mary Ann, 263
GALLAGHER
Alice M., 202
Dorothy Pauline, 202
Jennie Vereida, 201
Paul, 201
Robert Alphonso, 201, 202
GALLEGOS
Faustio, 257
Stanley, 257
Steven, 257
GARBER
Alfred E., 181
Ruby, 187
GARDNER
Alice Delilia, 51
Nathaniel Joe, 259
GARDINER
Ben, 232
Charlene, 233
Harley, 232
Mary (Mrs.), 232
Philip, 233
GARFIELD
Zoie, 110
GARNER
Stella Mae, 53
GARRETSON
Rev. A. Cadman, 268
Helen Elizabeth, 268
John Cadman, 268
GARRISON
Dorothy Carrall, 46
John Carrall, 46
GARTIN
Lon, 163
Richard Edward, 163
Terry Wayne, 163
GAULLS
Betty, 280
Ralph, 280
GAY
James Michael, 125
John, 125
John Silvio, 125
Susan, 125
GEE
Amelia Melissa, 282
Arthur Malcolm, 281
Dorothy, 282
Dorothy Susan, 282
Emma Fidelia, 282
Fred Warren, 282
Greta Olivia, 282
John Arthur, 282
John M., 282
John Willard, 282
Leslie Guyon, 281
Lysander Warren, 281
Mary Catherine, 281
Mary E., 281
Pauline, 282
Sylvester Judd, 281
Wade Rabb, 281
William Seward, 282

GEORGE
Peggy, 121
Ralph Devon, 121
Richard, 121
GERLACK
Charles, Sr. & Jr., 132
William, 132
GEST
Mary, 3, 6, 8
GIANFRANCISCO
Beverly, 266
Cathrn, 266
Pietro, 266 (twice)
Stephano, 266
GIESON
Aldine Marie, 121
Alexander, 143
Arlea Rae, 121
Barbara Jean, 143
Bonnie, 92
Clifford Gustavia, 121
Clifford Dean, 144
Elmer, 92
Elizabeth, 73
Edna (Mrs.), 92
Esther Mamie, 237
Jayna Lee, 121
Kathy, 92
Leonard, 143
Marva Lynn, 143
Naomi, 124
Renee, 121
Stanley, 143
Val, 92
Wallace, 143
Wallace Eugene, 121
GIECK
Grace Lee, 48
GIESE
(Finger) Alice Grace, 125
(Finger) Ida Catherine, 125
GIFFORD
Ann Vere, 101
Dwayne LeRoy, 101
Ileta Yvonne, 101
Lawrence Vernal, 101
Levi Samuel, 101
Martha Evelyn, 101
Melvia Ellwood, 101
Oran Lovell, 101
Rosett, 90
Valerie Whylene, 101
Velva Dohrene, 101
Vernal Curtis, 101
GILBERT
Christina, 126
James, 126
Martha, 280
GILCHRIST
Iona Beth, 110
GILLESPIE
Albert, 7
Albert Freman, 7
Edith Lorene, 7
Ethel Lenore, 7
Thomas Barton, 274
Thomas Leo, 7
Thomas Powell, 7
GILMORE
Ethel Irene, 15
Jacob, 15
GLEASSON
Florence Clarinda, 43
GLENN
Rosezella, 47
GLIDDEN
Don Lewis, 97
John Lewis, 97
Mark, 97
Reed Lewis, 97
Ruth Ethel, 97
GNITING
Donna Lucile, 116
William, 116
GODFREY
Bertrand Richard, 47
Connie Jean, 47
David Layton, 47
Gordon Bertrand, 47
Gordon Lee, 47
Linda Rae, 47
Rayola, 173
GOECKERITZ
Anna Rosa, 60
GONZALES
Lee, 162
GOODALL
Persis, 107, 116
GOODMAN
Clarence L., 242
Joan Othelia, 242
GOODRICH
Geraldine, 96
GOODSON
Lawrence M., Jr., 272
Sarah A., 116
GOODSPEED
John Curtis, 109
Dennis Carrey, 109
Mitchell Howard, 109
Ralph Keith, 107 (twice)
GOODWIN
Barbara Jane, 72
Edmund Jay, 72
Edwin, 71
Ira C., 71
Robert LeRoy, 72
GORING
Mary, 245
GORTON
Patricia, 133
Ross Dubois, 133
GOTHARD
Elsie Malita, 123
GOULDING
Laura Edna, 85
GOURLEY
Barbara, 111
Celeste Marie, 47
GOUVEIA
Alani Dickson, 44
Joseph, 44
Wilber Dickenson, 44
GOWER
Ann, 225
Debora Sue, 205
Wiley H., 205
GRAFF
Frank Michael, 243
Joseph Paul, 243
Judy Patricia, 244
Karl Patric, 243
GRAHAM
Koreen, 59
Linda, 59, 299
Mark Bryan, 59
Mr., 276
William A., 59
William Andrew, 59 (twice)
GRANGE
Elizabeth Lecretia, 110
GRAY
Alice Ruth Cross (Mrs.), 113
GREEN
Herbert, 260
John Leishman, 137
Lester, 260
Vena, 137
GREENE
Laura, 126
GREENER
Irene, 172
GREENLEE
Charlotte, 276
GREGORY
Albert, 151
Margaret, 151
William Henry, 151
GREMLICH
Ferdinand, 103
Fredrick William, 103
Kirt Ferdinand, 102
Randall Kurt, 103
GRENERT
Charles LeRoy, 138
Dan LeRoy, 138
Larry Dan, 138
GRIFFITHS
Sarah Jane, 141
GRIMES
Ethel, 150
GRIPP
Florence, 43
Florence M., 229
Peter, 229
GRONTAGE
Elva Gene, 166
GROVE
Louis, 267
Mary (Mrs.), 267
Mary Anne, 267
GROVER
Bruce Hurst 210
Gordon Willard, 210
Hazel Elaine, 210
Jesse Merlin, 210
Jesse Morris, 209
Jessie Nadine, 210
Lawrence Ralph, 210
Louis, 267
GRUNDVIG
Daniel Richard, 94
Karl Levon, 94
Gardell H., 94
Levon, 94
Lorama Ann, 94
GROW
Claud Samuel, 154
Earl Vincent, 154
Elaine, 154
John Samuel, 154
GUALLS
Betty, 280
Ralph, 280
GUBLER
DeLoy, 186
I. Edward, 83
Kenneth N., 83
Kerry Thell, 83
Shawna, 83
Thell W., 83
Tylor Wilson, 83
GUINARD
Beverley Yvonne, 253
Gordon Gary, 252
Louis, 252
Zelma, 2533
GULBRANDSON
Edna Violet, 216
GUNDERSEN
Gunhild Diana, 44
Hazel Marie, 92
Jane, 71
Jolynn, 71
Josepf Fjeldsted, 71
Kevin Joseph, 71
Orson Wilford, 71
GURR
Jack, 72
Mary, 159
Norma, 72
Rueben, 159
GUSTAFSON
George C., 247
Romona, 247
GUSTAVSON
Ann Marie, 219
Karl Edwin, 219
GUSTIN
Mr., 25 2
GUYMON
Anna Jean, 145, 210
Betty Lee, 210
Beverly Jean, 211
Bonnie Beth, 211
Blane Pershing, 208
Caroline (Mrs.), 211
Carolyn, 208
Clark, 211
Colleen, 211
David Keith, 211
David LaVar, 211

Dean Whitford, 208
Dennis, 209
Donna, 211
Doris, 208
Edith, 209
Eileen, 209
Eleanor Mae, 211
Elizabeth, 209
Elna, 209
Ervin Park, 211
Ervin Richard, 211
Ethel, 207
Ethel Doris, 211
Eugene, 208
Fern, 72
Freeda Elaine, 211
Hattie Louise, 211
Hazel, 209
Janet, 208
Jay Gordon, 208
Joyce, 208
Joann (Mrs.), 211
Kathleen, 211
Karla Rae, 211
Lawrence, 210
Lawrence Finley, 211
Leo, 145, 210
Leonard D., 211
Linda Marie, 211
Lorraine, 211
Nelda Rae, 211
Noah Thomas, 207
Rachel, 207
Ramona, 208
Randy Louvene, 211
Richard Duane, 211
Ronald Perkins, 211
Roxie Marie, 209
Sarah Jane, 64, 65, 76, 77, 138, 158
Sharlene, 210
Ver Don, 211
Willard Morley, 208
Willard Jay, 208
Willard Richard, 42, 207
William Gary, 211
William Rollo, Sr. & Jr., 211

H

HACKING
Anna Marie, 108
James LaVerl, 108
Laverl Thomas, 107
Thomas William, 107
HADDEN
Joseph, 150
Myrtle, 150
Phoebe (Mrs.), 150
HAIGHT
George Harvey, 100
HAITT
Constance Rae, 55
Ellis Lee, 55
Pamela Jean, 55
Ranald, 55
Sheron Gale, 55
HALE
George, 12
Edith, 12
Hazel, 12
Martha (Mrs.), 12
HALL
Emma, 127
Helen Melissa, 89
Jasper Lansing, 225
Lois, 225
Sarah Rebecca, 81
HALLAM
Edgar C., 49
Ella, 49
HALLETT
Mr., 252
HAMBLIN
Almira, 100, 127

HAMMOND
Flora B., 216
HANCOCK
Joseph Warren, 69, 77
Lucy Jane, 77
Mary Elizabeth, 118
Phebe, 230
Sarah Clarissa, 69
HANLEY
John, 68
Mary, 68
HANSEN
Anders, 42, 46
Annie Marie, 3, 6, 42, 46, 49
Carlton D., 103
Darrell C., 103
David D., 103
Edna Helena, 119
Ethel Olena, 98
Harvey Ralph, 216
Ireta, 142
Laura, 83
Norma, 10
Merrill D., 103
Ray Richard, 216
HANSON
Christiana, 213
Clyde Emory, 154
Darwin Clyde, 159
Dwight Jay, 159
Irene, 175
John, 175
Kathleen, 159
Maude (Mrs.), 232
Peter, 232
Wanda, 51, 174
HARBERT
Betty Jane, 129
Robert W., 129
HARCOURT
Cecelia Bernice, 53
Elmer Ralph, 53
HARDEN
May, 150
HARDY
Aaron Bradford, 183
Afton, 186
Ariel, 183
Aurila, 198
Barbara Lee, 183
Dauna, 185
Delene, 183
Don Brown, 184
Erma, 185
Genevieve, 90
George Gile, 90
Harvey Bradford, 185
Ivan Omni, 185
Janice (Mrs.), 184
Jeanne Ruth, 164
Josiah Guile, 183
Keith Elwyn, 185
Lenna, 185
Loren Josiah, 184
Marian, 185
Maxine, 185
Michael Wesley, 183
Moneta, 184
Nona, 185
Rachel Ann, 183
Roylance, 91
Roy Loren, 184
Warner Aaron, 183
Wesley Spickert, 183
Wilford, 198
HARDMAN
Clayton E., 262
Dorothy Jean, 262
Hazel (Mrs.), 262
HARL
Asa Carl, 13
Charles, 13
Edith, 14
George Thomas, 14
James Norman, 14
Mariam, 14
Willard Truman, 14
William O., 13

HARLAN
John Edward, 7
Effie Myrtle, 7
HARLAND
Mary Ann, 13
HARMON
Harriet Cordelia, 116
HARPER
Joseph Alvin, 231
Lucretia, 231
Sarah Ann, 235
HARRIES
Alice M., 219
Ford Howell, 215
Hariet Barbara, 215
HARRIS
Amy Sue, 121
Colleen, 74
Ferron F., 121
Jean, 62
Jim Dwight, 121
Kevin Joy, 121
Myrtle Eldora, 60
Savina, 198
Steve Ferron, 121
Trudy Ann, 121
HARRISON
Fannie Aditha, 58
HARTLAVER
Audrey, 63
Caroline, 62
Jessie Virgil, 62
Marilyn, 62
Virginia, 62
Walter Hurst, 62
Walter Kent, 62
Susan, 63
HARVEY
Agnes, 90
Britta, 161
Charles Rolland, 161
Dennis Russell, 261
Douglas, 161
Douglas James, 161
Edith, 108
Edith Emma, 261
Etta L., 62
Eugene Lester, 261
Gary Ralph, 261
Helena, 263
Judith, 161
Kristy, 153
Larry Ray, 261
Linda, 161
Linda Marie, 261
Lyman Douglas, 161
Patsey Ann, 261
Phillip Oral, 261
Ralph Ammon, 261
Ralph Ray, 261
Robert Bruce, 262
Robert Eugene, 261 (twice)
Russell Ammon, 261
Sarah Jane, 64, 65, 76, 77,
Terry Kathleen, 261
Waldo, 108
Wanda Elsie, 261
Wilma Maxine, 261
HASKETT
Amy Claudine, 124
Betty, 124
Mamie (Mrs.), 124
Mayo Parley, 124
Milton Hugh, 124
Parla Gwen, 124
Parley, 124
William Lue, 124
HATCH
Amy Jessie, 123
Frank S., 188
Hyra Jean, 62
Lillian, 73, 109, 203, 220
Marilee, 188
Martha, 152, 195
Paul Charles, 188
Royanna, 188
Stephen William, 188
Victor Morris, 62
William Cottam, 188

HAVERLAND
Dr. Edgar M., 266
H. H., 266
HAVERMALE
Laura, 268
HAWKINS
Alfred, 77
Alma Henry, 214
Alma Mears, 157, 177
Clifton Otis, 77
David Henry, Sr. and Jr., 214
Dorothea, 177
Edwin Davis, 217
George Alfred, 77
Greg Rowley, 177
Gordon A., 156
Jennie, 167
John Wayne, 214
Kimball Don, 215
Leon Clifton, 77
Louisa, 67
Parker Elmer, 177
Patricia, 215
Philip Lawrence, 217
Ted Parker, 177
Steven Barry, 177
Virginia, 177, 214
HAWKS
Boyd Allen, 142
Geraldine, 142
John Willis, 141
Johnney Thyrill, 141
Johnny Kay, 142
Katherine, 142
Loretta, 142
Merlene, 142
Norma Gwendolyn, 142
Ralph J., 142
Raymond Thyrill, 142
Sharen, 142
Stanley Kenneth, 142
HAWS
Rhoda Matilda, 66
HAY
James Aaron, 117
James Allen, 117
Teresa, 117
Terry Lynn, 117
HAYES
Mogene, 215
Floyd V., 50
HAYDEN
Darryl Lee, 50
Kenneth Clark, 50
Mark Shane, 50
Perry, 49
Ronald Vernon, 50
HAYMORE
Jennie, 230
HAYNIE
Donald Ray, 160
Mechella, 160
Melvin Donald, 160
Ralph Lee, 160
HAZELETT
Delores, 205
HAZZARD
Dennis, 272
HEAL
Harriett Emily, 133
HEATON
Edna, 72
HEALY
John Franklin, 196
Minnie Louise, 196
HEINER
Mary Ellen, 258, twice
HELLER
Aneta, 244
HELLMAN
Felix, 201
HELLSTROM
C. Fred, 189
HELQUIST
Audrey, 199
Charles, 73, 109, 203, 220
Charles Kenneth, 60
Corine, 60
Ina Marie, 109
Kenneth, 199
Marba, 216
Martha May, 73, 201
Melba, 203, 220
HEMAN
Lowell, 259
HENDERSON
Berry Klair, 153
Carol, 153
David Henry, 153
Evan, 153
Janet, 153
Marian, 56
HENDRICKS
Joan, 159
HENNESY
Daniel S., 266
Francis Xavier, 266
Marie Dorothy, 266
HENRY
Harold, 139
Marorie, 139
HENSE
David, 228
David LeRoy, 228
David Lee, 228
Morley Ray, 228
HENSEL
Marilyn Joyce, 282
HENSLEY
Glen Claude, 54
Glen Jay, 54
James, 54
LuAnne, 54
Robert Eugene, 54
HERBERT
Talmage, 115
HERMAN
Emily, 96
HESS
Erick Marvin, 125
Georgana, 125
George A., 125
Gilbert Othell, 191
Grover, 125
James Young, 125
Marilyn Jean, 125
Marilyn Julia, 191
Marvin G., 125
HICKENLOOPER
Della Ann, 226
HIEFER
Estella Ida, 266
Nicholas, 266
HIGGINS
Amanda Elizabeth, 162
HIGGINSON
Reah, 56
HIGLEY
Bruce LeRoy, 94
Deloy C., 94
Henry, 94
Henry LaVelle, 94
Janet Terri, 94
HILDEBRAND
Laura Ellen, 14
HILL
Addis, 117
Alma George, 116, 117
Alzina, 128
Billy, 117
Cordelia, 116
Daisy, 117
Darla Kay, 117
Delroy, 116
Donald J., 117
Donna Rae, 117
Douglas, 117
Eddie Ray,116
Edith Mary, 196
Evona May, 116
Gaylon D., 117
Iven Watson, 116
Jessie Iven, 116
JoLene, 117
Lila Delight, 117
Mabel, 117
Parcy J., 117
Percy Ray, 116
Mary, 176
Nina, 117
Rodney Vern, 117
William, 117
HILTON
Mary, 12
William T., 12
HINEZ
Margaret, 243
HINKINS
Catherine Ann, 140
Donald Lee, 140
Earl, 140
Earl Norman, 140
Judith Earlene, 140
Parley J., 140
HINMAN
Mary, 4, 274
HINTON
Annie, 91
HIRST
Ellen, 125
HITCHCOCK
Billie Loraine, 191
Louisa, 264
HITE
Edwin Victor, 267
Elmer, 267
Harry Widmer, 267
James Elmer, 266
James Victor, 266
John, 267
John William, 266
Leonard Gilbert, 267
Lillian Edith, 266
Marie Alice (Mrs.), 267
Matilda, 4, 7, 269
May Cathern, 266, twice, 267
William T., 3, 266
HOAGLAND
Elmo Gayle, 52
Gayle, 52
Gerald Layne, 52
Jonathan Lish, 52
Jon Luther, 52
Pamela, 52
HOBBS
Andrew, 11
Andrew Junior, 11
Dennis Dean, 11
Donald Marvin, 11
Ezekiel, 11
Marvin Dwight, 11
Melvin Andrew, 11
HODGES
Charles, 13
Dorothea Theo, 13
HOFF
Helen Alice, 239
HOFFER
Florence Leah, 262
John, 262
Leo, 262
HOFFINDEN
Lucy, 194
HOGAN
Mary Ann, 238
HOLFORD
David Thomas, 219
Ralph, 219
HOLLINGSHEAD
Betty Norma, 148
Floyd Smith, 202
John Charles, 202
John Elmer, 202
Karen Lee, 202
Theodore, 148
HOLLINGSWORTH
Agnes, 268
Austin E., 75
Debra, 75
Paul M., 75
HOLM
Nathaniel, 81

HOLMAN
Bobby, 10
Elbert Jarvis, 10
Gladys Lucile, 10
Ira, 10
Labe, 10
Leo Paul, 10
Mark Gauger, 10
Wanda, 10
HOLMES
Carrie, 43, 243
Henry James, 243
HOLT
David Earl, 78
Jane Elizabeth, 79
Helen Lorraine, 78
William R., 78
HOLYOAK
Margaret Alzina, 237
Nemiah, 235
Sarah Ellen, 42, 235
HOOPER
Bonnie Jean, 147
Edna Dee, 120
James Floyd, 147
Kelly Dee, 120
HOOPES
Adeline, 256
Lucinda, 261
HORN
Pauline, 180
HORNE
Martha Leona, 97
HORNBERGER
Wilhelmina Fredrika, 168
HORSLEY
Mary Ann, 79
Vera, 267
HOSMAN
Lau Meade, 63
Martin, 63
Michael David, 63
HOUSE
LaVern, 179
HOWARD
Zola, 76
HOYT
Eleanor Angeline, 87
Elmer, 263
Retta (Mrs.), 263
William, 263
HUBER
Edna, 49
Joe, 49
Vera, 49
HUFTILE
Edith (Mrs.), 255
Joe, 255
John, 255
Mike, 255
William Melville, 254
HUGGINS
Sarah Myrtle, 197
HUGHES
Alta Lavina, 253
Arthur LaVell, 214
Berlee, 214
Charles Arthur, 214
David Patten, 214
Dixie Gae, 214
Eldon Wesley, 214
Hali Ruth, 214
James Wesley, 214
Orilla Ann, 214
Susan Amelia, 214
Thomas Eldon, 214
Verda Marie, 214
HULL
Cleo, 234
Eureta (Mrs.), 234
Helen Lucy, 81
John, 234
HUMPHREY
Mr., 179
HUMPHRIES
Jessie, 97
John Allen, 97
Robert L., 202
HUNICKER
Doris Irene, 78
HUNSAKER
Sarah Ellen, 206
HUNT
Ada, 211
Audrey, 152
Baldwin, 2
Benjamin, 68, 193
Bruce Leo, 68, 193
Curtis, 68
Emory Kay, 152
Emory Rulon, 152
Geneva Myrtle, 168
Jack, 71
Jacqueline, 71
James Elmer, 195
John 2, 195
John Laray, 152
Judy, 152
Loretta, 69
Lorraine, 69
Marion, 68
Marlene, 69
Maureen, 73
Maxine, 152
Myrtle Laray, 152
Reason, 2
Rebecca, 195
Thomas, 2
Samuel, 3
Sarah, 2
Verl Franklin, 152, 172
Virginia, 68
Wanda, 150
William, 2
HUNTER
Duron Lynn, 81
William, 244
HUNTSMAN
John David, 99
HURST
Afton, 209
Amasa Carl, 209
Arlene, 209
Barbara Jeanne, 209
Barbara Lynn (Gaylene), 209
Bruce Parley, 108
C. Ray, 138
Connie, 60
Dalmar, 189
Delores, 63
Dorothy May, 108
Elmer Delores, 63
Erma, 63
Ethel Lenore, 209
Fawn, 60
Georgan, 189
George Arthur, Sr. & Jr., 60, 189
Harold, 63
Harold Clarence, 209
Hal H., 60
Harold Guymon, 210
Hazel, 209
Hazel Ann, 209
Howard Wayne, 60
Ivan, W., 210
Jane, 49, 60
James Leonard, 60
Jeanene, 210
Joe Mielson, 60
Julia, 77
LeAnn, 209
Leonard Wright, 60
Lillie Margaret, 80
Linda Rose, 209
Lois, 60
Mabel June, 60, 193
Maggie, 108
Margaret, 63
Margie, 60
Marjorie, 217
Melva, 138
Merrill Young, 109
Mirna, 63
Myrna Joy, 209
Nora, 62
Norma, 63
Oscar, 62, 108, 158
Parley O., 108
Pearl Loraine, 209
Philip, 60, 193, 201
Philip Kenneth, 60
Philip Terry, 60
Quinton Ralph, Sr. and Jr., 209
Rachelle, 60
Ralph, 209
Robyn Lily, 209
Ron Layton, 209
Ron Layton (Ronal), 209
Rosamond, 189
Ruth, 60, 194
Scott, Arthur, 60, 201
Sidney, 63
SuEllen, 209
Susan, 60
Thelma, 62
Thomas Webley, 63
Wanda, 158
William Lee, 209
William Melvin, 63
HUSSEY
Martha, 281
HUTCHENSON
Frances Lucile, 153
HUTCHINGS
Barbara, 260
Charles, 260
Clark, 260
Dorothy, 260
Effie Lucile, 205
Jesse, 261
John E., 260
Joseph Walter, 260
LaVar, 99
Ray, 260, twice
Shirley Ann, 260
William Willard, 260
HUTCHINS
Bernard L., 237
Dora Jane, 161
Lorain Fay, 237
Silas, 161
HYDE
Winnifred, 106

I

IDE
Myrtle Jennie, 96
ILLUM
Mary Pearl, 140
IMISON
Susan Rabb, 282
INBODY
Dale, 55
Patricia Rae, 55
INGIL
Katy Leatha, 189
INGRAM
Alez, 120
Helen, 120
INGRASSIA
Mildred, 253
Mindred, 253
IPSON
George Carlson, 96
Hilda, 96
IRICK
Alma Louvinia, 267
IRWIN
Erna Lee, 66
ISOM
Kathleen, 91
Thomas, 91
IUCH
Marie, 103
IVY
Rachel, 116

J

JACK
Alberta, 66
Irene, 66
(Mrs.) Helen Jack, 66
Ray, 66
Wm. Jefferson, 66
JACKSON
Earl Gordon, 175
Eileen Grace, 139
Harold B., 175
Kirk Gordon, 175
Pearl, 77
Marianna, 282
Richard L., 139
Richard Justin, 139
Richard W., 282
Varna, 178
Victoria DeLayne, 175
William Thomas, 282
JACOBS
Emmy, 174
Rudolph, 174
JACOBSON
Annetta, 219
Vada Amelia, 89
JACQUES
Caroline, 140
JAGGERS
Pearl, 179
JAKEMAN
Coral, 46
James Thomas, 46
JAMES
Alfretta, 62, 158
David, 137
David Garth, 137
Elfreda, 108
Eva Kristine, 137
Fred Miller, 137
Garth A., 137
Hannah(186
Jennie, 102
John Sidney, 137
Joseph Henry, 186
Katherine, 137
Mary Eliza, 101
Norman Whitney, 137
Richard Norris, 137
Robert Brent, 137
Sarah Elizabeth, 101
JAMISON
Anna Elnora, 208
Emma, 147
John Crawford, 147, 208
JAQUES
Ann Marie, 102
Carolnie, 140
JARDIN
Beth, 187
JARVIS
Heber, 155
Margaret, 155
Melissa, 151
Susan Emmer, 10
JENKINS
Miss, 133
Eugene H., 133
Janet Laird, 141
Julia, 133
Maurice, 133
Maurice Alan, 133
William John, 133
JENSEN
Agnes LaRue, 94
Anna Katheryn, 169, 171
Ann Elizabeth, 70
Bruce, 94
Chrissle, 94
Christie Kay, 207
Claudia Antoinette, 208
Don Charles, 242
Ellen Ida, 156
Gladys Elonor, 93
Gordon Keith, 241
Hans Christian, 65
Harold Edward, 207
Iona Mary, 65
Jack, 169
James F., 156
Karen Camille, 207
Karen Marie, 226
Kathy Joan, 208
Russell Gordon, 242
Sam, 241
Steven Hyde, 220
Vilate, 152
JEROME
Leila, 150
JESPERSON
Glenna May, 61
James Andrew, 61
JESSOP
Duane Paul, 190
Ethel, 190
JohnE., 260
Karl Warriner, 190
Lyman Dee, 190
Marvin Musser, 190
Mary, 190
Morris Theodore, 190
Morris Yates, 190
Rachel Ann, 191
Ruth, 190
JEWKES
Joseph Hyrum, 94
Loraine Ann, 94
Mona Lee, 94
Raona, Theo, 94
Rheuben La Dell, 94
Rheuben Samuel, 94
JINKENSON
Matilda, 166
JIVIDEN
Dilliard L., 222
Dilliard Patton, 222
Everett, 222
La Verna, 222
JOHANSON
June Marine, 51
Otto William, 51
Regina, 198
JOHNSON
Afton, 163
Amelia, 127
Anick Ellen, 164
Anton Elwin, 163
Barney Andrew, 52
Bertha, 161
Benjamin Farland, 112
Bruce Dean, 59
Carl Eugene, 164
Carma Jo, 228
Carol, 59
Cecil David, 189
Charles, 71
Charley David, 71
Clara, 111
Cora, 199
David Eugene, 59
Dean, 133
Deane Ellen, 163
Delbert Lloyd Sr. and Jr., 163
Delbert Iorenzo, 163
Della, 162
Denice, 59
Denice Marie, 51
Dennis Keith, 163
Diane, 164
Dick LeRue, 51
Dona Ellen, 164
Donald, 190
Donna Jean, 163
Don Northern, 59, 154
Dorothy, 226
Dorothy May, 110
Duane, 52, 165
Duane Kay, 51
Eda, 82
Elizabeth, 82, 105
Esther, 81
Eva, 150, 213
Evelyn, 164
Everett B., 226
Ezekiel, 59
Fae Arlene, 124
Flora, 59
Florabell, 59
Floyd A., 88
Gale Marine, 51
George A., 51, 246
George Aaron, 51
George Terry, 52
Gladys, 69, 134
Gladys Estella, 115
Glen, 71
Glen Keith, 164
Glenna Lee, 164
Glen R., 163
Glen Ryan, 164
Gordon Roy, 60
Grant B., 228
Harlo, 164
Helen, 52, 246
Helen Ruth, 163
Hugh Leon, 164
Hulda Augusta, 171
Hyrum Wallace, 225
Ida May, 157
Jack L., 51
James LeRoy, 162
James Parley, 162, 163, 165
Janett, 226
Jeanne, 59
Jennie Eleanor, 51
Jerri LaRue, 51
Jerry Mark, 51
Jesse, 144
Jesse D., 165
Jessie Mae, 165
Joseph E., 114
June Marine, 51
Kay Palmer, 165
Kora, 60
Larna, 83
LaVerde, 163
Leslie, 189
Leona Faye, 144
Leon K., 164
Lorene, 71
LeRoy Sunderland, 82
Lydia, 86, 149
Lyle Northern, 59
Lynne, 189
Lucy Cordelia, 195, 204, 218, twice
Mack Anthony, 228
Maggie, 68
Marie, 165
Mariette Kay, 164
Margaret Ann, 99
Mark Gale, 51
Mark Norman, 226
Mary Elizabeth, 146, 247
Michael Don, 59
Michael Gene, 51
Matilda, 176
Nellie, 153
Nola Lueen, 226
Norma, 164
Norman Lyle, 59
Norman Wallace, 225
Olga, 129
Orissa Jane, 195
Otto William, 51
Pamela Ann, 226
Pat, 189
Patricia, 59, 60
Paul Gordon, 226
Price Wm., 81
Randy Lee, 133
Raymond Dee, 71
Ray Spencer, 81
Rebecca Elnora, 112
Repene, 164
Roger Duane, 51
Ronald Brent, 51
Roy Clive, 59, 65
Roy Dean, 163
Roy Washington, 59, 65, 154
Ruby Kay, 163
Rubyn LaVonne, 226
Shawn Keith, 164
Sheldon Kay, 165
Stephen Eric, 51
Sylvan Glen, 164

Sylvan Layne, 164
Sylvan Palmer, 164
Sylvia Jean, 164
Terry Gale, 51
Velda, 59
Vera, 83
Violet Christena, 52
Warren Elmer, 83
William James, 111
JOHNSTON
Jesse, 144
Leona Faye, 144
Neona Jean, 213
JOLLEY
Gates, 161
JONES
Amasa Lyman, 162
Angus Marion, 84
Anne, 212
Agnes, 138
Betty Ann, 212
Caroline L., 64
Clyde, 144
Cordon De, 212
Cordon LaMoyne, 212
Dale Bradford, 161
Darwin Alma, 162
Darwin Ronald, 162
David Gale, 162
David Grant, 144
DeNelson, 212
D. LaBarron, 199
Donna Louise, 212
Dora Evalyn, 162
Douglas Wane, 199
Drew Palmer, 162
Ella, 200
Elsie Mae, 218
Eunice B., 237
Fern, 162
Fern Irene, 220
Francis Clyde, 162
Frank, 144
Georgine Lynn, 162
Gracie Rhea, 76
Gustov Lee, 197
Harold Kent, 162
Hattie Marie, 212
Ike, 229
Ila, 161
Irene, 254
Iris Marie, 162
Jesse Wm., 148
Kuman, 161
Larry Kuman, 162
Levell, 206
Layne Marvin, 162
Leon Kent, 162
Leon Weldon, 162
Lewis Weldon, 162
Lloyd C., 144
Mae, 53, 146
Mamie Matilda, 148
Marcia Lee, 162
Martha, 237
Marvin Lowell, 161
Marvin Willard, 161
Mary (Mrs.), 144
Mary Catherine, 144
Marylynn, 197
Maurice Le Barron, 199
Mavis Dean, 144
Michael De, 212
Oliver Edmond, 197
Oliver Gustav, 197
Onie, 85
Patrick, Wendall, 152
Reid Wm., 162
Ralph Houston, 48
Stanley, 84
Stanley Kuman, 53
Taunya, 162
Thomas Alton, 212
Vivian Matilda, 148
W. S., 216
Wendall Palmer, 161
Wendelyn, 162
JORGENSEN
Edna M., 93
JORGENSON
Eva, 87
Flora Elvira, 166
Joseph Ira, 87
JUDKINS
Donald Eldredge, 221
Patricia May, 21
JUDD
Lillian, 89
JUMP
Wanda June, 259

K

KALL
Dantzell, 154
KAMPER
Matt, 259
KARREN
Jeraldine, 96
James Henry, 96
KARTCHNER
Allyn, 145
Alvin, 77
Alvin Kenneth, 77
Amelia, 207
Anora Lee, 204
Barbara, 77
Beverly, 208
Calvin LeRoy, 77
Carolyn, 162
Cherry, 207
Clinton Black, 152
Dee Amos, 189
DeRoyce Zemira, 189
Earl Mark, 208
Elva May, 152
Elzada, 42, 218
Emma Jane, 51
Faye, 207
Franklin Spencer, 152
Glen David, 77
Glenna, 204
Harvey John, 145
Henry Z., 204
Iris, 164
Jack Porter, 190
James Brent, 145
Jerry Charles, 189
Jerry Dwaine, 152
JoAnn, 190
John, 145, 152, 157, 189, 204, 207, 213, 218
John Zemira, 145
June, 208
Karen, 190
Karleen, 190
Kenneth Arteil, 77
Lalonie Sue, 204
LaRae, 190
Lee Jack, 190
Lelia, 68, 146, 157
LeMont H., 204
Linda Charlene, 204
Lola Jeanne, 204
Loris Bruce, 190
Loris Porter, 190
Lynn Spencer, 152
Margarite, 207
Mark, 207
Mark Nathan, 208
Minerva, 152
Nancy Chloe, 145
Norma, 190
Norman, 77
Patricia Jane, 204
Pearl Deane, 145
Penne Kay, 204
Quila, 204
Rachel Maleta, 190
Raymond Clinton, 152
Rebecca, 190
Stephanie, 145
Steven Trumbo, 208
Susan Marie, 190
Theda, 42, 213
Vanetta, 152
Verl Franklin, 152
Verl Spencer, Sr. and Jr., 152
Verna, 207
Verta, 189
Warren Snow, 190
William Zemira, 189
KEDDINGTON
Jerry, 183
KEEL
Helen, 227
Howard G., 227
KEELE
Melissa Ann, 201
Thomas Edward, 201
Thomas Neilson, 201
Stephen Neilson, 201
KEELING
Frances Ann, 11
KIEFER
Dorothy, 71
KEIPER
Alvin, 54
Henry John, 55
KEITH
Dorothy (Mrs.), 49
Frances J., 49
Frank, 49
Lewis William, 49
Marjorie, 49
Patty Jean, 49
Stanley Martin, 49
Vernon E., 49
KELLER
Alma June, 185
Joan, 273
Lillis May, 67
Susanna, 86
KELLEY
Mary, 182
KELLY
Karen Gay, 262
L. Glenn, 262
Verna Hazel, 262
Vernon Clifford, 262
KELSEY
Rosannah, 81
KEMMETHNUELLOR
Alice Margaret, 52
KEMPTON
Marilyn Alice, 238
KENNEDY
Eugene, 238
Helen, 90
John Rich, 238
KENNICK
Harry H., 176
Stanley H., 176
KENNY
Elizabeth, 120, 123, 193, 199
Thomas, 252
KEPP
Zula, 270
KERL
Nelda, 258
KERR
Jonny, 149
Jennie, 78
KILGROW
Delores, 105
Dian, 105
Harold Lamont, 105
Harold Worth, 105
James Craig, 105
Jerald Worth, 105
Joan, 105
John Worth, 105
Williard Neil, 105
KILLIAN
Charlottie Julia, 132
John William, 132
KILPACK
Emma B., 175
KIMERY
Irene, 233
Jake J., 233
Maude (Mrs.), 233
KINDER
Maxine, 70

KING
Doris Ella, 268
Edna Colleen, 102
Edna Kathern, 267
George, 9, 12
John Carroll, 267
John Marshall, 268
Kate Hart, 66
Lemuel W., 267
Lloyd Franklin, 265
Lucy Mae, 267
Mabel Eileen, 268
Marshall William, 267
Mary Ann, 3, 249, 254
Mary Emma, 268
Mary Margretta, 194
Richard William, 267
Robert Lemuel, 128
Roxanna, 102
Sharen Lee, 102
Thelma May, 128
Vivian Marie, 265
William, 250, 267
KINKADE
Lauren, 7
KINNY
Thomas, 252
KIRBY
Beth, 224
Blaine B., 224
Donald V., 224
Janice, 224
Peggy, 224
Pete V., 224
Thomas J., 224
KIROVA
Zarafinka, 278
KJAIR
Matilda, 178
KLEINE
Kathlein Dorothy, 238
KNAPP
Clyde Jefferson, Sr. & Jr. 197
Joshua Franklin, 197
Vicky Reene, 197
KNEESHAW
Alleine, 237
KNIGHT
Alene, 197
Clarissa Pearl, 153
Henry, 197
Sally, 157, 193
KNUDSEN
Ablone, 42, 46
KNUTSON
Loren George, 131
Lorena Joan, 131
KOBASH
D. H., 243
KOLDWYN
Allen Young, 113
Janice, 113
Noralee, 113
Phillip Young, 113
Richard William, 113
William Alexander, 112
William Dirkentman, 113
KOWEN
Gertrude, 78
KRAFT
Delores, 117
Harold, 117
Janice Lee, 117
Peter W., 117
Ronald W., 117
KRALL
Fred, 46
James, 46
James Fredrick, 46
Nick Patrick, 46
KRUGER
Bertha, 178
KUDLACEK
Elvin Joseph, 244
John Joseph, 244
Michael Joseph, 244
Terry Ann, 244
KUEHNERT
Helen, 239
KUNZ
Emma, 138
Sophia Olive, 225
KYLE
Opal Angie, 261

L

LaBARRON
Alma, 235
Alma Dayer, 85
Clara, 85
Irene, 235
LACEY
Elsie, 262
LACEY
Andrew, 4
Cynthia A., 4
Ella B., 4
Emeline, 4
Joseph B., 4
Leander, 4
Margaret, 4
Susanna, 4
LAING
Catherine, 238
Hugh, Jr., 238
Hugh Houston, 238
Stephen, 238
LAIRD
Catherine, 217
LAKE
Annie Irene, 93
Constant, 4
Linda, 175
Mary, 4
William Bailey, 247
Winifred, 247

LAKE GENEALOGY, page 284

LAMB
Arlene, 127
Barbara, 127
Betty June, 127
Dell Kenneth, 127
Doyle, 127
Earl H. 127
Ervin E., 127
Junior Earl, 127
Lavern, 127
Leone Ervin, 127
Mary Jean, 127
Mary K., 49
Shirlene, 127
Stephen, 127
Velma, 127
Verl Dee, 127
LAMBRIGHT
Axtel Elery, 66
Joda Henry, 66
Gretta, 66
Von Elery, 66
LANCE
Howard, 142
Merlyn, 142
LAND
Ethel Jane, 178
LANE
Bessie ,(Mrs.) 232
Fred, 232
Roberta Jean, 232
LANGFORD
Ruby, 227
LANKFORD
Irene, 203
LANTZ
Alice, 141
LARKIN
Mary Ann, 210
LARSEN
Andrew William, 196
Anna Joy, 225
Beth Mae Mitchell, 111
Clyde B., 202
David, 202
Edgar, 202
Edward Eugene, 135
Elizabeth Lucretia Cooper, 135
Janice M., 196
Jessie, 89, 91
Harland Sherrell Cooper, 135
Lewis Lorenzo, 225
Lillian Jean, 145
Pearl, 152
Stephen Clyde, 202
LARSON
Barbara Ann, 241
Joyce, 85
Lillian Jean, 164
Mabel Evangeline, 248
Sandra, 258
Stanley K., 241
Willard, 85
Willia, 172
LATHAM
Howard Andrew, 91
Howard Eugene, 91
Rebecca Ann, 91
LAWS
Asa B., 218
Dee Grant, 204
Dorothea, 218
Ellwood Wayne, 204
Fern, 194
Geneva, 218
Julene, 218
Julian Asa, Jr. and Sr., 195, 204, 218
Kleston Hart, 218
Larry Keed, 218
Linden Wayne, 204
Lola Kay, 204
Rhea, 218
Richard Dwight, 218
Theda, 218
Wilber, 158
William Hart, 218
Wilma, 218
Val W., 218
Vicky, 218
LAYNE
Mary Vivian, 14
LEAL
Florentine, 14
LEAVERY
Ormand Frank, 190
LEAVITT
Claude A., 49
Deliah, 62
Norman Woodruff, 150
Orilla Luella, 214
LEDBETTER
J. Ellen, 167
Kenneth Rex, 167
William Kenneth, 167
LEE
Arthur, 235
Donna, 235
Ellen, 46
LEE
Helen, 201
Hessie, 205
Hessie Mae, 206
Janet, 235
John Percival, 46
Mary Caroline, 41, 46
Millie, 151
Zane Franklin, 235
LEETHAM
Nellie, 46
Thomas C., 46
LEFEBRE
Leontine Marie, 97
LEFLER
Gregory Lon, 53
Jerome Sylvester, 53
Robert Alonzo, 53
LE GUE
Margaret Crystal, 151
LEIGH
Dollie La Nette, 222
George Alex, 222

Mandy J., 222
Renea Joy, 222
LEISHMAN
Geraldine, 211
LEMMON
Anna, 54
David William, 90
Emeline, 90
Leander, 206
Mary Emily, 206
LEONARD
(Ruby) Pearl Violet, 94
LEVITTE
Valeda, 120
LEWELLEN
Cynthia Elizabeth, 97
LEWIS
Abraham Harold, Sr. and Jr., 172
Anne Ward, 273
Barbara Ann, 273
Beverly Anne, 172
Calvin Lynn, 80
Connie LaVerne, 172
Carren Jean, 172
Cortney Owen, 252
Edwin Morrison, 273
Elizabeth Ann, 273
Florence Eloise, 84
Gene Straughn, 273
Genevieve Mary, 144
George Lester, 80
Gretchen, 273
Hattie, 238
Hugo S., 282
John Edwin, 273
Joseph Benjamin, 144
Lester Ervin, 80
Loren Joseph, 80
Margaret Jane, 273
Margaret Louise, 273
Nellie Black, 273
Owen, 252
Perry Straughn, 273
Perry Warner, 273
Perry William, 273
Philip Howard, 273
Stephen Clyde, 231
Thomas Edwin, 273
Timothy Lee, 80
Violet Lew, 252
William Herman, 80
William Norton, 80
LEINWEBER
Al, 130
Carlene Alverda, 130
LINDSEY
Edna Alma, 238
LINK
Bertha Lucile, 129
Mary, 10
LISH
May, 152
LISONBEE
Amasa H., 253
Amasa Hugh, 253
Carrie Belle, 253
Joyce Carol, 253
John Amasa, 253, twice
Mary Frances, 253
Welby Edward, 253
LISTER
Sarah Jane, 89
LITTLE
Billy, 180
David, 180
Daryl, 180
Delbert N., 179
Erma, 180
Eva May, 180
Gary, 179
George, 180
George E., 179
Feromorz, 179
Jack, 180
Jane, 180
Jean, 180
Jessie, 180
Joseph F., 179
Kathleen, 180
Kent, 179
Lewis E., 180
Martha, 180
Mitchell, 180
Morley, 180
Preston, 180
Sandra, 180
Sheryl, 180
Sue, 180
LITTLEY
Millie 109
LLOYD
Max DeVear, 209
Rex D., 209
LOCKWOOD
Anne Kirkley, 7
James Booth, 7
Jeanne Allire, 7
Richard Rodney, 7
LOHMAN
Anita Faye, 219
Joseph Albert, 219
LONG
Charles E., 216
David, 216
Elsie ,90
Eva Musser, 189
Linda Kay, 216
Theda Elizabeth, 216
LONGMAN
Earl, 63
LOPEZ
Inez Angela, 130
LORD
Bert McKim, 130
Gary Bert, 130
Ernie Franklin, 63
Harry Abner, 130
Kim M., 130
Miss, 253
LOUDON
Florence Julia, 229
John Wesley, 229
Loren Lee, 229
Marjorie Louise, 229
Nina Katherine, 229
Kenneth Lee, 229
Kenneth Wesley, 229, twice
Patricia Jean, 229
Robert Emory, 229
Sandra Laine, 229
LOUZE
Emile Leon, 108
Gabrielle, 108
LOW
Julia Mar, 257
LOWDER
Max Howard, 111
LOWE
Frances, 52
Nellie Melissa, 260
LOWREY
Malinda, 175
LUCAS
Goldie, 268
LUNDBERG
Ada Matilda, 190
LUNT
Henry, 225
Rachel Ann, 42, 141
LUTZ
Eloevice, 141
LYMAN
Adelbert, 166
Albert R., 74
Alton Adelbert, 146
Barbara Jean, 200
Barton Finlinson, 200
Caroline, 193
Cheryl Ann, 147
Chloe, 147
Clifford Alton, 147
Clyde Black, 147
DeAlton Perkins, 194
Donald Alton, 147
Edward N., 200
Edward Partridge, 194
Eva, 146
Francis Marvin, 217
Gary Joseph, 147
Gordon Dee, 194
Guen, 74
Henry M., 139
Ida Evelyn, 200
Jay N., 201
Jed Ervin, 194
Jessie Kay, 201
Joseph, 147
Joseph Alvin, 139, 146
Josephine, 147
Karen Marie, 147
LaVar Black, 147
Lloyd William, 194
Lydia Mae, 161
Lynette, 217
Marcia, 68
Mark Edward, 194
Marvin Francis, 217
Maureen, 194
Ray, 68
Robert Duane, 217
Ramona, 201
Susan, 248
Walter Clisbee, 200
LYON
Donald Eugene, 263
Edmund Ezra, 263
Edward, 263
Ezra G., 263
Johnny Eugene, 263
Lillian Lydia, 263
Lydia (Mrs.), 263
Nora Lee, 263
Sherry Lynn, 263

M

MAAS
John Samuel, 121
Samuel Herman, 121
Shirley Lynn, 121
Stephen Perry Castleman, 121
MACE
Evelyn Ruth, 104
MACRILL
Narcissa, 269
MADISON
Atlas, 272
MADDOCK
Annie, 147, 208
MADSEN
Eris, 166
Lynn, 73
MALONE
Clem, 7
John, 6
Vida, 6
William, 6, 7
MALONEY
Daniel Joseph, Sr. and Jr., 238
John Patric, 238
Shelia Ann, 238
MANESS
Naomi Alice, 80
MANGUM
Carl, 210
Edward, 204
Mary Dorles, 74
Mary Ella, 204
Nuttin, 74
MANN
Nancy, 145, 152, 157, 204
MANNING
Corinne, 280
Irene, 216
MANSON
Amelia, 224
MANWARING
Sarah Ellen, 123
MARBEL
Henry Jessie, 241
Jerald, 241

MARCHANT
Celena Marinda, 261
John, 261
MARONEY
Connie Lynn, 236
Idis Edward, 236
Idis Felton, 236
Jack Wayne, 236
Zeb Watson, 236
MATERN
Aurther, 93
Dwayne, 93
Jolene, 93
Matyna Lee, 93
Teresa Dee, 93
MARTIN
Annette Roland, 141
Calvin Lawrence, 220
Douglas L., 220
Gaylord C., 220
Gerald Gay, 220
Jack, 118
Kenneth, 118
Linda, 77
Margaret, 275, twice
Mary Margaret, 113
Paul Omer, 141
Priscilla Jeanne, 141
Rae Jean, 220
Roland Leonel, 141
Steven K., 220
MARSH
Margaret, 159
MARSHALL
Mary, 197
Elmer, 205
Jesse, 96
Lena, 96
Lena Gale, 96
Mildred, 135
Phylis, 205
MARTENSON
Agnes Amelia, 226
Peter J., 226
MASHBURN
Ellen Tleihta, 236
MATHEWS
Kathryn Norma, 126
Philip S., 126
MATTHEWS
Joyce Collette, 173
LeRoy, 173
Malcolm LeRoy, 173
MATHIS
Martha Jane, 132
MATHISON
Alice (Mrs.), 92
Dwyne, 92
Roger, 92
MATIO
Catherine, 260
MAXWELL
David Brian, 85
Delwin Cox, 86
Devin Dayer, 85
Elizabeth Ellen, 223
Horace William, 85
Ila May, 85
Jack Horace, 85
James Bailey, 85
James Freeborne, 86
Ken Swain, 86
Leanne, 85
Lucretia Jane, 41, 133
Margaret, 86
Ted Edgar, 86
Thell William, 85
William Bailey, 133
William Rand, 85
Zelda, 86
MAY
Margaret Lucinda, 53
McAFEE
Bobbie Lee, 209
McAUSTLIN
Janet, 67
MC BRIDE
Grace Folson, 172
MC ALLISTER
Lucy, 84
Thressa, 51
MC CANN
Robert, 55
Shirley Lou, 55
MC CARMICLE
Edna Myrtle, 124
MC CLANAHAN
Lila Ethel, 183
MC CANDLES
Marie Antoniette Lucile, 164
MC CLEAVE
Ann Elizabeth, 14
Benjamin, 14
John H., 4
Sarah, 4
William Smith, 67
MC CLELLAN
Beth, 217
MC CONKIE
Emma Eliza, 200
MC CONNEL
Delight, 116
Jane, 128
MC CORD
Evalyn Virginia, 8
MC COY
Edythe, 124
MC CRACKEN
Sally, 282
MC CUNE
Mary Lou, 184
Ross Hamilton, 184
MC CURRY
Harriet Leonore, 91
David James, 129
Dean Merrill, 188
Floyd Vernon, 129
James Russell, 129
Jannett, 74
Joy, 188
Lloyd C., 188
Lloyd Redd, 188
Lucile, 47
Lynette, 188
Margaret, 129
Marion, 188
Maud Lucinda, 235
Michael, 188
McDONALD
Vernon Dale, 129
McDOWELL
Barbara Ann, 14
Florence, 262
Francis Marion, 14
Nancy Jane (Mrs.), 14
Ralph Edward, 14
Robert Lynn, 14
Robert William, 14
Ruby Jane, 14
McENTIRE
Connie Jan, 185
Don W., 184
Gwen, 185
James Guy, 184
Julie, 186
Larry Ross, 185
William Rawson, Sr. & Jr., 184, 185
Mc GEE
Evelyn, 102
Richard L., 102
Stella, 102
McGINNIS
Mr., 100
McCREGOR
Betty Lou, 118
Bonnie Lou, 118
Cynthia, 118
Daniel Allen, 118
LaRee, 118
William Allen, 118
McINTIRE
Ada, 120
McKENDRICK
Areley Iona, 113
McKNIGHT
Jean, 178
McLANE
Martha, 49
McLEAVE
Ann Eliza, 14
Benjamin, 14
Sarah, 4
William Smith, 67
McMANN
John F., 119
Julanne, 119
McNEAL
Margaret, 164
McNEIL
John G., 222
McSHANE
H. Clinton, 256
Henry Clinton, 256
Kathryn Jane, 256, 257
Kristie, 256
Sharen, 256
MEACHAM
Grace, 74
MEAD
Jerry, 143
MEADOR
Bill Bronson, 109
Carrol J., 109
Maurine, 110
MEADOWS
Forrest Glen, 260
MECHAM
Della May, 61
MEEKS
Abigail, 13
Preddie, 13
MEINHARDT
Dan, 229
Darlene Doris, 229
Dorothy, (Mrs.), 229
MELARTIN
Axel, 189
MELLEN
Boneta Janette, 92
Donald Stewart, 92
Glen Stewart, 92
Jeffrey Duane, 92
MELZER
Leslie Ann, 282
Norman A., Jr. and Sr., 282
MERRILL
Babbie, 100
Blanch, 75
Elda Charleen, 100
Ella, 101
Floyd Elmer, 100
Grace Blanch, 100
Hubert John, 100
Irene, 55
James Howard, 100
Leah VerDean, 100
Leo Hubert, 100
Linda Ver Dean, 10
Lola June, 100
Sherry Ann, 100
Thelma Mary, 100
Thomas Allen, 101
Wendle Ray, 100
MERRIOTT
Ada, 82
Rebecca, 12
MERSENKARICH
Mary, 263
MERZ
Carolyn, 150
John Mathew, 108
Marjorie Marie, 108
METCALF
Daniel Columbus, 225
John Cleo, 225
John Daniel, 225
Larry John, 225
Ronald James, 225
Sheryl Ann, 225

METZER
Mr., 254
MEYER
Hart E., 282
Michael Hart, 282
Steve, 211
Stevie Richard, 211
Timothy Judd, 282
MICKLESON
Mary, 119
MIELKE
George Lewis, 114
Joyce Lillian, 114
MIKESELL
Carma, 200
Charles Andrew, 200
Clifford Eugene, 20
Clifford LeRoy, 20
David Andrew, 200
Pamela, 200
MILLS
Sarah, 51
MILES
Alfner, 267
Arthur Bradford, 267
Enne (Mrs.), 267
Leah, 171
MILLER
Anton, 102
Beulah, 109
Billie Fae, 137
Duane, 118
Edmund, 199
Ella Jane, 131
Fannie May, 101
Finn, 46
Fred James, 137
Freda Maryle, 174
Fredrick Franklin, 137
Genevra, 184
George Lawson, 123
Grace Dorothy, 123
Harold Lee, Sr. & Jr., 199
James Spade, Sr. & Jr., 210
Jan, 137
Jeffray Hurst, 210
Joseph Brent, 210
Joseph LeRoy, 175
Julie Arlene, 210
Margo Jeanene, 210
Marian, 132
Nancy Lynn, 137
Naomi, 271
Nellie (Mrs.), 199
Norma, 137
Norris Fred, 137
Norris Layne, 137
Orville Reed, 46
Ritchard A., 15
Ronnie, 199
Ruth M., 102
Sheryl, 199
Stephen Duane, 118
Vance Edmund, 199
Vietta, 254
Virgil Lee, 46
MILLHOUSE
Alma, 6
Carrie Ellen, 11
Earl, 6
Elizabeth, 6
Emily Caroline, 6
Harriet Ann, 8
Helen, 6
Harriet Ann, 8, 11
James, 3, 270
Jesse, 6
John E., 6
Mabel Irene, 8
Paul, 6
Rachel Catherine, 7
Russell, 6
Stanley, 6
Stephen Douglas, 7, 270
Townsend, 6
William H., 6
Willis, 6
MILLINER
Ralph Willard, 76
Willard Y., 76
Suz Ann, 76
Roberta Jane, 76
MILLS
Caroline Elizabeth, 142
Mary Ann, 272
Mary Jane, 68, 167, 178
Sarah, 91
Sylvia, 144
MINER
Izetta, 106
MINOR
Jack, 270
Minsie Ann, 270
Miserra Ruth, 259
MITCHELL
Benjamin Elias, 95
Gary Lynn, 96
Gilbert, 96
Leland Ross, 78
Marion, 78
Marion Alonzo, 78
Monte Lee, 78
Samuel Ross, 78
Veda, 149
MOHR
Amelia, 254
Ben, 254
Charles, Sr. & Jr., 254
Conrad, 254
Emma, 254
George, 254
Harris, 254
Johanna (Mrs.), 254
Mary, 254
Michael, 254
MONTGOMERY
Cal, 234
Ethel(Mrs.), 234
Juaneta, 233
MOON
Alice Isabel, 153
Charles Irwin, 217
Jimmie Hugh, 236
Leslie Everett, 153
Lucile, 217
Mary Elizabeth, 271
Robert, 109, 253
Roberta, 109
MOONEY
Ann L. (Mrs.), 269
Mildred M., 269
Thomas M., 269
MOORE
Alford Wayne, 173
Mr., 251
Benjamin H., 251
Douglas Bryan, 173
Elizabeth Estella, 252
Hugh, 173
John Dalton, 151
Kenneth Wayne, 173
LeRoy, 73
Marie, 151
Marjorie, 73
Wilmertha, 174
MORGAN
Esther Pearl, 154
Keith Larry, 260
Verda, 130
MORRIS
Frank W., 262
Frank Wayne, 262
John, 262
Lewis John, 262
Lester Bruce, 262
Reva Delores, 262
Ruth, 146
MORRISON
Dorothy Ileen, 246
Jacqueline, 49
Joseph Smith, 246
MORSE
B. D., 254
Frances Eleanor, 181
MORTENSON
Agnes Amelia, 226
Edwin Neher, 95
Amanda, 160
Peter J., 226
MORTIMORE
Jesse, 254
MOTES
Capias Nathaniel, 241
DeWitt Talmage, 230
Genevieve, 241
Velma, 230
MOUCHER
Edna, 121
MOULDING
Dalene, 13
Dale, 13
MOULTON
Charlotte, 43, 153, 245
MOWER
Emma Jane, 95
MOWRER
Clarence, 101
Clarence Allen, 101
Douglas Dee, 102
Fannie Marie, 102
Gerrald Dennis, 101
Glen Alvin, 101
Jesse David, 101
Ronnie Jay, 101
MUIR
Margaret, 168
MULLENAUX
Albert Augustus, 237
Carl Eugene, 237
Bonnie Fae, 239
Dee Ann, 239
Edith LaRue, 238, 239
Gary Eugene, 238
Gayle Dawn, 238
John Thomas, 237
Lee Brant, 239
Lloyd Ervin, 238
Manette, 238
Nettie Mae, 237
Reba Lee, 239
Ronald Eugene, 237
Rufus, 43, 237
Velma Irene, 237, 238
Wesley Dell, 239
Yevette, 238
MUMFORD
Janice Jay, 170
Jeannie Gay, 170
John Robert, Sr. & Jr., 170
Oliver Roland, 170
Richard Dean, 170
MUNRO
David, 259
MUNSON
Margaret Mina, 226
MURDOCK
Dallas Ford, 128
Dallas Hill, 128
David A., 128
Dianne Elizabeth, 128
Dixie Rose, 128
Joe, 128
MURPHY
Clara, 172
MUSSO
Bernice (Mrs.), 113
Bill, 113
Robert Eugene, Sr. & Jr., 113
MYERS
Connie, 62
David Bruce,, 62
Keith Lewis, 62
Keith Russell, 62
LeRoy Wicker, 62
Scott Eugene, 62

N

NAEGLE
Carroll, 230
Glenn, 230
Kathleen Joan, 230
Joyce Elizabeth, 230
Parley, 230
NAIL
Brenda Lee, 100
Loyd, 100
Loyd Michael, 100
NASH
Roy, 119
NATHAN
Sylvia, 148
NAZOR
Eleanor, 150
NEBEL
Donald D., 116
Jimmy Lawrence, 116
Myra Ann, 116
Nancy Carrol, 116
Parley Lawrence, 116
Susan Kay, 116
Wanda Mae, 116
NEESE
Anna 237
NEGRI
Josephine, 125
NEIL
Ithie, 262
Marilyn Irene, 262
NEILSON
Adam, 137
Birgetta Catherine, 137
Bonnie Jean, 137
Caroline, 226
Chris, 49
Donna, 227
Erma Lee, 60, 201
Francis David, 59
Francis Lyle, 59
Francis Shirley, 59, 60
Freeman Lavon, 216
Glen R., 137
Hans Joseph, 200
Harriet Louise, 216
Ida May, 201
Inez, 201
Janette, 137
Jense Peter, 226
Joseph Edward, 60, 73, 200
Joseph Rex, 73, 201
Kathryn, 201
Kathy Marie, 137
Lydia, 61, 147
Lyman DeReese, 201
Margaret, 220
Marjie, 74
Michell, 59
Paula, 201
Peggy Ruth, 201
Richard Bruce, 137
Suzanne, 59
Sylvia, 59
Uriah Albert, 227
Venice, 200
William, 74
Yvonne, 201
Zola, 201
NELSON
Aletta Ruth, 199
Andrew alentine, 99
Ardyth, 198
Clarence Jay, 199
Don Sanders, 199
Emil Vance, 198
Gertrude, 76
Hazel, 119
Helen Millie, 199
Herman Vance, 198
Hyrum, 198
Hyrum Vance, 197
Ida, 198
James Leon, 198
Judith Ann, 198
Karen Kay, 198
Kim Edward, 199
Marion Lee, 199
Melvin Grant, 199
Myrtle Amelia, 198
Nadine, 198
Nonine Lee, 199
Norma, 199
Pearl Marie, 99
Ray Palmer, Sr. & Jr., 198
Rilla, 199
Robert Lynn, 199
Susan Marie, 198
Swanty William, 76
Venice, 141
William, 74
William G., 119
NEVILLE
Reva, 262
NEWBY
Christine, 167
LaVar, 167
NEWLAND
Otto Orson, 108
Otto William, 108
NEWMAN
Richard, 283
NEY
Iola Ruby, 49
NICKELSON
Donald, 233
Louis, 233
Mark, 233
Mary (Mrs.), 233
Scott, 233
NICHOLS
Barbara, 215
Betty Estelle, 227
Catherine, 160
Joseph Kelly, 215
Karl Ray Kelly, 215
NIEGHTY
Ostella, 6
NIGH
Gilbert F., 4
NIXON
Mary, 243
NOBLE
Alma, 200
NOEL
Bob, 113
NORMAN
Jean, 191
Rose, 114
NORTHERN
Charles H., 59
NORTHRUP
Gladys, 65
NORTON
Alford Warren, 79
Alice May, 80
Amy Jane, 79
Audra, 79
Calvin Henry, 79
Debra Pauline, 237
Delbert Hollis, 237
Denise Lorain, 237
Eddie Lee, 237
Frankie LeRoy, 79
Gerard Franklin, 79
Holly Marie, 237
Horace, 237
James Hyrum, 79
Joel Wesley, 78
John R., 78
John Wesley, 79
Joseph Hyrum, 79
Lawrence Alfred, 79
Lemuel, 152
Lena Marinda, 79
Loralee, 79
Mabel Julia, 152
Marie Renee, 237
Mary Bell, 80
Maxine May, 79
Melora, 244
Melvin Clyde, 237
Michael John, 237
Naydeen, 79
Randy Lee, 237
Rickey J., 237
Samuel Noah, 237
Scott Wayne, 237
Thell H., 79
Thressa Dora, 79
Velva Lee, 79
Zelma, 79
NORWOOD
Martha, 107, 114
Mary Malinda, 224
NOTT
Anona Mae, 130
NUTTALL
Mary Arletta, 137
Wayne B. 186
NYBORG
Alfonso Hansen, 83
Andrew Ephraim, 83
Darwin Graig, 83
Darwin Lloyd, 83
Elaine, 83
Geary Duane, 84
Sherry Louise, 84
Teresa, 84
Tony Lee, 83
Vonda Jean, 84

O

O'BERHANSLEY
(Mrs.) Catherine, 179
Johanna, 42, 179
John, 179
O'CKEY
Audrey Myrth, 114
Rulon Theodore, 114
O'CONNER
Danny Lee Roy, 10
Mary Margaret, 238
O'DELL
Emily, 9
Emma (Emily), 268
Eva, 268
Lemuel, 3, 267
Malachi, 267
Mary Elizabeth, 267
OGDEN
Dan Black, 168
Dan Muir, 168
David Muir, 168
Heber C., 168
Lee Ann, 168
Loraine, 168
Mickie Brox, 168
Norman Black, 168
OGLES
Charles Bluford, 215
Daniel Kenneth, Sr., 215
OLDHAM
Arminta Jane, 253
Carrie Belle, 253
Charles Handcock, 252
Charles Henderson, 252, 253
Eliza Jane, 252
Euseba Ann, 252
Isabella Amelia, 252
Mary Lottie, 252
Maud May, 252
Orna Laura, 252
Rachel Ann, 252
OLER
Clara Brent, 126
Donald John, 126
Donald Young, 126
Gaurdella Vilate, 126
Jan Cedric, 126
Keith Howard, 126
Kirk Preston, 126
Larry Ramon, 126
OLESEN
James C., 193
Ruby Beth, 193
OLIVER
Adelaide, 68, 124, 157, 194
Alice Armenia, 79, 147
James Wesley, 202
John Alonzo, 201
Sherry Lee, 202
William Edward, 68

OLSEN
Carolee, 176
Christian Wilhelnj, 92
Earl L., 176
Elvina Hansina, 41, 92
Johanna Karen, 188
James C., 169
Julian, 181
Kent W., 176
Lanra LaVee, 143
Larry Neal, 181
Leland Albert, 143
Leland Charles, 143
Leland Ervin, 176
Lorraine, 143
Lucille, (Mrs.), 181
Martin, 143
Merle Ann, 143
Ruby Beth, 169
OLSON
Mamie, 140, 159
Martin, 140
Oscar August, 11
Ruth Nadine, 11
O'NIEL
Dale Junior, 118
Michael Garth, 118
O'NIELL
Helen Marie, 183
ORD
Laura Eloise, 218
ORTON
Lenora, 98
ORME
Mary Elizabeth, 149
OSTLER
Charles Robert, 196
Jay Eugene, 207
Judith Elaine, 207
Margaret Blanch, 196
Merrill J., 207
OTTE
Cloteel, 208
OTTESON
Louella, 130
OVARD
Bessie Mae, 96
OVERY
Florence Mabel, 172
Frank C., 172
OVIATT
Nina Beryl, 94
OWEN
Evalyn Delane, 51
Jack L., 51
OWENBY
Zola Gale, 101
OZMENT
Loren, 278
Maxine, 278

P

PACKER
Asa Enne, 235
Helen Ann, 235
PAGAN
Catherine, 159
PALMER
Adelbert J., 164
Afton, 164
Albert John, Sr. & Jr., 196
Allen LaVell, 157
Alma Kaye, 194
Alma Melvin, 194
Annett, 159
Ardell, 146, 157
Arden Lamar, 159
Ardith, 158
Audrey, 194
Barbara, 158
Barbara Lee, 200
Benjamin Albert, 158
Benjamin Ellis, 157
Benjamin Rodney, 158
Bernice (twice), 158
Bruce William, 194
Camilla, 200
Carl Rueben, 159
Carla Yvonne, 159
Carma Jo, 194
Carol Jean, 158
Carol Louise, 196
Carolyn Kay, 202
Carolynn, 157
Chloe Amelia, 197
Clea Colleen, 160
Clessa, 68, 194
Clinton Duane, 195
Clyda, 203
Clyde Milton, 157
Curtis Albert, 158
Daniel Sloan, 195
Debra Kay, 202
Delbert Lloyd, 164
Dianne Margaret, 196
Don Washburn, 193
Dorothy, 71
Edith Karen, 194
Edna Rose, 202
Edson, 68, 146, 157
Edson Joy, 157
Edson LaVell, 157
Elaine, 159
Ellen, 158
Ellis, 195
Elaine, 159
Ellis Vionne, 200
Ellis Wayne, 196
Elmo Gurr, 159
Eva, 157
Eva Lynn, 157
Fern, 157
Florence, 165
Francis Barton, 194
Garth Dehlman, 159
Gary Dean, 157
Gary Melvin, 194
Geniveve, 203
George Vernal, 196
Glenalee, 194
Glen Alvin, 194
Glen Omer, 165
Gordon Ervin, 193
Guy, 202
Guy Bertram, 67, 202
Guy C., 67
Gwenavere, 157
Harold Joseph, 71
Ida, 60, 74, 200
Ida May, 200
Ila, 159
Ileene, 194
Inez, 165
Jaclyn, 200
Jack Duane, 195
James Acel, 195
James Christopher, 158
James Earl, 158
James Ellis, 196
James Healy, 196
James Lynn, 194
James Rodney, 158
James Terry, 201
James Walter, 159
James William, 42, 157, 193
Jay Wm., 195
Jennie, 162
Jennie Lou, 158
Joseph Martin, 201
Joan, 201
John David, 199
John DeMar, 200
Joseph LaVan, 201
Joseph Martin, 201
Joy Edith, 196
Joyce Ann, 202
Karma Jo, 194
Kent Laws, 195
LaRae, 203
LaRue, 216
Lawrence Melvin, 193
Lawrence Merrill, 194
Lela Mynerva, 68, 157
Linda Lu, 195
Lola Mae, 201
Loren, 201
Lucile, 193
Lurene, 195
Lydia, 189, 207, 213, 218
Lyle Clint, 193
Margaret Ellen, 163
Margaret Ruth, 159
Margie, 164
Marene, 195
Marianna, 159
Marie, 164
Marjorie, 197
Mary Ann, 161
Mary Margaret, 194
Max Roy, 194
Max Washburn, 193
Millie, 195
Milo Alma, 158
Myrna Loy, 200
Myrna Lynn, 159
Myrtle, 195
Myrtle Amy, 160
Nadine, 193
Ned James, 195
Nedra, 68, 193
Newel Arden, 159
Newel B., 159
Norma Jean, 197
Olive Rachel, 197
Ola, 159
Oren Kenneth, 203, 216
Phebe, 195
Philip Lawrence, 193
Polly Colene, 195
Ranae, 159
Randy Barton, 200
Ray Wm., 194
Rebecca Betty, 195
Robert, 199
Ronald J., 196
Rose, 199
Ruth Maxine, 202
Sally, 193, 196
Sandra, 201
Sherilynne M., 159
Shirley, 193, 194
Shirline, 196
Silas Ruland, 157
Susan Louise, 41, 140, 157
Susann, 159
Taylor Dean, 201
Valene Mary, 160
Vera, 154
Verda, 157
Viola, 202
Virginia, 202
Walter Newel, 159
Wayne Ellis, 157, 193
Wm. Arvin, 60, 68, 193
Wm. Ellis, 193
Wm. Zemira, 61, 193
Zamira, 140, 157, 193
Zilpha Sophronia, 241
PARAMORE
Mary Ann, 219
PARK
Mary Elizabeth, 211
PARKER
Marjorie, 167
Millinda Pearl, 69
PARKINSON
Earl, 91
Mary Abigail, 91
Mary (Mrs.), 91
PARKS
Ellen Jane, 111
Marian Parks, 59
Rita, 76
PASSEY
Annie, 224
PASOUR
William, 272
William Lloyd, 272
Margaret (Mrs.), 272
PATRICK
Susan Gay, 273
William Francis, 273
PATTEN
Rev. Edward, 9

PATTERSON
Alam Jean, 200
Dawna Faye, 125
Esther Evelyn, 86
Glen T., 164
Ivy (Mrs.), 86
J. T., 200
Lance K., 164
Lee Anna, 164
LeeRoy, 164
Lynn J., 164
T., 200
William McGregor, 125
Worley S., 86
PAXTON
Elizabeth Clementine, 116
Ephriam John, 116
Leah Ann, 170
PAYETT
Cari Manroe, 72
James Manroe, 72
PEACOCK
May Bell, 129
PEDERSON
Emma Kristian, 111
PEEL
Benjamin, 230
Carolyn, 188
Dennis Arvid, 231
Dennis Robert, 231
Eva, 230
Harold Lee, 230
Herbert Andrew, 230
Inez, 230
Janell, 231
Janett, 231
Linda Lucile, 230
Lois, 231
Louise Agnes, 230
Lovina, 231
Millie, 230
Orange Fred, 188
Robert, 47, 230
Robert Alvin, 231
PEEVEY
Robert, 101
PEHRSON
Clarence Pierre, 149
Clarence Scott, 150
Douglas Clay, 150
Gilbert, 149
PELAZINI
Pauline Mary, 237
Raymond, 237
PELETIER
Joseph, 266
Margaret, 266
Margaret (Mrs.), 266
PEOPLES
Mary A., 130
PEPPER
Charlene Delores, 189
Thomas Joseph, 189
PERCIFIELD
Betty, 50
PERKINS
Aivord Lee, 154
Beatrice Ann, 227
Bernice, 154
Bonnie, 198
Carolyn Louven, 145, 210
Chloe Ann, 198
Clarence Bayles, 198
Corey, 157
Daniel, 111
Earlene, 110
Earl Hanson, 110
Emily Jane, 84
Esco D., 272
Esco, Jr., 272
Frances, 198
Freeda, 211
Gaylene, 198
George Timm, 198
George W., 110, 198, 210
Hariett Ann, 272
Ilone, 68
Irene, 194
Kloyd Earl, 110
Leonard, 211
Mary Ellen, 74
Myrtle Lydia, 198
Norma, 111
Richard C., 157
Sarah Elizabeth, 79
Stephen Paul, 272
Stephen Young, 110
Thomas Paul, 272
Trudy Sharlene, 198
William Lorenzo, 110
PERRETT
Mary M., 153
PERRETON
John, 280
Ruth, 280
PETERS
Fred H., 132
Orpha Evelyn, 227
Patricia Gale, 132
PETERSON
Andrew, 202
Anita Joyce, 172
Bror Axel, 98
Charles Theodore, 172
Christine Marie, 174
Cynthia Maxine, 261
Dennis Craig, 172
Edna May, 252
Gladys Rebecca, 84
Jane Marie, 167
Jennie Alfreda, 51
John Axel, 98
Joseph, 167, 252
Joseph Orean, 167
Joseph Wall, 261
Larry Theodore, 172
LeRoy, 172
Lorena, 148
Kyle J., 261
Kyle Joseph, 261
Marleen Norita, 172
Max Orean, 167
Myrtle, 188
Norma T., 126
Orean, 167
Roger Axel, 98
Ruth Ellis, 67, 202
Sheri, 167
PETTY
David Ken, 176
Donna Clara, 175
Harold A., 175
Heber Alonzo, 175
James A., 175
Lee R., 175
Lloyd E., 175
Lloyd Jr., 175
Margaret Lynn, 176
PHILLIPS
Edward Christensen, 246
Gwen, 246
PICCOLO
Gloria, 142
PICKETT
Ivy, 67
PIDDINGTON
Annette Diane, 257
Gerald, 257
Gerald Clint, 257
Kenneth Clark, 257
Robert Albert, 257
PIECORA
Josephine, 158
PIERCE
Bart, 99
Lloyd, 13
Mary Alice, 114
PIKE
Hazel, 97
PILLING
Ellen, 142
PINE
Howard, 232
John, 232
Maggie, (Mrs.), 232
Ronald J., 232
PINEGAR
Sarah Jane, 204
PINKERTON
Beatrice, 202
PITTS
Annie Myrtle, 254
Elijah, 254
Essie Eliza, 254
Pina Lee, 254
Ruth, 254
PITZAK
Gerald Vernon, 148
Randy Scott, 148
Vernon, 148
PIXTON
Elizabeth, 87
PLARZA
Olga Lopez, 130
PLUTE
Elna (Mrs.), 262
Gordon Eugene, 262
Joe, 262
Kenneth, 262
Kathleen Elene, 262
POE
Gwendolyn, 163
POLEY
Mary, 74
POLISH
Betty Dian, 171
Eliza, 171
Jeffrey Seymour, 171
John Michael, 171
John Morgan, 171
POLLARD
Ruby, 186
POOLE
Lemon, 281
PORTER
Ablona, 189
Alice Gae, 88
Ann Eliza, 107
Ann Marie, 183
Annie Ozana, 41, 68, 138
Arnold Leon, 187
Barbara, 158
Beth Ann, 187
Bianche, 192
Carl Wesley, 87
Chauncey Union, 107
Chauncey Warriner, 138, 183
Christine, 184
Cynthia, 114
Cynthia Jane, 114
Dallas, 184
Dan Clark, 186
Darold, 187
David, 184
David Harold, 87
David Sanford, 187
Daniel Wesley, 87
Diana, 187
Dorothy, 15
Earl Dean, 87
Edwin Garth, 187
Ervan James, 187
Fay, 68
Fontella, 186
Frances Jean, 88
Gail Joe, 186
Garth R., 187
Gregory Skousen, 184
Harold Wesley, 87
Hattie Hortense, 189
Hortense, 187
Hyrum, 68, 158
Irene May, 186
James David, 184
James Earl, 184
Janna, 184
Jeffrey, 184
Joanne, 186
Joseph Henry, 186
Joseph Vernon, 186
Kalmar, 184
Katie Marinda, 189
LaDawn Roberts, 186
LaRae, 184
Launa, 186
Lloyd J., 186

Loraine, 187
Luella Martha, 72
Lydia Ellen, 42, 224
Margary Arreta, 191
Marvin S., 187
Mary Viola, 90
Millie Maud, 53
Minnie Louise, 200
Minnie Minerva, 189
Myrtle Drusilla, 187, 213
Nancy Lee, 87
Nina Hannah, 186
Norma Jean, 184
Omni Morley, 107, 186
Orin Rees, 187
Orvil W., 183, 184
Orvil Walter, 183
Pauline, 187
Rachel, 187
Rachel Maleta, 190
Ralph J., 187
Raymond Paul, 87
Rees, 187
Robert Melvin, 186
Robert Wallace, 87
Ronald, 187
Ronald Hardy, 184
Ronald Kent, 187
Roxie Gertrude, 191
Saloma, 187
Scott, 184
Steven Earl, 184
Virginia, 107
Walter A., 42
Warren Snow, 190
Warriner Ahaz, 42, 107, 114, 183, 224
Weston Earl, 184
William James, 187

POTTER
Charles Benjamin Sr. & Jr., 161
Charles Ronald, 161
Charles Victor, 256
Curtis Lee, 161
Emily Catherine, 256
Gardner Godfrey, 256
Ida May, 257
Lottie Ellen, 257
Martha Elizabeth, 256
Mary Erminie, 256
Rachel Ann, 256
William Gardner, 257

POTTS
Erastus, 281
Harrison, 283
John, 281
Joshua, 281
Martin, 281
Mary Ann, 281
Mrs. Mary Ann, 282
Sarah Jane, 281
William, 281

POULSON
Charles Hilden, 194
Edith, 193

POWELL
Abraham, 94
Charles E., 155
Charles Emory, 155
Daniel Lee, 94
Erma Roseltha, 209
Fern E., 145
Gene, 145
Gerald Bradford, 94
Jane M., 181
Joseph Rex, 94
Marian Danette, 94
Tyrone Taylor, 94
Rex Taylor, 94

POWERS
Mildred Elvira, 173

PRATT
Janet, 62

PRESLEY
Beverly Sue, 272
Marianne, 272
Michael, 272
Nancy Lee, 272
Paul, 272

PRESHO
Bernis Earl, 239
Bernis Ray, 239
Dale Ann, 239
Earl, 239
Lynn Renee, 239

PRICE
Duane Curtis, 159
Gregory, 159
Pamela, 90
Susanna, 90
William Calvin, 90

PRINTZ
Catherine Matilda, 219

PRISBEY
Clifford, 90
Daniel Clarence, 90
Hyrum William, 90
Phil Clifford, 90
Sarah Jane, 90
Susan Dean, 90

PRITZKAU
Diann, 96
John Jay, 96
Julie Ann, 96
Julius, 96
Kathleen Joann, 96
Kyle Jay, 96
Shellie, 96

PRIVETT
J. T., 244
Jerolyn Tracy, 244
Mary Joe, 244
Steven Michael, 244

PROVOST
Margie, 104

PUGSON
Ann Eliza, 92

PULSIPHER
Sarah Eliza, 41, 50

Q

QUELLETTE
Alice Albertine, 141

QUICK
Ralph Ray, 267

QUINN
John, 243

R

RACE
Arvilla, 259
Joseph, 259

RAKESTRAW
Eula Gladys, 143

RAMSEY
Walter, 267

RANDALL
A. B., 91

RANKEN
Gordon T., 175

RANKIN
Ora Fern, 197

RAVINSON
Ethel, 46
Ray, Helen, 194
Sarah, 191
William Mennel, 194

REDD
Ada, 67
Adelbert, 60
Alma J., 247
Asenath, 67
Benjamin Franklin Sr. & Jr., 67
Bruce LaMar, 62
Cecilia, 67
Chester Franklin, 67
Craig Allan, 67
Doris Gordon, 194
Garda, 188
Helen, 60
Herbert Haven, 187
Herbert Joy, 188
Jerry Lyman, 62
John Wylie, 62, 147
Jolene, 67
Karen, 188
Kelly LaMar, 62
Lemuel Hardison, 187
Lola, 188
Louisa, 147
Louis Tracy, 67
Lyman Neilson, 61
Michael W., 62
Oma Alene, 188
Parley, 194
Patricia Ann, 247
Peter Allan, 67
Ruth, 188
Shanna, 188

REDSHAW
Myrtle, 108

REECE
David Morgan, 135
Ruth, 135

REED
Caroline Delores, 55
Doris Mae, 113
Gary Leonard, 55
Harrison Marion Sr. & Jr., 55
Pearl Elgin, 113

REEDER
Maggie Ruth, 127
Thomas John, 127

REESE
Anna Grace, 173
John Henry, 86
Nada, 86

REID
Betty, 93
Betty LaRae, 93
David Machael, 188
Elwin Lamont, 188
George Orson, 188
Lawrence Edwin, 188
Myrtle Kay, 188
Patricia, 188
Raymond D., 93

REMILY
Allen Ray, 199
Earl Thomas, 199
George Earl, 199
Marsha Ann, 199

RENFRO
John J., 14
Mary Jane, 14

REUST
Irene Lillian, 62

RHODES
Alan Scott, 79
Charles Edward, 79, 80,
Eddie Lee, 79
Harriet Janene, 80
James Lowell, 80
John Joseph, 79
Pearl Jo Ann, 80
Ray Lowell, 79

RICE
Bessie Lee, 161

RICH
Florence, 77, 79
Mr., 238

RICHARDS
Ellen Marie, 265
Helen, 265
Ida Marie, 265
Mark Kenneth, 265
Peter, 265
Reva Frances, 265
Val Gordon, 265
Walter, 265
Walter Joseph, 265
Walter Leslie, 265

RICHARDSON
Emma Lanette, 3, 6, 43
Edmund, 43
Mary Alice, 191
RICHINS
Artella, 259
Bonnie Jean, 259
Earl Dean, 259
Fred Roy, 259
Jwanita June, 259
Roy L., 259
RICHMOND
Kenneth Leon, 191
Kent Gary, 192
Leon Moore, 191
Robert Leon, 191
Robert Norman, 191
Roxie, 191
Terry Lee, 191
RICKS
Eltha, 127
RIDD
George Harpley, 54
Louise Thelma, 54
RIDING
Nelda Mae, 185
RIECH
Lydia, 96
RIGBY
Blake Torrance, 67
Truman Keller, 67
Trueman Wilford, 67
RILEY
Barbara Jean, 253
Herbert Edgley, 253
Rosella, 91
RIPPLINGER
Diane, 185
John Baptist, 185
John Henry, 185
Leon, 185
Mark, 185
Valeen, 185
RISSER
Agassiy Louis, 197
Ula Rae, 197
RITTER
Florence, 129
ROBB
Mary Frances, 156
ROBERTS
Amy Jane, 120
Carl Grant, 122
Chester Grant, 122, 123
Clarage Orville, 122
Claud Knowlton, 124
Cora, 123
Diana Hope, 122
Edna, 280
Eldon, 122
Eppie, 123
Frankie, 123
Frankie Delight, 124
Freddy Lynn, 123
George Orville, 123
Hattie Valate, 107, 186
Homer Gerald, 124
Howard Daniel, 107, 186
Howard DeLavan, 107
Howard Glen, 112, 122
Jackie Allen, 124
John Clark, 107
Lamont Young, 124
Lance Allan, 124
Lora S., 103
Lorenzo Sabriska, 122
Lyman Dow, Sr. & Jr., 124
Mark Howard, 107
Martha Jane, 226
Mary, 107
Mary Amelia, 122
Nancy Kay, 124
Orville Clark, 107, 112, 120, 122
Virga, 123
William Claude, 107
Willma, 123
ROBERTSON
Grant Martell, 86
John Gary, 86
John William, 86
Karolee, 86
Ronald William, 86
ROBINSON
Anna Deal, 88
Byron James, 264
Byron Noal, 264
Charles C. Carroll, 77
Goldie, 138
Hyrum Charles, 88
James, 264
James Edgar, 264
James Raymond, 78
Kathleen, Irene, 264
Oscar, 254
Shelia Ann, 264
Thomas Fletcher, 252
Thressa, Marian, 181
Violet Viola, 252
ROBISON
Mary, 261
ROE
Charlotte Josephine, 252
Clarence Cecil, 252
Clarice Viola, 252
Franklin Delano, 252
Lois Louise, 252
Maxine Susan, 252
Nadine Alma, 252
ROGER
Clara Ann, 66
ROGERS
Anthony Stevens, 221
Davidene, 222
David John, 221
Dorene, 222
Gaylene David, 222
Hester Caroline, 144, 153
John Judson, 145
Julie Deon, 222
Karen, 75
Larry Antoine, 222
Lynn Charles, 75
Randall Vance, 222
Rhonda, 222
Wytoni, 221
ROLICH
Frank, 263
Lilly Donna, 263
ROLLERI
Ceschi (Mrs.), 242
Dominic, 242
Leo, 242
ROLLINS
Iiona, 113
Orson Hyde, 113
ROMNEY
Joseph Barnerd, 219
Junius Stowell, 219
ROMRELL
James Hyrum, 185
Mildred Rosetta, 185
ROPER
Debbie, 74
Lloyd, 74
Nellie Grayson, 139, 147
ROSE
Catherine(Tryntje Roosa). 2
Hyrum Henry, 201
Hilda Grace, 201
Robert William, 152
ROSEBERRY
Zina Lucretia, 231
ROWBERRY
Glen Max, 259
ROWLEY
Alice Leona, 175
Clara Mae, 175
Coral James, 174
Cyril Lloyd, 176
David Garth, 63
Edna, 177
Edna Margaret, 174
Elizabeth Ann, 175
Eliza Jane, 162, 163, 165
Ellen Jane, 174
Ernest Dee, 63
Fawn, 174
James Alphonzo, 174
James Grant, 175
John, 195
John Sylvester, 63, 150
Kathleen, 63
Lawrence Wilber, 63
Lawrence Wright, 63
Leslie Heber, 63
Lila, 176
Lois, 174
Louisa, 195
Louise, 207
Mary Lou, 63
Melia Ann, 174
Merrill, 175
Montez, 150
Ned Paul, 174
Orson Grant, 174
Orson Zerah, 174
Phil, 174
Regina Lee, 175
Ruby, 174
Samuel, 174
Samuel James, 174
Samuella, 177
Wanda, 175
William Smith, 174
ROWLINS
Charlotte, 231
Venice, 72
RUBENSTIEN
Aaron Louis, 185
Harry, 185
Leslie Val, 185
Louis, 185
Zoe Annette, 185
RUBICK
George, 159
Katherine M., 159
RUESCH
Ruby, 84
Sarah Louise, 215, 217
RUFF
Margaret, 70
Richard, 70
RUSHTON
LaVona, 8
RUSSELL
Julia O., 119
RUTH
Cecelia, 103
RYALS
Evelyn, 180
RYDMAN
Otto, 178
Runa, 178
RYLAND
Catherine, 5

S

SABINE
Lucile, 253
SAILOR
Marietta, 107
SAMPLE
Grace, 121
SANCHEZ
Benjamin, 162
Mary, 162
SANDERS
Chloe Pearl, 11
James, 11
Lucy, 125
Martha Frances, 198
Mildred Opal, 10
Roy, 10
Sarah Elizabeth, 241
SANDLIN
Mamie Viola, 89
SANGER
Clarence, 233
Jania, 233

SANT
Syliva, 103, 104
SARTER
Barbara, 119
William Benjamin, 119
SAUNDERS
John, 121
Ruby Kay, 121
SAWYER
Afton G., 122
Afton Gerry, 122
Carl Devon, 122
Mary Letha, 122
Steven Albert, 122
SAYLORS
Edna, 241
SCAGGS
Bertha
Cloyd, 7
Delbert, 7
Jesse, 7
Maxine, 7
Patty, 7
Raeburn, 7
Ramond, 7
SCHATSELAAR
Anthony Johannes, 64
Daniel, 64
LaRaine, 64
SCHMID
Albert, 282
Albert Francis, 282
Jane Elspeth, 282
Charles Fredric, 282
Daniel Boone, 80
SCHOK
Elizabeth, 265
SCHUBERT
David, 269
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 269
Elsie, 269
SCHWARTZ
Don Alan, 148
Jack, 148
Max, 148
Robin Lee, 148
SCOTT
Arvil Howard, 173
Burton Rasmus, 149
Carry, 280
Cindy, 173
Maxine, 141
Tim Wren, 173
Warren Arvil, 173
SCOVILL
Loraina Ann, 94
SCOVILLE
Mary Louise, 238
SCRAGGEN
Lula, 46
SEABURY
Melissa, 259
SEAMORE
Catherine, 145
SEELEY
Alvin Anthony, 174
Douglas Lynn, 174
Kathleene, 174
Levi Earl, 174
Susanne, 174
SEEMAN
Esther Mae, 181
Herman Esther, 181
SETIZ
Andrew Norfors, 62
Catherine, 62
Jack Andrew, 62
Jacqueline, 62
Sheldon Lawrence, 62
SELLERS
Adelbert Gorn, 197
Adelbert Marsh, 197
Daniel Shane, 197
Don Arden, 197
Don Ferron, 197
James, 197
James Arden, 197
Mary, 197
Olive, 197
Richard Kent, 197
Robert Douglas, 197
Rodney James, 197
Stephen Knight, 197
Verdeen, 197
Wayne David, 197
SEVERNS
Mary Jane, 270
SEVY
Christine Carole, 89
Gregory Ray, 89
Jan, 90
Marjorie Ann, 90
Milo Henry, 89
V. M., 90
Wiford Ray, 89
Ward Clinton, 89
Ward Larry, 89
SEXTON
Geraldine, 261
Oral, 261
SHAKESPEAR
Amy, 73
SHAMEL
Andrea Neal, 267
James Elmer, 267
James Rollin, 267
Julia Christina, 267
Marie Lisa, 267
Theresa Linda, 267
SHANAGHAN
Mary Ellen, 266
SHARP
Julia, 175
LuRae, 77
SHAW
Florence, 7
SHEALOR
Aldien, 178
Morgan Aldien, 178
SHEAPARD
Katherine Ann, 89
Laura Susan, 89
Robert A., 89
Robert Dean, 89
SHELTON
Carl, 13
Elaine, 13
SHEPPARD
Alison, 65, 156
Anna Grace, 123
Arda Ellene, 156
John Huchens, 156
Laura LaRene, 156
Marilee, 156
Rachel Ann, 216
William Merton, 156
William Overton, 56, 65
SHERMAN
Albey Lyman, 204
Alby William, 42
Clarinda Louise, 229
Dan, 229
Laura, 92
Mary Elvira, 85, 88, 139
Dan, 229
Susan Julia, 42, 204
Walter Robert, 229
SHERWOOD
Robert William, 150
SHIPLEY
Floyd Elmer, 248
James, 248
James Raymond, 248
Norman Floyd, 248
SHIRLEY
Connie Elizabeth, 225
SHOLS
Doris, 270
Eva G. (Mrs.), 270
Ezra, 270
SHORT
Berl, 10
Daniel Boon, 10
Dwight, 10
George Ernest, 10
George Henry, 10
John, 10
Mildred Lucile, 10
Robert Lee, 10
Willard, 10
Zelma, 10
SHUMWAY
Bruce Lyman, 146
Carol Ruth, 248
Charles Mark, 147
Clea, 59
Craig Leland, 79
Davis Claire, 167
Dayne Lyman, 147
Dean, 248
DeWayne, 146
Earl Deloy, 142
Geraldine, 146
Gilbert Sextus, 147
Howard Gaieth, 245
Jesse Glen, 146
Ila, 165
Joseph Sixtus, 79, 147
Kenneth, 198
Kerry Glen, 146
Lee, 247
Leland Oliver, 79
Lewis Kay, 247
Linda, 147
Loretta, 147
Lyman Gilbert, 147
Mary Elsie, 69
Mary Lee, 248
Mavis, Claire, 146
Merrill Dee, 248
Peter Minnerly, 146, 247
Rex Wayne, 247
Seth, 59
Sherridean, 248
Sonja Lee, 79
Sylvia Jo, 79
Walter Allen, 160
SHUPE
Walter, 160
Walter Rex, 160
SHURTZ
Maud, 241
SILVERMAN
Sarah Elizabeth, 185
SILVERS
Barbara Ann, 179
Donald R., 179
Donna F., 179
Mr., 179
SIMMONS
Anne E., 10
Bonita LaVern, 92
Charles Ivan, 92
J. E., 280
Lawrence Kim, 93
Lori Marie, 93
Margaret Joan, 93
Martin Ivan, 93
Mary, 280
Terrance LaVar, 93
Vern William, 92, 93
William Vernon, 92
SIMONS
Florence May, 219
Orrie J., 219
SIMPER
Donald Robb, 87
Thomas Robert, 87
SIMPSON
Harriet, 187
Laura, 11
SINGLETON
James, 260
SIPE
Asbury Derland, 202
Carrie May, 202
Charles Derland, 202
Charles Luther, 202
Helen Ray, 202
James Russel, 202
Jennie Lee, 202
Martin Allen, 202
Raymond Luther, 202
SITTERUD
Emmeline, 176
SKINNER
Alfred James, 208
Glen, 195

Jackie Lee, 195
Joani Kay, 208
Larry Dean, 195
Lenora, 195
Michael Glen, 195
Moroni, 195
Rachel Darlene, 208
SKOUSEN
Angus Philemon, 184
Anna Christana, 198
Donna, 184
Polly Melvina, 195
SLADE
Benjamin, 122
DeLeon, 122
Doris, 124
Dorothy Gwen, 122
Edward Ben, 122
James Clarence, 124
Marvin Dale, 122
Marvin Medford, 122
Terry LeRoy, 122
SLEATER
Albert Raymond, 53
Helen Emily, 53
SLOAN
Dorothy, 281
George Guthrie, 195
Ruth, 195
SLY
Clint Lee, 142
Dennis Thyrill, 142
Ira Clinton, 142
James Lee, 142
Thressa Lynn, 142
SLYE
Mack A., 166
Mack Charles, 166
SMITH
Alice, 11
Alma, 221
Alta, 132
Anna Bell, 226
Annie Mae, 143
Barbara Dian, 174
Beatrice, 202
Becky Ellen, 117
Belva Louise, 243
Bonnie Karen, 222
Bradford Jo, 174
Charles Hartford, 244
Christine Fairley
Gordon, 175
Claude B., 117
Cora, 174
Curtis Elmer, 48
David Curtis, 48
Dennis Steven, 222
Devon Annette, 117
Don Ellis, 74
Donna, 74
Edward, 259
Emily Josephine, 259 (twice)
Forrest Grant, 141
George, 243
Grant Evan, 221
Jack Bryan, 174
James, 74
James William, 141
Jamie Lee, 141
Janet Kay, 121
John Edward, 121
John Henry, 207
John W., 245
Joseph William, 7
Kim Lyman, 74
Lee Andrew, 244
Linda Joan, 121
Mark, 223
Martha Jane, 259, 260
Marva Anita, 174
Marvin A., 174
Mary, 44
Mattie Bell, 163
Ned Lyman, 74
Oliver Thomas, 259
Orson Junius, 222
Patricia Lynn, 207
Peggy, 108
Randy Scott, 221
Rickey Allen ,221
Robert, 252
Robin Russell, 48
Russell Wayne, 48
Ruth, 74
Susie Janette, 155
Sybil, 50
Tamra LaRee, 141
Thelma, 245
Tillie Katherine, 228
Timothy Wayne, 223
Wayland P., 121
Wayland Philip, 121
Wesley Reed, 207
William H. P., 174
Woodrow, 222
Woodrow Kirkland, 223
SNOW
Clinton N., 93
Merlin, 93
SNYDER
Alice, 6
Jack Kenneth, 265
Lanna Jo, 265
SOBER
August, 145
Catherine Chloe, 145
Duke D., 145
Elaine Clair, 145
Linda Lou, 145
SOMINS
Florence May, 252
SORENSEN
(Mrs.) Clarissa, 54
Douglas Quayne, 196
Jerald Ellis, 196
John Brigham 196
John Raymond, 196
John Roger, 196
Josephine, 154
Kathryn, 84
Martha Rae, 196
Naoma, 196
Otto J., 84
Shirl Douglas, 196
SORENSON
Elmira, 133
Ferris, 54
James Fredrick, 54
Joan Lenna, 54
Mary, 73
James Martin Lund, 172
Lee Ray, 172
Lois, 173
Louise, 173
Mary Colleen, 173
Palma, 173
Rae Onda, 172
SORRELLS
Francis Michael, 243
Fred L., Sr., Sr., & 3rd, 243
SOUERS
George, 7
Gerald Wm., 8
Lucy (Mrs.), 8
Pauline Eloise, 8
William Fitch, 7
SOUTHLAND
Carrie Jean, 75
Diana Lynn, 75
George, 75
LeMar, 75
SPAFFORD
Azalia Marilla, 197
SPARKS
Bruce Boyd, 70
SPEARMAN
Mattie, 95
SPENCER
Carla Nan, 86
Dale Orson, 86
Elvon Howard, 86
Emily, 86
George, 43, 74
Gerald C., 86
Harriet Marinda, 75
Howard V., 86
Isaac Carling, 86
Jeannie, 86
Jerry Merle, 87
Jerusha Irene, 69, 77
LeVona, 86
Lydia, 107, 193, 214
Shirl William, 86
Viola, 83
SPICKERT
John Charles, 183
Mary Lila, 183
SPRINGTHORP
Thressa, 78
STANDING
Amy, 245
STAPLEY
Blain, 72
Brad K., 72
David Kent, 72
Kent Heaton, 72
STARK
Bruce Alan, 148
Frank E., 148
Frank Howard, 147
Frank Robert, 148
Gregory B., 148
Karan, 148
John Richard, 148
Spencer Reed, 148
STARKEY
Billie Don, 221
Carlos Floyd, 221
Kelly Alvin, 221
Patton Floyd, 221
Tommy Verlin, 221
Walter Dewey, 221
STARKS
Deena Fae, 221
James Hershet, 221
Penny Arvay, 221
William Arthur, 221
STARR
Arthur, 112
June, 112
STARTUP
Maurine, 112
STASER
Estella May, 13
STEADMAN
Daniel Lee, 191
Don William, 191
Edward William, 191
Kim, 191
Marceline, 191
Ronald Wayne, 191
Susan, 191
William Leon, 191
STEELE
Brigg R., 217
Brigham Bailey, 217
Coreyna, 217
DaNece, 217
David, 217
Erwin Qua, 217
Gena Vee, 217
Jackson Lewis, 220
Lorraine, 217
Murray Frost, 217
Robert, 217
Robert Dee, 220
Robert Qua, 217
Sue Ann, 220
STEELMAN
Colleen, 180
STEINER
Bonnie Jean, 72
Carl, 253
Curtis D., 73
Diana Lynn, 253
Ernest Herman, 72
Gaylon Vinton, 73
Janette, 73
Jay E., 72
John Ernest, 72
Katherine, 72

Kay Louise, 73
Kimala, 73
Lorraine, 73
Linda Sue, 73
Mary Dawn, 72
Merna, 72
Merna Lee, 73
Mickie, 73
Neil Merton, 73
Rodney Ernest, 73
Shirley Ann, 72
Sue Ann, 73
Thurston Curtis, 73
Vergil, 73
Vinton G., 73
William John, 253
STELZNER
Edward, 252
STERLING
Danalene, 200
Daniel Lawrence, 200
Sharlene, 200
STERRETT
Sara Dorleska, 133
STEVENS
Ammon Cannon, 120
Ammon Carl, 120
Amy, 59, 154
Ann Marie, 121
April, 69
Bonnie, 121
Carl, 120
Carol, 123
Chad Joshua, 123
Christina, 121
Dane Lamont, 123
Daniel Edward, 123
Daniel Kenney, 123
Delia, 144
Derrall Clark, 123
Elizabeth Amy, 120
Elizabeth May, 221
Emma, 199
Eva Beck, 168
Evan Clark, 120
Fern, 123
Grant Walter, 123
Horace Alvin, 69
Hughbert Joshua, 121
James Edward, 69, 154
Lonnie Orville, 123
Lue Ray, 121
Marjorie, 121
Marva Nell, 121
Mary Gwen, 123
Nina, 88
Norma, 121
Rebecca, 61, 68, 193
Rebecca Sybil, 112
Rhae, 69
Russell Roberts, 123
Sandra Joy, 123
Sarah, 2
Simon, 168
Steve Alvin, 69
Vivian, 59
Walter Joshua, 120, 123, 199
STEVENSON
LaRue, 224
Mary Ann, 48
STEWART
Clive Charles, 142
David Ralph, 88
Donald Ray, 142
Ella Dene, 142
Elsie Ireta, 141
Florence Carma, 258
Gladys Kay, 142
George Sr. & Jr., 258
Georgie, 258
Harold Clive, 142
Ila Rene, 142
Karen Dawn, 142
Linda Gay, 88
Lisa, 88
McGretha, 258
Nancy Lavina, 258
Ora, 258
Phyllis Ann, 88
Richard, 258
Ruth, 219
STILSON
Harriet Armita, 95
STIVERS
Callista, 6
STODDARD
Martha Elizabeth, 95
Mary Ellen, 265
STOLL
Frank C., 273
Joseph Lewis, 273
STOLWORTHY
Mary Magdaline, 42, 166
Thomas, 135, 166
STONE
Mabel Gertrude Jane, 181
Vivian Lora, 288
Walter Agustus, 181
STONES
Charles William, 221
George Edward, 221
STOOLFIRE
Mary Lincoln, 181
STOREY
James Philip, 155
Robert William, 155
William, 155
STOUT
Evangeline, 92
ST. PETERS
Anitta, 199
STRADLING
Mary Jo, 101
STRANGE
Andrew C., 272
Patricia, 272
Ronald, 272
STRASBURG
Albert Nathan,98
Marilyn, 98
STRAUGHN
Ann, 4
STREET
Edna, 205
Howard, 167
STRENTH
Mr., 254
STRICKLAND
Biron, 259
STRINGHAM
Delores (Mrs.), 136
Diane, 136
George Glen, 136
Laird Cyril, 136
Kay, 136
STROCK
Nadine, 179
STROM
Francis, 260
James, 260
Margie, 260
Stanford E., 260
STRONG
Pearl, 99
STURN
Lola Virginia, 253
STYLES
Sarah M., 229
SUAZYNSKI
Winifred, 78
SUDWEEKS
Vinnie, 166
SUFTIN
Florence, 273
SULLIVAN
Betty Jean, 237
Blanche (Mrs.), 91
Dolores Maureen, 237
Gayle Dawn, 238
Gordon, 91
John J., 237
Kathleen Ann, 238
Lloyd Ervin, 238
Maxine, 91
Michael, 237
Michael John, 238
SUTCLIFFE
Bette Amarilda, 197
SUTHERLAND
Clara Jean, 263
George, 263
SUTTON
Julia Ann, 132
SUVER
Millie, 281
SWAIN
Dorthea, 208
SVEDEN
Clarence, 171
Robert Edwin, 171
Michelle Anne, 171
Robert Mitchell, 171
SWAN
Mary Elvira, 204
SWANSON
Dale, 143
SWAPP
Ben Loman, 65
Greg Loman, 65
James Roy, 65
Patsy Jean, 65
SWEENEY
James, 281
SWENSON
Chris, 117
Ray Chris, 117
Sheila Diane, 117
Tony Ray, 117
SWIFT
Jane, 269
Jo A., 269
Walter, 269
SWITZER
Jay, 181
LaVaun, 181
Terry L., 181
SYNDERGAARD
David Max, 70
Iris Karen, 70
Laura Janet, 70
Max Evan, 70
Pamela Kay, 70
Neil Anthony, 70

T

TALLEY
Adrian, 242
Corbett, 241
David Van Amberg, 241
Deniece, 241
Erma Darlene, 241
Erma Louise, 241
Ethel Jane, 241
Jan Stephen, 242
Janis L., 242
Jenny Kay, 241
Larry Kay, 241
Ovelia, 242
Sarah Opal, 241
Van Amberg, 43, 241
Van Houston, 242
TANNER
James Maxwell, 132
Joseph Martin, 132
Marion, 132
Thomas, 132
TAYLOR
Ann, 174
Bruce Gordon, 191
Catherine Lucile, 231
Christine, 231
Clarence Ruben, 231
Curtis Gene, 191
Dale Stephen, 191
David Keith, 191
David Mark, 169
David Riley, 120
Deborah Jo, 191

Dennis Allen, 191
Donald Ray, 191
Eldon Frank, 120
Elizabeth, 114
Ernest LaVon, 231
Florence, 120
Fred Charles, 191
Gordon Bruce, 191
Gregory Paul, 169
Guy, 230
Harry F., 169
Harvey Hyrum, 114
Jack H., 176
James Ray, 16 9
Jarred LeRoy, 176
Joseph Basset, 191
Joseph Marvin, 231
Joy Beth, 169
Junius Robert, 231
Kim Marie, 231
Larry M., 120
Lela May, 230
Leslie Kay, 169
Linda Agnes, 231
Lois May, 261
Loy David, 120
Martha M., 179
Meredith, 120
Patricia, 117
Pattilynn, 120
Paul Fred, 169
Paul Michael, 169
Ralph M., 120
Rinda Agnes, 231
Ruben M., 230
Ruby Rosetta, 185
Rulon Valden, 231
Rulon M., 230
Sharran Ada, 120
TEEPLES
Floyd McClede, 48
Kent McClede, 48
Marilyn, 48
Scott, 48
TEERLINK
Calvin Prime, 169
Carroll Ann, 169
James Terry Jensen, 169
John A., 169
Leo Adrian, 169
Leo Duane, 169
Leona, 169
Tamra Lynn, 169
Viola, 169
TEKOVEC
Mary, 263
TENNEY
Dee Ann, 198
Dennis, 198
Edsie Mack, 198
Myrian, 198
Samuel Benjamin, 198
TERRY
Mary Marie, 60, 189
TETER
Nora Lee, 191
THAXTON
Theodore, 186
THAYNE
Alma, 96
Darlene Sue, 96
Ferron Monroe, 96
Robert Ferron,96
Sandra Noreen, 96
THOBE
Donald, 199
Richard DeMar, 199
Rose Ann, 199
Russell Alonzo, 199
THOMAS
A. L., 101
Beverley Gay, 101
Clarence L., 135
Donna Loraine, 135
Freda Jean, 101
Ginger Lou, 101
Iva Irene, 53
Lucy, 126
Madge, 125
Mary Ellen (Mrs.), 126
Nanny, 222
Nellie Mae, 175
Preston, 126
Vada, 10
THOMASON
Fred L., 175
THOMPSON
Delva Mae, 120
Douglas Clark, 257
Eliza, 49
Florence, 120
Letha (Mrs.), 131
Mary Julia, 132
Minniola, 131
Rachel, 173
Ralph Marion, 120
Richard, 131
Samuel, 43, 47
Sarah Marinda, 3, 6, 43, 47, 75
Vagas Ann, 260
Warren Charles, 257
Warren Terry, 257
THOMSON
Edith Beth, 214
Phebe Ann, 101
THORNE
Dewey Clee, 89
Ruby Lee, 89
THORNTON
Elizabeth Jen, 74
THURLAND
Anabel, 72
Charley, 71
Dora Ella, 71
E., 71
Edmund, 71
Francis Edgar, 71
Mary Elnora, 71
Thressa Violet, 71
THURSTROP
Emma G., 124
TIBBITTS
Joseph J., 109
Nancy Lynn, 109
Robert Burke, 109
Robert Kelly, 109
Stephen Ted, 109
TIDWELL
Blaine Randall, 159
Bruce Eldon, 160
Debra, 160
Steven Blaine, 160
TIETJEN
Annie Olivia, 69, 154
Doris Emma, 64
Ernest Albert, 111
Laura Josephine, 111, 122
Lydia Lorene, 121
TIPPETS
Nellie Delia, 163
TODD
Albert Charles, 170
Dorothy Jean, 170
TOONE
Dora, 135
Mary Agnes, 221
TORGESON
Ingeborg Johanna, 71
TOY
James Robert, 15
Linda LaVern, 15
Renanee, 15
Roberta Ellen, 15
Rosalee, 15
TRACY
Alice, 188
James Richard, 8
TRIBBLE
James Thomas, 7
TROMPKE
Frank, 263
Larry LaVerne, 263
LaVerne Lawrence, 263
Linda Dee, 263
Magdeline (Mrs.), 263
TROUT
Kaylin, 57
Robert Lewis, 57
TRUMAN
Annette, 205
Cloe, 206
Don Scott, 205
Elaine, 205
Ellen S., 224
Gayle, 205
Ivor Oscar, 205
Jan LaRae, 205
Judy Lee, 205
Karl Ivor, 205
Katherine, 205
Kathleen, 205
Kim Lee, 206
Lila Lee, 205
Mark, 205
Mayo Sherald, 206
Mica Spencer, 205
Otto Pershing, 205
Patricia, 205
Robert Hall, 206
Tamara Kay, 206
Woodrow Grant, 205
TRUMBO
Nadine LaMarr, 208
TUCKER
Clyde, 145
TURCASSO
Ardith Rose, 265
TURNBULL
Nancy Agnes, 231
TURNER
Claudia, 184
Judith Ann, 184
Madaline, 184
Percy F., 184
Percy William, 184
TURPIN
Colleen Rae, 96
Effie, 246
Karen Lee, 96
Lavell Ann, 96
Lawrence, 96
Robert Lawrence, 96
TURRITTIN
Bobbie, 180
Georgie, 180
Linda, 180
Robert, 180
TURVEY
Corrine, 271
Myron N., 271
TUTTLE
Sadie, 229
TWEED
Barbara Lanor, 254
Benjamin, 253
Glen Benjamin, 253
Glen Gordon, 253
James Richard, 253
Marjorie Ellen, 253
Virginia Nadine, 254
TWILIGER
Allena, 233
Cindy Lou, 233
Jack R., 233
John, 233
Niel, 233
Robert, 233
TWITCHELL
Ancil, 257, 264
Cecil, 140
Eunice Elvira, 257
Florence Irene, 264
Francis Edward, 263
Henry, 256

Kathleen, 264
Lottie Ellen, 264, 265
Willis, 256
TYLER
Emma, 134
Glenda Irene, 238
Rufus, 238
TYRON
Hazel Murrier, 55, 102
Joseph, 102

U

UCKERMAN
Angus Christina, 172
UHRIN
Anna Margaret, 46
Anthony Clemons, 46
ULM
Charles J., 10

V

VAKES
Jessie Abigail, 64
VAN BUREN
A. Clark, 176
Charlotte, 176
VANCE
Lillie, 114
VAN AUSDAL
Janet Ruth, 114
VAN DYKE
Emma Mae, 74
VAN VLEET
Ancil James, 258
Barbara, 259
Celena, 263
Charles, 3, 256
Charles Stanley, 263
Charles Victor, 260
Clarke Russell, 263
Claude Russell, 263
Claude Warren, 263
Darryl Lee, 263
David Clarke, 262
Delores Celena, 262
Doris Jean, 259
Ella Darlene, 263
Elsie May, 261
Emily Catherine, 259
Emma Edna, 262
Ethel, 259
Eugene Lester, 261, 262
Eugene Russell, 261
Harold, 258
Harold Alan, 258
Ida May, 260
Inez, 258
Ivan Russell, 258
James Edwin, 259
James Eugene, 258
James Nelson, 257
John, 3, 256
John Edwin, 259
John Victor, 263
Karen, 258
Kathleen Elvira, 262
Kenneth Duane, 252
Leah Marie, 262
Leland LeGrande, 258
Lester Clarke, 262
Lillian Pearl, 263
Lottie Ellen, 263
Lucinda Caroline, 257
Lynn, 258
Marsha, 258
Martha Jane, 257
Martin William, 257
Mary Ann, 256
Mary Sharon, 263
Morace G., 258
Rachel, 259
Robert Clay, 258
Robert Lyle, 262
Ronald Eugene, 258, 262
Russell Kerl, 258
Sherry Kerl, 258
Stephen, 258
Susie, 258
Victor Eugene, 263
Virginia Lark, 259
Zelda, 259
VAN WAGNEN
Glen Eldon, 173
Verl Eldon, 173
VAN WAGONER
Elden H., 204
Enid Jane, 204
VETERS
Ida, 144
VISER
Bert Roger, 207
Debra Kae, 207
Mr., 207
VOELTER
Clyda Lee, 222
Connie Loy, 222
John Henry, 222
Leslie Kay, 222
Sallie Mae, 222
Zada LaRene, 222
VURDICK
Nellie Gertrude, 128

W

WAGNER
Carl Albert, 13
Charles, 13
Karolyn Sue, 13
Rusha (Mrs.), 13
William Carl, 13
WAHLEY
Anna Louise, 77
Kenneth, 77
WALKER
Arlea, 215
Charles M., 81
Don, 75
Ernestine 222
Irene, 75
Jesse L., 215
John Clifton, 222
John G., 222
Loraine Esther, 169
Ruth 81
Sherrel Buddy, 150
Thurman, 254
WALL
Emma, 127
Mozell, 176
WALLACE
Ruth, 135
Wynette, 57
WALTERS (O'CONNER)
Dwight Edwin, 10
Kenneth, 10
WALTHALL
Marie, 7
WALTZER
Gertrude, 184
WAMPLER
Mildred, 13
WARBY
Effie, 257
WARD
Dowell Perrett, 153
James Stephen, 153
Paul Carroll, 153
WARNER
Amenda Ella, 8
Esthel Bell, 273
WASHBURN
Abraham, 41, 43
Aldean, 215
Allen Broderick, 215
Alvin Lavell, 214
Amy Jane, 3, 41
Anderson Lark, 215
Andrew Ford, 215
Ann, 215
Berk Wayne, 215
Daniel Abraham, 99
Grace, 222
Guy Kelly, 215
Hugh Dean, 215
J. Ballard, 215
James Fredrick, 107, 193, 214
Jay Aldean, 215
Jesse Lavell, Sr. & Jr. 83, 85
Kay Alene, 215
Klea, 60, 68
L. Berk, 215
Lark L., 214
Linda, 215
Louise Ann, 3, 43
Mark Harris, 215
Martha Minerva, 41, 54, 94, 99, 127
Mary Maxine, 85
Mike L., 215
Neta, 107
Panelope, 215
Paula, 215
Ruth Jeannine, 83
Tamer, 41
Val Gene, 215
Vela, 214
Veloy, 216
Velyn, 215
Verde, 214
Virginia, 216
Vivian, 247
WATKINS
Aurelia, 154
Henry Cobb, 144, 153
John Hatch, 153
Karl Patrick, 154
Norma, 154
Vera, 144
WATSON
Frances, 105
Geneva, 59
Violet Mildred, 132
William Carl, 132
WATTERS
Dennis Keith, 226
Donald Thomas, 226
Earl, 226
Linda Suzanne, 226
Lisa Ann, 226
WATTS
Charleen, 56
Diane, 56
Maxine, 56
Terry Jay, 56
William Ardell, 56
William S., 56
WAUGAMAN
Claire LaVonne, 225
William Cummings, 226
WAYMAN
Anna Rose, 95
Bernice, 95
Charles Emanuel, 95
Emanuel Ray, 95
Oscar Emanuel, 95
Martha Jeanette, 93
Steven Martin, 222
Stewart Martin, 222
WEAKLAND
John Modestus, Sr. & Jr. 125
John Raymond, 125
Norman, 126
WEAVER
Laura D., 175
Minnie, 162
WEBB
Annette Kaye, 70
Betty Lou, 233
Beulah Elizabeth, 232
Calvert W., 70
Clarinda Ann, 232

Fred, 74
Jackie Lynn, 63
Jennifer Diane, 233
Johnie, 234
Howard Eugene, 63
Kelland Merlin, 84
Kirk Roland, 84
Linnie V., 74
Lloyd C., 233
Lula Louise, 232
Margaret, 230
Marian E., 233
Martha Amy, 44
Melba, 86
Merlin Roland, 84
Mildred C., 233
Rickey, 234
Roland Thomas, 84
Ronnald Hayes, 234
Sharan, 233
Vera Ellen, 233
Verl, 233
Waren Keith, 234
Wesley, 44
Willis, 232
Willis Abraham, 43, 232
Willis Andrew, 233

WEBER
Billie Neal, 270
David Eugene, 130
Frank Clifford (Dr.), 270
J. Cornelius (Dr.), 270
Lorin E., 152
Louis Edward, 142
Rollo Eugene, 130
Rosemary, 270
Trudy Kay, 130

WEBSTER
Cleofa Zilnora, 219

WEIDOW
June LaRae, 190
Theodore George, 190

WEIGHT
Angela, 44
Creed Ernest, 144
Ernest Gilbert, 144
Evan D., 144
Neal Dean, 144
Ronald Creed, 144

WEIGLAND
Betty Jane, 263

WEITZEL
Florence Henriett, 191

WELLS
Alice Grace, 124, 129
Archie Clayton, 80
Clarence Clayton, 80
Deborah Elizabeth, 117
Iven Russell, 117
Roger Ellis, 117
Roy E., 117

WELS
Hannah, 3, 256

WELSH
LaVerne, 93

WENTZ
Charles Homer, 141
Lillian, 141

WERNER
Joan, 56

WEST
Sarah Hazeline, 222

WESTERFIED
Charlotte Ruth, 103
Daniel John, 103
Frank, 103
Hazel Fairlie, 103
Rudolph, 103

WESTERHOLT
Mary May, 149, 217, 221

WESTEROVER
Earl, 130

WESTON
Dorothy, 216
Grover Cleveland, 216

WESTOVER
Earl, 230
Eliza Ann, 187
Flora, 230
John L., 247
Mary Louise, 247

WETZEL
Cleo, 10
Herman, 10
Karl Charles, 10

WEYL
Mary Arabelle, 282

WHALEY
Anna Louise, 77

WHATCOTT
Verle, 64

WHEELER
Pearl, 75

WHERRY
Leila Madge, 273

WHETTEN
Ella, 160
Leonard David, 160

WHICKER
Gloria Dawn, 99

WHIMPLEY
Lewis, 175

WHIPPLE
Bryant Scott, 125
Daniel, 125
David Craig, 125
David Leonard, 125
Leonard Hirst, 125
Stephen Brent, 125

WHITE
Arlene Bonnie Marie, 130
Charles Bud, 141
Chrystal, 241
Jane Katherine, 140
Jaques Bob, 130
Jocelyn, 241
Walter Jackson, 241
Walter Virgle, 241

WHITFORD
Marie, 178

WHITING
Charlotte, 55, 105
Philetus, 105

WHITLOW
Margaret, 201

WHITMORE
Leda, 110
Samuel Moroni, 110

WIDDISON
Mary Ethel, 173

WIETZEL
Florence Henerletta, 191
Frank Wilson, 192

WIGHT
Carl, 252

WILBERG
Carl, 176
Clark N., 176
Dale E., 176
Dennis E., 176
Janet, 176
Joyce Carroll, 176
LaGrande E., 176
Mattie Caroline, 175
Nancy Kay, 176
Nile Kay, 176
Sandra, 176
Scott L., 176
Tammy Rae, 176
Teresa, 176
Warren Hilary, 176
Wayne Ray, 176

WILDE
Catherine Arabelle, 124

WILKES
Julia, 277

WILKIE
Albert Wayne, 131
Harold Scott, 131
Harry Tippits, 131
Jeannine LaRue, 131
Pearl Ray, 131
Susan Leora, 131

WILKINS
Alan Royce, 230
Alexander Elijah, 230
Alroy, 230
Harold Alex, 230
Lavar Robert, 230
Lillian Ann, 230
Merlin Heber, 230
Viola, 230

WILLARDSON
Sarinda, 124

WILLIAMS
Donna Lee, 113
Edith Last, 86
Flora May, 61
Gladys, 118
Harry Malcolm, 113
James Robert, 113
Janet, 176
Joyce, 50
Martin, 113
Mary, 43, 243
Oliver Bradford, 276

WILLIAMSON
Alberta, 208
Edna Caroline, 192
Perry Delbert, 124
Rosella May, 124

WILLIS
Emmanuel B., 114
Kim Marie, 114
Loren Kent, 114
Lorena, 114

WILLMAN
Mary, 229

WILMER
Caroline Marie, 266

WILSON
Birdie Ann, 121
Don Joseph, 213
Fanny Alverda, 9
Lawrence Edison, Sr. & Jr., 100
Silas, 9
Thora, 83
Viola, 202
Walter B., 15

WINDER
Bart E., 129
Bennis L., 129
Charles Albert, 143
Charles Henry, 142
Charles William, 142
Clyde Owen, 142
Cora Lee, 142
Dorothy Elaine, 142
Edith Loraine, 129
Edith (Mrs.), 143
Eldon LaVer, 129
Emma LaRae, 142
Everet William, 142
James Ivan, 143
John Junior, 142
Juanita Joy, 142
Kenneth LeVer, 129
Kenneth Verl, 142
Sandra Kay, 129
Susan Rosilie, 143
Verl Everet, 142
Wallace Grant, 142
William E., 129

WINDLEY
Charles Merrill, 109
Marilyn, 109

WINGET
Silas Alphonzo, 171
Vida LaVerne, 171

WINN
Donald Lee, 187
Edna Rae, 227
Esther Shirley, 187
Ivan Ray, 187
Joseph Clarence, 227
Taylor Victor, 187
William Douglas, Sr. & Jr., 187

WINSTON
James, 10
Sanford Richard, 277
WINTERBOTTOM
Agnes, 70
WINTERS
George (Buck), 67, 202
George A., 67
Goldie, 67
Jimmy Allan, 67
Peggy Joan, 238
Perry Allan, 67
Ralph Manuel, 223
Rowena Jane, 67, 202
Walter Marvin, 238
WISE
Ella Elizabeth, 263
Ferdinand, 263
WISEMAN
Matilda, 260
WITHEROW
Henry Wade, 124
Mary Katherine, 124
WOLVERTON
Joann, 231
WOOD
Darrell Evans, 47
Elaine Camile, 47
Hannah Eleta, 52
LaRene, 98
Mary Leigh, 47
Oscar Neldon, 64
Rita, 181
Syrenus, 98
William Riley, 47
William Scott, 47
Zelda Bryte, 64
WOODFIELD
Rosene Mariah, 184, 185
WOODFORD
Beulah Elaine, 190
George Oliver, 190
Joan Elizabeth, 190
WOODRUFF
Donald Gene, 65
George Thompson, 65
Lurlene, 65
Sherman Henton, 65
WOODS
Pearl, 236
WOOLSEY
Ronald J., 219
Varonica, 219
WORNER
Mary Elizabeth, 125
WORTHEN
Harold, 252
Sadonia, 175
Wilma Maree, 252
Winona Wineta, 252
WORTHIN
Gerald, 190
WORTHINGTON
Amy S., 181
Thadeus E., 161
WREN
Ilene, 127
Theron F., 127
WRIGHT
Barbara Jean, 90
Beverly Ann, 62
Carlie, 63, 213
Carl Otis, 63
Colleen, 63
Densie, 60
Dorothy, 60
Earl Nathan, 63
Edward Earl, 61
Edward Scott, 61
Elnora, 59, 65, 154
Ethel Marva, 96
Eugene, 54
Gerald Frank, 61
Greeg Jesperson, 61
Ila, 63
James Lamont, 62
James LaMar, 62
Janel, 60
John Bevan, 60
John Franklin, 61
John George, 58, 298
John Robert, 97
Julia Ann, 63
Kelly Ann, 60
LaVae, 60
Lawrence Melvin, 60, 193
LeGrande, 90
Lynn Austin, 60
Mabel, 60, 193, 201
Mark Feinauer, 60
Melvin L., 62
Mildred, 62
Nellie, 62
Otis Jay, 60
Samuel Franklin, 58, 193, 213
Steven Frank, 60
Willard Samuel, 60
WRIGLEY
Norman, 70
William, 70
William Norman, 70

Y

YANDELL
Sarah Jane, 129
YEAGER
Carie Alice, 11
YEGER
Donald, 232
Eddie, 232
Edward, 232
Francis (Mrs.), 232
YOAKAM
Mildred, 70
George Arthur, Sr. & Jr. 62
YOUNG
Alta, 129
Angus, 128
Angus James, 128
Ann, 112
Archie, 128
Arden Johnson, 113
Art Charley, 127
Benjamin Ernest, 129
Benjamin Franklin, 128
Betty Jo, 108
Betty Lee, 119
Betty Loraine, 128
Betty Marie, 129
Beverly Jean, 128
Blake L., 124
Bobbie Samuel, 112
Bonnie Lee, 128
Bonnie Rose, 124
Calvin, 128
Calvin David, 131
Calvin, Eugene, 131
Carlin Marie, 113
Carol Ann, 112
Carol Loraine, 112
Carol May, 112
Charles H., 265
Charles L., 181
Charles Ray, 126, 128
Cheryl Ann, 111
Chillis, 130
Clara Maurine, 112, 122
Claude, 120
Cleah, 119
Cleah Mary, 119
Clifford Reed, 119
Clyn L., 111
Clyn Porter, 111
Cora LaRue, 131
Curtis Rex, 109
Cynthia Marie, 113
Daniel Washburn, 113
Darlyne Joan, 131
Darrell Porter, 110
David Ray, 119
DeAnn, 113
Dean Arthur, 110
Debra Kay, 109
D. Craig, 110
Dell Kenneth, 127
Delphia Lavern, 120
Dominique (Nique), 108
Donald Johnson, 113
Donna Lee, 113
Donna Marie, 119
Dorothy, 108
Douglas Arden, 113
Douglas Wilford, 112
Dow, 111
Edith, 129
Edward Grant, 119
Eldon Franklin, 127
Ellamae, 115
Ellen Jane, 127
Eris Charmaine, 109
Ernest Clifford, 112
Esther Delight, 119
Evelyn Geniel, 124
Evelyn LaMoni, 111
Fay, 129
Fay Elaine, 119
Francis, 108
Franklin E., 111
Garland, 113
Gary Brent, 111
Garry Dow, 128
Gene, 107
Gene Paul, 112
George, 265
Geraldine, 111
Geraldine Arda, 111
Gerold Clare (Jack), 111
Glade, 111
Glen Thomas, 113
Golden Junius, 112
Gurnsey Brown, 126
Hallie, 109
Hallie Gene, 108
Harold Francis, 108
Harold Johnson, 115
Harold Ray, 116
Harold Reed, 119
Harriet Amy, 107
Hattie (Pat), 113
Helen, 108
Helen Thomas, 126
Howard Thomas, 126
Howard William, 126
Ilene, 115
Inalyn, 109
Ina Rebecca, 109
Iona Beth, 110
Jack Norman, 111
James Absylum, 198
James Lloyd, 108
Janet, 113, 181
Jeanette, 114
Jerry Don, 128
Jerry Lynn, 128
John David, 126
John Heger, 110
John R., 109
John Ray, 41, 107
John Reed, 113
John Royal, 113
Jolene, 112
Joseph Grant, 119
Josephine, 118
Joseph Watson, 116, 129
Joy, 198
Judy Ann, 119
Judy Lee, 131
Julia, 128
Karen Darlene, 119
Katherine, 108
Kathleen, 113
Kay Lloyd, 109
Keith Leon, 127
Kendall Washburn, 108
Keven Brent, 109
L. G., 110
LaVern Lowell, 110
Lawana Gay, 120
Lela, 129

Leona, 113
Leslie Ann, 108
Linda, 114
Linda Mae, 113
Linda Ruth, 127
Lloyd Lorenzo, 110
Lorenzo Dow, 108, 116, 124, 128
Lorenzo M., 116
Lorenzo Sabriska, 41, 116, 127
Loretta, 120
Louis, 128
Lowell D., 111
Lurlyne, 114
Lydia (Mrs.), 265
Lyle Maurice, 127
Malcolm Craig, 111
Mardine, 112
Marilyn Starr, 112
Mark Francis, 110
Martin Ray, Sr. & Jr., 113, 114
Mary Delight, 126
Mary Ellen, 126
Mary Jane, 110
Mary Lou, 126
Mary Louise, 172
Mary Whipple, 106, 186
Max Howard, 109
Max Howard, 109
May Theda, 108
Mayo Balle, 124
Mayo Keith, 124
Melvin Harry, 127
Merlin Dee, 127
Michael David, 111
Michael McConnell, 120
Mildred, 109
Mildruff Howard, 109
Millie, 127
Nada Kay, 108
Nancy Ann, 113
Neil Truman, 110
Neta, 108
Neta Marie, 108
Norma Rae, 110
Orville Harry, 131
Patricia Ann, 128
Persis Amy, 112, 120
Persis Arvella, 119
Philip Howard, 126
Preston Doyle, 126
Ray Alan, 110
Raymond Claridge, 112
Ray Warriner, 110
Rebecca, 108
Rebecca (Rhea), 112
Rebecca Ruth, 113
Richard, 265
Richard Paul, 119
Richard Washburn, 108
Robert Howard, 126
Ronald Asper, 112
Robert Milton, 110
Ronald Ray, 113
Russell Stanley, 113
Sabriska Grant, 126
Sally Ann, 119
Samuel Claridge, 111, 122
Samuel Hubert, 112
Sarah Ellen, 116
Sarah Imogene, 126
Seamour LaVon, 110
Shirley Jane, 126
Shirrell Francis, 112
Sidney Gilchrist, 110
Stephen Claude, 119
Steven Reed, 111
Stephen Ronald, 113
Tamer, 113, 129
Tamer Ann, 110
Thelma, 129
Thomas Elgin, 113
Thomas Farland, 113
Thomas Robertson, 112
Thomas William, 112
Thora, 128
Timothy Verdell, 113
Vena, 111
Venona, 128
Verda Amelia, 128
Verdell Johnson, 113
Verlynn Adelle, 113
Vickie Joe, 119
Virginia, 113
Virginia Amelia, 124
Wade Albert, 109
Wayne, 112
Wayne Sanford, 110
Wilford Thomas, 111
William L., 108
William Lorenzo, 106, 110
William Ralph, 119
William Richard, 106, 108
William Samuel, 111
Zelda Vernessa, 128
YOUNGBERG
Pearl, 247

Z

ZAREADO
Corlos Lopez, 130
ZEILINGER
John Fredrick, 273
ZERRIPP
Elizabeth, 277
ZINKE
Donald Bain, 149
Donald Charles, 149
Richard George, 149
William Lawrence, 149
ZUFELT
Wilbert Doyle, 195
ZIEBELL
Mary, 182
ZULIM
Helen, 161
Michael, 161
Tony, 161
William Michael, 161
ZUMBRUNNEN
Dale, 208
Camille Aderian, 208
ZUMHEINEN
Amelia, 106
ZWONECHEK
Josephine Wilhelmina, 244

s.t. 1/2.97

3/00

0132738